

AMERICAN HOLOCAUST AND NWO ARTICLES MASTER FILE

THIS BLOG IS ABOUT THE COMING CRISIS OF MARTIAL LAW AND THE NEW WORLD ORDER AGENDA FOR AMERICA! IT ALSO OFFERS HOPE AND THE CHRISTIAN SOLUTION FOR THEIR NEW WORLD ORDER'S "FINAL SOLUTION."



SUNDAY, AUGUST 12, 2012

Why Christian Families Must NEVER be Taken ALIVE to the CAMPS

EXCERPT FROM SPECIAL GUEST ARTICLE FROM:
IN MEMORY OF SERGE MONAST: The Goals of Project Blue Beam

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi?read=158875>

Excerpt-...For those who will not accept the New World Order, who will reject it, the New World Order people have already built re-education concentration camps and, for those camps, they have established what they call the 'rainbow classifications' of the new world order prisoners.

The RAINBOW is considered as the 'bridge' leading to the Satanic empire of the New World Order.

We already know, for instance, that everyone will have to take an oath to Lucifer in order to cross that bridge into the new age. All who resist that initiation will be sent to **detention camp facilities where they will be separated into different categories, known as the rainbow classification of the New World Order prisoners.**



1. **Classification of Christian children**, as planned, is to be **as human sacrifices** where, within the black mass ceremonies, they will be forced to participate in any kind of sexual orgies ***or be kept as sexual slaves.***
2. Classification of prisoners to be used in medical experiments where drugs and new technologies will be tested on humans.
3. Classification of healthy prisoners for the International Organ Donation Center where vital organs will be removed one by one while they are kept alive by mechanical devices.
4. Classification of all healthy underground workers. The new world order is basically a worldwide dictatorship based upon the Luciferian religion; a dictatorship with the illusion of democracy. In order to maintain the illusion of

democracy, camps and slave labor will be hidden underground in massive colonies that are being built as we write this report.

5. Classification of 'Uncertain Prisoners.' In the international 're-education' center, political and religious prisoners will be re-educated (by whatever means are required) so that they may repent on international television programs and glorify the virtues of the one world government for the benefit of all humanity.

6. Classification of the International Execution Center. Clear enough!

7. Classification seven. We are still waiting on the details of the Seventh Classification, and we are awaiting verification of the colors to be assigned to these classifications of prisoners, but this is the basic agenda of those who have planned the new 'paradise' world of the future.

You must understand that when I decided to release, about six months ago, some of their plans and information concerning their most important project, which is the NASA Blue Beam Project, I wasn't certain if I would survive my stand against the new world order's plans to put down on their knees all of the world's cultures and religions.

But, now, following my own Christian conscience, my real and deep love for all my unknown brothers and sisters in America and throughout the world, I freely accept to give my life if it has to be the case for the truth, for Jesus Christ, by releasing for the first time, the four major steps of the Satanic Blue Beam Project.-End of excerpt

Comment from Pamela Rae:

Be angry, ALL people of compassion and conscience in America...be very angry. None of this is a joke or a game. The FEMA/Homeland Security "detention" deathcamps are very real. The underground detention camps are very real. NWO murderers being programmed to commit the aforementioned atrocities against

innocent victims in these accursed camps are very real. (See my following article.)

Christians in America, please pray about this, and make preparations to protect your precious children from such planned horrors and atrocities. Spend time praying over your children, pleading the blood of the Lamb on every child, Pray for God to shatter the wicked plans of these murderers for our nation. Pray for a plan of safety and escape, and protection for your family and loved ones.

I will state without apology: *do not be taken alive* to the camps, neither *YOU PARENTS*, nor *YOUR CHILDREN*.



You as Christians are under neither moral nor spiritual compulsion to surrender to Satan's kingdom and plan of DESTRUCTION for you and your family! You have a God-ordained responsibility to PROTECT your children and family members from the attacks of the enemy and those under his control.



None of the plans of Satan the adversary are the will of God: God is NOT schizophrenic! He is against Satan and his lies and his works, and against Satan's followers as well.

And it IS His perfect will to give you full victory over the wicked who come to "steal, kill and destroy" in Satan's name.

Remember:

The Bible tells us that Jesus Christ was manifested to destroy the works of the devil! Therefore take the **WHOLE ARMOR OF GOD and stand resiliently against this demonic NWO plan of destruction for your and your family.**

"Resist the devil and he shall flee from you."

"Having done ALL, stand."



Start deploying the mighty spiritual weapons God has given you NOW against such a dark and wicked adversary. Someday, you will be glad you did!

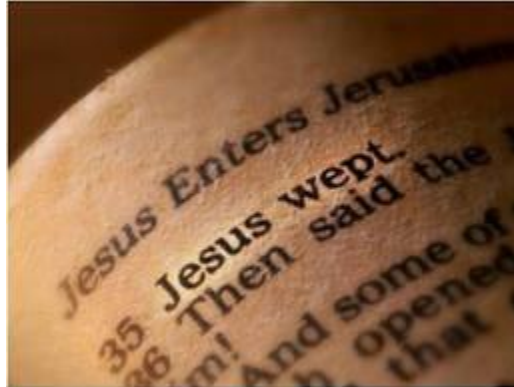
-Pamela Rae Schuffert

POSTED BY PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AT 9:16 PM NO COMMENTS:  [LINKS TO THIS POST](#)

LABELS: BEAM, BLUE, CAMPS, CHRISTIANS, DETENTION, MONAST, NWO, PERSECUTION, RAINBOW, SERGE

Please PRAY for One Literal NWO Satanist for SALVATION

**"...I AM A MONSTER!"
-personal admission of this satanist to me**



By Pamela Rae Schuffert presenting investigative journalism from a Biblical Christian perspective-

Your prayers for God's powerful and merciful Divine intervention in this situation are desperately needed....*please!*

I have been in contact the past several months with a woman who is a classic case of CIA MKULTRA/ NWO mind control programming. They have turned what was once a normal young woman into a *literal hellish monster*, by her own description in fact the other day to me. She admits she is in contact with other MK victims as well.

Christians *must* understand what is happening in today's world in this horrible realm, if only so they can *PRAY*. *And then those who are called can go BEYOND prayer, to minister to such situations as well.*

Such programming has turned her into monster who worships the wicked one,

who fully participates in satanic rituals and personally tortures and murders innocent victims on their altars. A NWO nightmare who adores the NEW WORLD ORDER agenda and heartily believes in sending the Christians off to FEMA camps in boxcars and shackles to be murdered for their Christian, anti-satan faith.

This woman is an absolute classic example of a NWO satanist...the kind I have been warning you Christians about in America for many years now.

One of her victims she "handles," or controls and abuses and preys on, personally admitted to me witnessing her commit all of the atrocities above in rituals.

A few days ago, this woman had "fun" by taunting me by singing songs about Christians being arrested under martial law, placed on boxcars to be killed in FEMA camps...and laughed and thought it was funny. *I did not.*

The CIA and the US military have major mind control programming operations. You cannot believe the cruelties and brutalities they inflict on victims, even from infancy, to turn them into programmed killers and assassins, or "supersoldiers"... "sleepers"... "manchurian candidates" programmed to do whatever their controllers/handlers tell them to do. I am personal friends of survivors from MKULTRA and military mind control programming, and a friend of a former programmer, SVALI. This is all very real, and very tragic, affecting MILLIONS of victims nationwide and worldwide.

It is because of my contact with survivors of programming, that I can understand people like the one I am describing to you in this article. She began sharing personal things quite unexpectedly with me yesterday, that clearly indicated she had been through the horrors of MKULTRA mind controlling. I have deep compassion for those who have been through it. She was surprised that I knew and understood these things: not many outsiders do.

But I cannot have compassion on the things she was programmed to do, that she now does to innocent victims. Torture...molestation...human sacrifice in grim rituals. These helpless children and victims deserve compassion and the right to live too! And she is fully preparing to be a part of the NWO takeover of our nation, and a part of the persecution and murder of Christians under martial law. She has been promised by "them" a high position in the coming NWO government.

Christian readers, I have been trying to warn you for YEARS about the underlying truth about the NWO and the kinds of people behind it. Well, here is a classic textbook example of one of MILLIONS of programmed victims, ready to be unleashed against American resisters of the coming tyranny under martial law.

Frankly, I cannot find the words that adequately describe the levels of wickedness, brutality, depravity and cruelty that these programmers must resort to, to inflict the horrors of mind control programming on helpless infant and children. Former mind programmer SVALI has written all about it in previous reports exposing programming. I will post links following that are helpful.



Pray for this pathetic woman, 28, living now in Canada. Tragically, she is but one of *MANY*. *Pray* for her pitiful victims that she is now exerting mind control herself over.

Pray for the rescue of the never-ending victims, kidnapped and sacrificed in rituals that she attends regularly. *PRAY* against mind programming of the innocent victims in the military and intelligence community.

There are satanists and rituals *WORLDWIDE*, that we *MUST* pray for *GOD TO STOP!* There are *mind programming operations nationwide and worldwide that prey on the helpless and the innocent, especially on children, that must be stopped.*

In one conversation, she admitted to me that *THE TIME OF MARTIAL LAW/NEW WORLD ORDER TAKEOVER IN AMERICA* was *VERY, VERY SOON.* Her taunting nickname for me is always, "*RESISTOR.*" Yes, as in "*NWO RESISTORS.*" Her programmers have totally programmed her to think, talk and act according to standard NWO policies. (Sigh...)

What have I been telling you about the FEMA camps? My ex-CIA sources told me that the camps are for the *future RESISTORS of the NWO under martial law.* And *the CIA is a major player in the NWO agenda for America...and they are the ones programming helpless victims using unspeakably horrible tactics to turn innocent victims ultimately into satanic NWO nightmares...like this woman I have been describing above.*

What is the answer to such deep levels of darkness and tragedy?



Once again, the *ONLY* answer can be **JESUS CHRIST,** Who died for the sins of mankind, and to set people **FREE** from the bondage of sin and darkness.

Can such victims of mind control programming be ultimately set free? YES! I have met such people. The road to recovery is long and hard and often painful and strenuous, but yes, they can be.

Pray for this woman to be encountered by the power of the Living God through Jesus Christ. As horrible as her sins are, we must always remember that Jesus Christ died for *ALL* sinners! That means *YOU*. That means *ME*. And that means *people like her as well*. *We must never allow the level of sin and depravity in a person to blind us to the GREATER reality that JESUS DIED FOR ALL PEOPLE TO BE SAVED!*

Pray that He will stop her from hurting one more innocent victim. Pray for her deliverance from years of mind control programming. Pray for God to send the right people into her life to minister in this difficult field of ministry. Pray for the salvation and deliverance and protection of her victims as well.

And then pray for the MILLIONS of programmed individuals all around you throughout America. You pass by them every day...in the malls, on the streets, in the schools and colleges, on the bus and subway, even in your workplace or favorite restaurants.

And you will find such programmed killers even in the MOVIE THEATERS carrying guns for mass shootings for furthering gun control legislation (hint: BATMAN MOVIE SHOOTING COLORADO)....

Pray for God to apprehend and stop and save them *NOW!*

Because if you DON'T, they will rise up to become your future persecutors, torturers and killers under martial law...just like they have been PROGRAMMED TO DO.

And there are many of them prepared for the hour of martial law and NWO takeover in North America, sadly.

Pray for J.E., the self-proclaimed NWO "monster."

The following is an excerpt from SVALI's exposure of programming of children to become NWO MURDERERS:

Assassin Training

Svali: "Here is how it is done (how it was done to me): [1] When the child is 2 years old, place them in a metal cage with electrodes attached. Shock the child severely.

[2] Take the child out, and place a kitten in its hands. Tell the child to wring the kitten's neck. The child will cry and refuse.

[3] Put the child into the cage, and shock them until they are dazed and cannot scream any more.

[4] Take the child out, and tell them again to wring the kitten's neck. This time the child will shake all over, cry, but do it, afraid of the torture. The child will then go into the corner and vomit afterwards, while the adult praises them for "doing such a good job".

This is the first step. The animals get bigger over time, as the child gets older. They will be forced to kill an infant at some point, either a set up or VR, or in reality. They will be taught by age 9 to put together a gun, to aim, and fire on target and on command. They will then practice on realistic manikins. They will then practice on animals. They will then practice on "expendables" or in VR. They will be highly praised if they do well, *and tortured if they don't comply.*

The older the child or teen, the more advanced the training. By age 15, most children will also be forced to do hand to hand combat in front of spectators (high

people who come to watch the "games" much as the ancient gladiators performed).

These matches are rarely done to the death, usually until one child goes down. They use every type of weapon imaginable, and learn to fight for their lives. If a child loses a fight, they are heavily punished by their trainer, who loses "face".

If they win, they are again praised for being "strong" and adept with weapons. By the time they are 21, they are well trained combat/killing machines with command codes to kill and they have been tested over and over to prove that they WILL obey on command. This is how children in the German Illuminati are brought up, I went through it myself."

Svali: **"They tell their children as they are torturing them, "I am doing this because I love you."** To them, the greatest love is to make a child strong, and fit to lead or to move higher in the group, by whatever means it takes.

If a leader sees a child, and wants it as a prostitute, the loving parents will give it away, happy that their child will rise in status. Also, again, they view betrayal as the greatest good. They will do set up after set up to teach their children to never openly trust others.

I remember hundreds of agonizing set ups and betrayals, and hearing when I was betrayed or wounded, "And such is the heart of man." Those doing this to me thought they were teaching me something of value, that would help me. And because of the vicious and political nature of the group, in one sense they were right; the naive get stepped on and wounded.

I have known parents who tried to spare their children some of this out of love, but often they were overruled by other family members, who viewed these parents as "weak" and "unfit" to teach their child."

Svali: "Most of them are wounded, abused victims, who don't realize that it is

possible to leave the group. **There is a lot of discontent in the ranks, and there would be a mass exodus if the members believed it were really possible to get out (and live).**

Many of the trainers I knew (I know **wicked, torturing pedophiles**) were NOT happy with what they did. They would whisper quietly, or give a look, to show that they disagreed with what they had to do. They would resignedly do their jobs, in the hope of advancement.

Know what one of the biggest carrots offered to those who advance up in the group is? That you don't have to hurt people anymore, and that you can't be abused (it's true: only those higher than you in the group can abuse you, so everyone wants to move up, where the pool of candidates becomes smaller). Of course, people can choose to abuse anyone beneath them, and that motivates.

The Illuminati are a very political and back stabbing group, a "dog eat dog" mentality; everyone wants to move up. These are NOT nice people and they use and manipulate others viciously. They cut their eyeteeth on status, power, and money.

They never openly disclose their agenda, or their cult activities, as often they are amnesic to them. These are well-respected, "Christian" appearing business leaders in the community. The image in the community is all-important to an Illuminist; they will do anything to maintain a normal, respected facade, and DESPISE exposure.

None of the Illuminists that I have known, had unkind, or evil appearing, persona in their daytime lives, although some were dysfunctional, such as being alcoholics. The dissociation that drives the Illuminists is their greatest cover ... Many, if not most, of these people are completely unaware of the great evil that they are involved in, during the night..."-Excerpt from SVALI'S revelations.

SVALI and I were friends who corresponded by email...until she got "disappeared." She at one time went to the very church I got saved in 1971 in Alexandria, Virginia, formerly called KING STREET CHURCH OF GOD, though I never knew her then.

MAY GOD BREAK YOUR HEART OVER SUCH REVELATIONS...and lead you into heartfelt prayer for all the victims of such wickedness in the world today.

Truly, ONLY JESUS CHRIST IS THE ANSWER!



-Pamela Rae Schuffert

<http://www.henrymakow.com/000683.html>

<http://www.henrymakow.com/141002.html>

<http://svalispeaks.com/?p=327>

https://www.google.com/#hl=en&scient=psy-ab&q=mkultra+cia+mind+control&oq=mkultra+cia+mind+control&gs_l=serp.12..0i1012j0i5i10j0i8i30j0i8i10i30.5354.14846.1.17291.24.19.0.0.0.0.879.9988.5-8j6.14.0.les%3B..0.0...1c.AeK8fBlllCs&bav=on.2,or.r_gc.r_pw.r_qf.&fp=366cc6e28322f479&biw=1440&bih=756

POSTED BY PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AT 4:16 PM NO COMMENTS:  LINKS TO THIS POST

FRIDAY, AUGUST 10, 2012

Obama's Attacks on Religious Freedom in the USA

SPECIAL GUEST ARTICLE

SAVING RELIGIOUS FREEDOM IN AMERICA

NEWEST VERSION OF THE NEWSPAPER AD DENOUNCING OBAMA'S
ATTACKS ON RELIGIOUS FREEDOM
WHERE THE ADS ARE APPEARING NOW!

[HTTP://WWW.RELIGIOUSFREEDOMCOALITION.ORG/SAVING-RELIGIOUS-FREEDOM-IN-AMERICA/](http://www.religiousfreedomcoalition.org/saving-religious-freedom-in-america/)

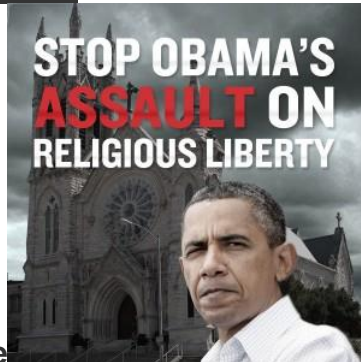
Faith in America has been under attack in the United States for decades.

For the most part the attacks on religious freedom have come from atheists and groups such as the ACLU who are promoting “freedom from religion” not “freedom of religion.” To atheists and liberals the definition of religious freedom is the gagging of all public religious expression while amplifying hatred against the faithful.

This is exemplified in lawsuits such as the one which removed prayer from our schools and other lawsuits to stop the recognition of God before city council meetings as just two examples. Lawsuits have even been brought to stop astronauts from praying in outer space and to take “in God we trust” from our currency.

In the past few decades Bibles have been ripped from the hands of students on school buses and children have been given an “F” or “zero” credit for historical reports that mentioned Jesus or any other Biblical historical figure. The courts have mostly gone along with the demands of the secularists; however, the various state governments, our Congress and our Presidents have stood by the Judeo-Christians roots of our nation.

That is, up until now!



Our current President, Barack Obama, has trampled on the religious freedoms of Christians. His Administration has demanded that Christian organizations have the same employment rules as night clubs and abortion clinics.

He has forced religious employers to furnish health insurance that includes contraceptives and sterilization. Here are just some of the areas of attack by Barack Obama on the religious liberties of Christians.

- **The Obama State Department is negotiating with the 57-nation Organization of Islamic Cooperation (OIC) to enact speech laws in America requiring “respect” for Islam. Under just such laws, many Christians are even now rotting in jails in Islamic countries.**
- **So far, each year of his presidency Obama has declined to host at the White House the traditional services for the National Day of Prayer (a day authorized by Congress). Yet, every year he has personally hosted an Iftar dinner honoring Islam, and has recognized Eid-ul-Fitr and Eid-ul-Adha.**
- **Obama directed the Department of Justice to STOP defending the federal Defense of Marriage Act (DOMA), a duly enacted law of Congress.**
- **Obama allows homosexuals to serve openly in the military, reversing a policy originally instituted by George Washington in March 1778. The Obama Pentagon has directed that military chaplains may perform same-sex marriages on military bases, in violation of DOMA.**
- **Obama deliberately OMITTS the phrase “endowed by their Creator” when quoting the Declaration of Independence – an omission he has made on no less than seven occasions.**
- **The Air Force (under the Obama watch) removed “God” from the motto of the Rapid Capabilities unit. (February, 2012)**
- **Obama outright defied a Supreme Court ruling that the Mojave Desert Cross should be put back near the Memorial.**

[Donate Now!](#)



As Chairman of the Religious Freedom Coalition, headquartered in Washington, DC, I know firsthand how the Obama administration first defunded, then conspired to shut down the United States Commission on International Religious Freedom (USCIRF).



Obama wants the American public to believe shariah law, which permits honor killings, is no different than American Constitutional Law. And the USCIRF's bleak reports about religious persecution in Islamic nations point the finger directly back at Obama. That is why Obama wanted to destroy the USCIRF — to shield radical Islamic nations from public criticism for things such as honor killings.

That's why he recruited Sen. Dick Durbin, from Obama's home state of Illinois, to spearhead the attack on the commission. After the House voted to fund the USCIRF last year, Majority Whip Durbin held the funds hostage in the U.S. Senate. Read more on the Obama attack on the USCIRF here.

Congress must act to counter the war that President Barack Obama and his Administration are waging against religious freedom. Add your voice by helping the Religious Freedom Coalition to run newspaper ads during this crucial year of decision asking Congress to protect our religious freedom. These newspaper ads will continue to run as long as Barack Obama continues his war on religious faith. The ads remind all Americans of the anti-religious freedom agenda of the Obama Administration and encourage them to urge their congressmen and Senators to step forward and protect our freedom of religion given us under the Constitution.

See the Religious Freedom Coalition newspaper ads denouncing Obama attacks on religious freedom

SEE THE AD SCHEDULE HERE!

Tell your congressman to stop the Obama Administration's war on religious freedom

POSTED BY PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AT 5:37 PM 1 COMMENT: [LINKS TO THIS POST](#)

LABELS: AMERICA, CHRISTIANITY, ISLAM, OBAMA, ON, WAR

THURSDAY, AUGUST 9, 2012

URGENT MARTIAL LAW WARNINGS from Across the USA



From
THE DAILY SHEEPLE

Informants and military personnel are coming forth anonymously to confirm that martial law “is right around the corner.” However, right now we are under a silent martial law and citizens are reporting strange and unexplainable activity from the US armed forces and multiple federal agencies that point to a covert preparatory operation to completely lock down America in the very near future.

Sources from multiple locations across the nation have independently confirmed that the US military are **repositioning soldiers** in conjunction with allied foreign troops in the initial stages of martial law.

The US military are secretly moving massive amounts of “equipment” across the country consistently for more than a year... **(Click below for complete article)**

http://www.thedailysheep.com/dhs-and-us-military-make-final-preparations-before-announcing-martial-law_082012

FROM
THE HUFFINGTON POST

WASHINGTON -- A Republican member of the Tennessee state legislature emailed constituents Tuesday morning with **a rumor circulating in conservative circles that President Barack Obama is planning to stage a fake assassination attempt in an effort to stop the 2012 election from happening.**

Rep. Kelly Keisling (R-Byrdstown) sent an email from his state email account to constituents containing a rumor that Obama and the Department of Homeland Security are planning a series of events that could lead to the imposition of "martial law" and delay the election. Among the events hypothesized in the email is a staged

assassination attempt on the president that would lead to civil unrest in urban areas and martial law....(Click BELOW for complete article)

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/07/31/kelly-keisling-tennessee-obama-rumor_n_1725053.html

FROM
THE DAILY SHEEPLE

KILLEEN — On August 1, 2012 a group of foreign troops was spotted and filmed by a patriot You-tuber at a local Wal-Mart store.

What is most disturbing about the video footage is the fact that the foreign troops are piling into large government vans upon departure from the store.

These type of vans were detailed previously at several locations by theintelhub.com and sources.

A June 2012 article I did contained tips from Arkansas City and other areas pertaining to suspicious white vans and troop movements throughout the CONUS (Continental United States)...(Click BELOW for complete article)

http://www.thedailysheepie.com/texas-foreign-troops-spotted-at-wal-mart-masking-for-supplies-using-government-vans_082012

For more reports on this urgent subject, visit:

www.BeforeItsNews.com

www.TheIntelHub.com

www.Rense.com

-Pamela Rae Schuffert

POSTED BY PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AT 4:47 AM 3 COMMENTS:  LINKS TO THIS POST

TUESDAY, AUGUST 7, 2012

Open Article to Mike McConnell..A Fine Person

(Again,this is another article written to whom it is written for.-PRS)



Mike McConnell

Hello, Mike. I will never forget the day a few years back, when I attended the Border Security Convention in El Paso, with Homeland Security and Michael Chertoff present, and you were present as well as a speaker. I enjoyed listening to you. I was at that time traveling on a special radio broadcasting tour, broadcasting about the coming NWO agenda for America and what was unfolding in various regions across America. I just happened to be broadcasting live on location in El Paso and decided to come and listen to you speak.

Chertoff to speak at UTEP border security conference

The University of Texas at El Paso is hosting the 4th annual Border Security Conference, Aug. 13-14. The conference is designed to focus on the challenges and opportunities facing the border region. Speakers will include Michael Chertoff,

secretary of the U.S. Department of Homeland Security; Admiral James G. Stavridis, Commander of the United States Southern Command; **and Mike McConnell, director of national intelligence.** For more information and to pre-register click [here](#).

Remember the tables of spy merchandise for sale, and the funny little flying "bugs" that were actually SPY devices designed to look like birds and bugs, but were intelligence gathering devices to be released on unsuspecting Americans? I found them fascinating. I remember thinking "(sigh)..... What *will* these people in intelligence think of next, pray tell?"



robotic spy mosquito

I am somehow of the persuasion, that you are a very fine man of principle and high moral standing among those who work for the intelligence community. I remember after your speech, that I came up to you, smiled, took your hand and expressed appreciation for you and then stated, "I want you to know I am praying for you." You seemed taken back, and then said, "Why, thank you very much! I appreciate that!"

I pray for many people in the intelligence community, regardless of which branch. This began many decades ago, when I grew in the greater Washington DC area, in Alexandria, VA. My neighbors in the fine community I lived in near Mount Vernon, were Senators, Congressmen, generals (Like Brigadier General Benton

Partin, who testified in the OKC bombing hearings, whose son delivered the Washington Post every day to our doorstep.) They also included members of the intelligence community, like the man across the street who worked for the FBI. His mom Helen and I were friends.



Old Town Alexandria, Virginia

And as I pursued a career in professional child care, alongside attending Bible College, I found myself working in the homes of CIA, FBI and many others. This began my lifelong pattern of praying for the men and women in the intelligence community.

My mother, working for the DOD, also prayed for the military people she worked for. We perceived, as Christians in the Washington DC area, that at times there was spiritual darkness in the homes and lives of many as we worked for and with them.

But we also recognized that Jesus died for all men to be saved. He came to save the world from sin! I was very naive and uninformed in those tender years about many things I know now.

During those happy years (I simply loved everybody) I had no idea that someday I would someday be told by people in the intelligence community that I was in their files, that my life was imperiled by my reporting, that I was even labeled by one branch of the intelligence community to be a "threat to national security" even for my reporting(!)

Nor did I realize that someday I would be informed about things to come to our nation that would shake me to my inner core of my existence...and change my career and destiny forever.

When people starting to come to me as whistleblowers from intelligence like the CIA/ONI to shock me into reality about where America was being taken, you cannot imagine my emotions at that time. And listening to stories of survivors of CIA MKULTRA from their very own lips. My response?



I would drive down to the CIA headquarters in McLean, a place where I had done babysitting so many times for "the elite" and helped host a birthday party in McLean that even included(then) little Scott Brady, son of Jim and Sarah Brady...still visibly traumatized by his daddy's shooting during the Reagan era.

I would park across from CIA headquarters and begin to pray from the depths of my heart over all the revelations I began receiving personally from people like Michael Maholy, Chip Tatum (CIA), and so many others beginning in 1995. God used people such as this to break my heart with the truth and open my eyes.

I prayed for men and women in the CIA...the assassins and spooks, drug runners and MKULTRA programmers...and for all their victims as well. I recognized one truth from the Holy Bible and my years in Bible college, that Jesus Christ died for ALL sinners to be saved. And that included sinners in the intelligence community as well.



Frankly, though I recognize that I am in a real battlefield of sorts because of my journalism, and will probably die someday for my journalism and my Christian stand, my Christian faith is why I will never carry a gun, buy any ammo, or consider this a way in which to deal with the coming crisis and the people behind it in America. To a lot of people concerned and opposed to the NWO agenda for our nation, the Federal government they blame and fear is something far off.

To me however, it is not. Both of my parents worked for the Federal government and the US military/DoD. I was BORN in Washington, DC. I grew up in that region. I experienced the Beltway Blues every single day I drove in that traffic mess to my families I worked for.



These people were my neighbors and the families I worked for, whose children I took care of. These are the people I have prayed for all my life, for God to touch their lives and bring the glorious power of Jesus Christ into their world.

They were government officials, military, intelligence community, and political

families throughout that region. I loved those people and those families deeply, and still pray for them and their children. Hey, I even lived right down Fort Hunt Road, only a few miles from where Marvin Bush lived off Fort Hunt Road, in fact. (He and his wife and two children remain in my prayers for salvation, although I have never met them.)

While in my course of journalism exploring and exposing the NWO agenda for America, I encountered many who only knew the Federal government from afar, and who were preparing to take a stand against the NWO agenda under martial law when it finally came down.

But to me, this has taken on a much more personal meaning. While I am personally grieved about the NWO/martial law agenda for my nation, I simply want you to know that my personal weapons of choice are not guns and bullets and violence against the NWO adherents. And there is a good reason, an eternal reason, Mike.

For I see a much greater battle beyond the visible.



Mike, there is a battle ***MUCH LARGER*** behind the scenes taking place every single day. It is the battle for the hearts and minds of sinful men and women to be saved from their sins and receive eternal salvation through Jesus Christ, the only hope and Savior of mankind! And that is the only real battlefield I am in,

Mike.

Nations and governments may rise and fall, and the battles therein will pass away, but God's eternal kingdom remains forever. And the souls of mankind are eternal, and will spend eternity in either one of two places once the body dies: either in eternal glory in the Presence of Almighty God, with the peace of knowing their sins are forgiven forevermore...or in eternal darkness and torment, forevermore separated for a just a holy God who will judge them for every sin they have ever committed as they stand naked before His judgment throne someday.

Such battles for the hearts and souls of mankind are not won with guns and bullets and hatred and revenge and retaliation. They are won with Jesus Christ dying on the old rugged cross for the sins of mankind. They are won with Gods's people showing love, mercy, patience and forgiveness to the lost. They are won with prayer and the Word of the Living God.

Every day I worked in the Washington DC area, I saw the sin so prevalent and evident therein. My mother would come home from working for the DOD Army, with great tales of flagrant and flamboyant playboys who were the bosses in the offices...who made it clear that the only way up the ladder of promotion would be a midnight rendezvous between him and his secretary(s). My honest Christian mother never really got any promotions for this very reason. Hollywood casting couches are alive and well in the Federal government system in Washington DC!



I am no true "enemy of the state." I am no threat to national security when I tell America the sad truth they all deserve to know. I am simply one honest and deeply saddened Christian woman who knows the dark, sad and painful truth on many levels now. I see clearly what is being prepared for my fellow Americans. I see clearly the future of my nation. And for me, it is heartbreaking to know the truth.

And so I spend countless hours in prayer before Almighty God for my nation and my fellow Americans. These hours in prayer frequently include for men and women in the intelligence community and many different alphabet soup intelligence agencies. DIA, NSA, CIA, FBI, and so on. In each there are the good, the bad and the ugly.

And through my research I discovered that sin indeed is prevalent in the intelligence community, by God's definition. So many in the intelligence community are in fact playing a major role in the unfolding of the NWO agenda for America, sadly.

But this is good in a sense, because the Bible says that "Wherever sin abounds, there God's mercy and grace abounds so much more..." in order to *SAVE* men from their sins. Jesus Christ declared, "I am *NOT* come to call the righteous, but the sinners to repentance." Yes, God's grace and mercy abounds among people in the intelligence community, dealing with hearts and lives and convicting people of their sinfulness in the sight of God, and bringing some to repentance and a right relationship with God.

I know this personally, because some of my friends are former intelligence, people who were apprehended by the love and mercy and conviction of Almighty God, and finally yielded to God's persistent wooing and came to salvation through turning to Jesus Christ at last. (Hello, Steve, Michael, Elaine, Larry...)

Is brutal renditioning of people who are in fact innocent, sin in the sight of Almighty God? Yes. (One military man recently admitted to me they have taken

waterboarding to new levels of brutality, with the victims suspended upside down, chained around their feet, and attached to a machine that repeatedly submerges the victim in cold water hour after hour. Up-down, up-down repeatedly. What horror...)

Is brutally abusing even children by CIA programmers and handlers a sin in the sight of God. Absolutely. Is the murder "(assassination) of people innocent in the sight of God, a sin in the sight of God? Yes.

But Jesus died for sinners such as these in the intelligence community. Jesus loves such people as these, because He knows where they will spend eternity for their sins, if they do not repent and receive His mercy and forgiveness before they die.

For such people, Jesus always stands ready to receive, to save, to rescue from their sins and to heal and forgive and change their lives miraculously. I know, because He changed and saved MY life when I was sick and dying in the Washington DC area so many years ago. When I was about to die and doctors had given up hope, I reached up to Jesus Christ...and He stepped into my life and healed my body (doctor confirmed) and saved my soul!



For Biblical reasons such as the above, I can never really consider the intelligence community to be my enemy. ***I see no enemy: I see men and women for whom Christ Jesus my Savior died.*** Yes, I have been threatened by the intelligence community for my reporting. Yes, I have had my laptop stolen by one

intelligence community officer.

Yes, I have experienced a sloppy assassination attempt by yet another, that failed because of my hours in prayer for protection, and an Almighty Father in heaven watching over me. I know the name of one officer involved in some attacks, and he and his children and family remain in my prayers, Mike. I forgive him: may Jesus Himself have mercy on His soul and his children and save them forevermore!

This is the love of God that overcomes the world. I care about people and where they spend eternity. I care about these people, even those monitoring me, and where they will spend eternity.

And when I shook your hand after you spoke several years ago at the Border Security, and told you I was praying for you, I meant it. Somehow when I met you that day, I never got the impression from God's Holy Spirit that you were living in the realms of darkness that I have sensed about many others in the intelligence community whom I have encountered throughout the years.

And for this reason, I decided to write this article to you. And share my heart at this time.

And so many times I wonder: where will this road take me finally? I am compelled by the word of God and truth to keep informing my fellow Americans as I watch with sorrow the unfolding of America's police state destiny. I am driven to continue to wake up my fellow Americans, as suicidal as this may prove to be.



But even as the moth is driven closer and closer to the flame of a candle, only to finally be drawn into its deadly flames and consumed completely because of the moth's irresistible drawing to the light, even so I am drawn irresistibly to uncover the truth in this hour about martial law and the NWO agenda for my endangered nation...that truth that will ultimately rise up and kill me someday.

**But how can I possibly be silent in this hour!
An American Holocaust is COMING.**

I cannot be silent.

I have been warned more than once by the intelligence community, that they do not appreciate my type of reporting to the American people. One intelligence source even warned my former webmaster that I was marked to be "taken out" if I did not desist.

One retired CIA vet of 30 years even told me that I had been put on a CIA hit list for my activities (he even called it "the top one hundred" hit list.) That was when I rescued a fellow journalist who apparently said too much on radio in Denver, and then went on the run when he saw they were trying to terminate him.

I simply did what Jesus would have done: rescued him out from their set-up, got him up to the border safely into Canada, and that was that.

But, Mike, truthfully, what am I supposed to say to my fellow Americans in this hour?

Meekly submit to this future imposition of this NWO tyranny, abandon your cherished religious beliefs, let them destroy our Constitutional Republic, surrender your weapons under martial law, simply let FEMA seize your home and property, *ONLY* to be marched off to FEMA boxcars and camps and to be brutally destroyed, simply because they are Patriotic Americans and Christians who can

never accept a communist-styled regime that is contrary to everything America has stood for?

What shall I tell my fellow Americans? Surrender your hard earned emergency food supplies to a pack of government thieves who ridiculously accuse you of "food hoarding"...with the US government/ military/elite themselves hoarding up to ten years worth of emergency food supplies in deep underground bases in full anticipation of a prolonged nuclear war to come? What kind of double standards and caste system is *THIS!*

No... I cannot be silent in this critical hour of America's unfolding destiny. Not even to save my life. And why should I be? The plans of the NWO agenda for my nation are simply too outrageous and appalling at this time.

At least God, knows where all this will take me in the end. And in fact, I will finally be HOME FOREVERMORE in that final hour. Outta here. Home free forevermore. At last.

God bless you, Mike. I continue to pray for you, dear. Your people in the intelligence community should really take more time to know the hearts of the people you monitor. While agencies like Homeland Security takes fiendish delight in villainizing us as "terrorists" with Orwellian mind-conditioning principles of calling good "evil" and evil "good", you will find we "NWO RESISTERS" are not such bad people after all...only concerned and conscientious Americans who really care about our nation, her people and their future.

Come on over for dinner...the door is open and you are always welcome. I am an awesome cook! Let me share my heart, and the love of Jesus my wonderful Savior with you as well. Let us pray together for the future of our nation. Just come before the Arctic winter sets in!

Praying for our nation, for you and all in the intelligence community,

-Pamela Rae Schuffert

POSTED BY PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AT 5:26 PM 2 COMMENTS: [LINKS TO THIS POST](#)

MONDAY, AUGUST 6, 2012

My Eternal Hatred of COMMUNISM...and WHY

By Pamela Rae Schuffert presenting investigative journalism from a Biblical Christian perspective-

"HA! Stupid Americans! As life WAS in RUSSIA, so shall it SOON BE IN AMERICA!"

Boast of Russian FSB/KGB spy in Spokane, Washington, to my Russian friend
Olga



World Globalist Communism imposed on every nation-NWO

**Note the clear rays under
the hammer and sickle,
standing for THE DAWNING
of LUCIFER'S NWO!**

There is no other cult on the face of the earth that has brought so much sorrow, heartache, destruction and misery and bloodshed as the deadly cult of **COMMUNISM**.

And as it ruthlessly seeks to be a **WORLD GOVERNMENT** (as outlined in Revelation 13 and other chapters) it will continue to trample on the lives and freedoms of the people of the world in its bloodlust to establish a **ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT UNDER LUCIFER**.

COMMUNISM... that perpetual enemy of everything that is good, moral and upright in society. Communism...in which tens of millions of innocent victims have suffered and died, especially for the Christian faith and her lofty morals and ideals.



COMMUNISM... that cult of oppression, stealing, murder, lies, imprisonment and torture and death for all who defy it.

COMMUNISM... that soul damning doctrine of demons that has deceived countless souls into hell throughout the decades. How many eternal souls are in hell today and eternal suffering and damnation, because of **COMMUNISM** destroying churches and Bibles and Christian leaders and liberties???

COMMUNISM... that tool of the corrupt elite bankers that destroys sovereignty and morality and justice and freedom, all for the benefit of the relative few. And pursues the **NEW WORLD ORDER** globalist agenda non-stop.



COMMUNISM... whose roots come directly out of hell itself, with actual Jewish and Gentile Luciferians and Illuminati behind it's antichrist message coupled with hatred of Christianity, especially among certain elements of the Jews, joined with their Gentile recruits of many nations.

Note: did I SAY I hated COMMUNISTS? Did I SAY I hate the Jews and Gentiles working to establish it? No! I have ministered the compassion and salvation of Jesus Christ among communists and Jews and their children for years. I have prayed for them for many years.

I have personally witnessed communists and children of communists...including children of Russian KGB/FSB spies, come to Jesus Christ and be set free.

Olga and Igor found Jesus Christ, even while their father worked for the KGB/FSB! This was during my many years of working with Russian Christians in America to reach the Russians for Christ in America, and that included Russian Jews, even Russian mafia, as well.

This also includes Jewish communists as well. Many of them have come to Jesus Christ and out of the terrible darkness of Communism. I witnessed this first hand in NYC in my years of sharing the truth and love of their Messiah to them and their children. Even Russian Jewish children knew that communism was terrible, and knew that God and Jesus were real...and they told me so!



A true Christian never hates the sinner! Rather, I hate the doctrines that twist and warp the soul and mind of all who study and embrace it's deadly cult lies. ***I HATE COMMUNISM and the Lucifer behind it!*** While Jesus hates the SIN, He loved and died for the SINNERS behind that sin. I have battled Communism for years by faithfully sharing and praying with and ministering Communists and their children through years of such outreach into the Russian/Slavic communities in America.



I have studied for years the horrors of communism in Russia and Eastern Europe, China, and other nations as well. The Slavic Gospel Association and their Institute of Slavic Studies, then in Wheaton, IL, did an excellent job of instructing me in the history and truth about communism, and how Christians have suffered intensely under it.

I have studied the Russian language as well, and worked with Christian survivors of communism in Russian and Eastern Europe. Their legacy of suffering horror, pain, anguish and suffering and imprisonment...and for some martyrdom...at the hands of their communist tormentors is well documented from many communist nations.



Patriotic nationalist freedom fighters who fought in Eastern Europe for their sovereignty and freedom to continue even after Russian communists invaded their nations, also suffered greatly in the gulags and were murdered therein as well.

Did you realize that this is exactly what *OUR* government will do in America under martial law, as brave American freedom fighters begin to stand up and fight for their freedoms to continue? The FEMA/HOMELAND SECURITY detention (death) camps were designed for all resisters of the NWO, or the communist styled blueprint for world government tyranny to be imposed on our nation, just as the gulag system was under the Soviet Union.

There is no difference between the Communist gulag system of Russia and it's purposes, and the present day FEMA/HOMELAND SECURITY detention camp system. Period.

I will repeat again..and again...and again what former CIA/ONI officer MICHAEL MAHOLY informed me in 1995 about the NEW WORLD ORDER and the DETENTION CAMPS I had been hearing about so many times.

"Oh, ALL OF US in the CIA know about the detention camps in America and their purposes! We ALL know they are to TERMINATE THE RESISTERS OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER as it comes down in America under

martial law."

He did not say DETAIN: he said TERMINATE!

American patriots and Christians who will stand relentlessly against the NWO tyranny to be imposed under martial law, will soon find themselves being openly labeled TERRORISTS by the government and the media. Janet Napolitano has been working very hard with HOMELAND SECURITY to make this happen, in fact, already.

The DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY/FEMA is not working *FOR* the interests of the America people, but rather solely for the imposition of the coming NWO tyranny and eliminating all who stand in it's way, all in the name of "fighting terror."

That is what FEMA BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES are all about. That is what FEMA camps are all about! They plan to send tens of millions of Patriotic and Christian freedom loving Americans TO THE CAMPS, patterned exactly after the style of COMMUNIST RUSSIA and the former Soviet Union, and how they eliminated all political and religious enemies through the GULAG and prison trains system.



A COMMUNIST WORLD GLOBALIST (NWO) AGENDA IS THE MOST DEADLY ENEMY OF FREEDOM AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND HER CONSTITUTION THAT WE CAN HAVE! Why have we forgotten this? And why have we forgotten the Christians who languish worldwide under communism to this day?

Christians in America have seemingly forgotten the Christians who suffer in communist nations, especially in China. We Americans buy things from WALMART made in China in the many prison labor camps, filled with Christian resisters of communism in fact. Do we ever think to pray for the Christian Chinese prisoners in these camps who make many of the products we buy and use from China?

The sufferings of Christians under many decades of communism in the former Soviet Union are whitewashed from world history textbooks. Gone in America is the once present watchfulness many years ago against communism infiltration into our schools, our government, etc. I want to tell you: the NEW WORLD ORDER is nothing but the modern term for WORLD GLOBALIST COMMUNISM!

And it is alive and deadly here in America today. The Presidential Executive Orders are a clear blueprint for imposing a communist police state on North America. And we now have a clearly Communist president passing more and more oppressive Presidential Executive Orders. Deceived any longer, America?



The entire chain of FEMA/Homeland Security gulag camps, with their prisoner boxcars and shackles to take American freedom fighters and resisters to the camps for termination, is inspired by the Russian communist system of dealing with resisters for decades. Long before Hitler ever used trains and detention camps against enemies of his regime, the Communists in the Soviet Union were using boxcars and camps and gulags to eliminate religious and political resisters.



And now North America (including Canada) has her very own gulag system and prisoner boxcars with shackles to deal with all NWO resisters under martial law. Americans can expect the very same kind of horrors in this prison camp system, as Christians and political resisters experienced under decades of communist oppression in Russia and Eastern Europe...and in many communist nations today.

Yes, there is absolutely no difference between the gulags and their prisoner trains of yesterday in the former (and still to come!)Soviet Union under communism, and the FEMA/homeland Security camps throughout North America today. Their purposes are ONE AND THE SAME.

Oh, how I hate communism and all it has ever done, and all it will ever do in the future...especially as it unfolds clearly in our nation, North America and Canada as well.



Patriot and freedom-loving Americans and Christians of our nation:do not be taken alive to the camps under

martial law, ever. Stand up for your freedoms, your Constitution, your families, your houses and lands, your precious food supplies, your churches and religious leaders, and for your right to bear arms when they come to install tyranny.



Our wise and perceptive Founding Fathers sensed that such an hour could come someday to America, and that is why they gave Americans the RIGHT TO BEAR ARMS when the government turned against them to become an oppressive tyranny. They also knew that it was important to give Americans the right to form MILITIAS to resist tyranny should it rise up in our government.

Christians, always remember: any laws of men that contradict the higher and eternal laws of Almighty God, become NO LAWS AT ALL. They are NOT BINDING on you! You are commanded to feed for families and loved ones. You are commanded to "resist the devil" and his works...and the NEW WORLD ORDER is the most terrible work of darkness and the devil on the face of the earth at this time.

You are not called to do the will of the devil, but the will of God! To obey and cooperate with the satanic plan for destruction of America and the persecution of Christianity under their NWO is to cooperate with satan himself. God is not schizophrenic! Stand against the darkness with all your might in these times we face!

Wait a moment: did I just say that? For all the world and the government and

military to read? Yes. I refuse to be afraid. For when throughout the history of mankind have COWARDS ever WON THE BATTLE??? Think about it...



I am tired of compromised and cowardly pastors who will not speak the truth in this hour to their congregations. I am tired of compromised and cowardly politicians who will not speak the truth in this hour. Both serve filthy money and their own selfish self interests when they know the truth about this, but will not warn the people or stand boldly against it! You can read my following article and know certainly that I do not serve filthy money or self interests, but God's word and will instead!

Take the time to read the horrific accounts of life under communism in CHINA, in NORTH KOREA, in KAMPUCHEA and beyond...understand why it should be hated and treated as an eternal enemy. Read the accounts of Christians suffering worldwide from Communist terror and persecution.

And then understand clearly that this is the PLAN of the world globalists for our beloved NORTH AMERICA! Wake up, oh America...your days of freedom are sadly numbered!

Yes, the NEW WORLD ORDER is satan's manifested kingdom on earth, as former satanists and Illuminati have admitted to me during interviews. *WHY* do you think it ruthlessly battles Christianity in every nation??? Therefore, Christian readers, take the time to study spiritual warfare even more deeply and put it into practice!



Christians, earnestly *CONTEND FOR THE FAITH NOW!*

Because the NWO is soon coming to seek to destroy *YOU*...to arrest *YOU* and take you to the camps...to seize and destroy *YOUR* churches...to crush all religious and Patriotic freedom of expression and value systems. **Simply study the pattern of Communist takeover in every nation previously, and you can understand the pattern of persecution and martyrdom and oppression coming to the Church in North America.**

Prepare for the coming onslaught....examine your hearts before God, and PRAY WITHOUT CEASING against the approaching darkness. You can tear down the dark kingdom of the wicked one called COMMUNISM/NWO with powerful spiritual warfare through fasting and prayer and the mighty Word of God!

PRAYER AND FASTING AND FAITH HAS THE POWER TO CHANGE THE DESTINIES OF THE NATIONS AND MOLD THE FUTURE!

Slumbering Christians in North America, the evidence is all around you. I continue to plead with you, because so many of you remain ignorant of these truths and reality.



**You had better wake up and prepare, because
someday *THEY ARE COMING FOR YOU!***

-Pamela Rae Schuffert

THURSDAY, AUGUST 30, 2012

MARTIAL LAW WARNINGS From Across the Nation

**By Pamela Rae Schuffert presenting investigative journalism from a Biblical
Christian perspective-**



**It doesn't take a rocket scientist to figure out now that AMERICA IS GOING DOWN
THE SLIPPERY SLOPE IRREVERSIBLY NOW. And the same tired old MARTIAL
LAW AGENDA of the NWO for our endangered nation remains in place thanks to
their useful idiots.**

Like my CIA whistle blowers told me years ago, (thanks, Michael) the PLAN has

always been to jockey their puppet President into power, THEN deliberately create huge national disasters (false flag/black ops) worthy of declaring MARTIAL LAW and suspending the CONSTITUTION, and VOILA! Out rolls the NWO bandwagon with their puppet President leading the way as he becomes the NWO DICTATOR FOR LIFE over "AMERIKA!"



PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES get rolling as perceived NWO resisters get picked up and marched off to the FEMA/HOMELAND camps...to face horrors such as re-education camps, body-organ harvesting, beheading, torture and termination. It's what the socialists/Communists always do whenever they take over any nation. It's what the Bolsheviks did throughout Russia.

It's also what any tyrannical dictatorship does whenever they take over a country. Identify, round up and eliminate the resistance, create fear and terror in the hearts of all would-be resisters by means of brutal and ruthless tactics to bring out the brainwashed/programmed military elements essential for a military dictatorship...*and here it comes.*



This is old stuff for me. I was receiving information from CIA and Pentagon and other military sources and reporting on this scenario coming to this nation since 1995-1996. My early readers know this is true.

While many present-day authors on this subject are taking the stance of the "OMG-looky-at-what's-about-to-hit-the-FAN" when they write about this, all my readers of many years have already *KNOWN* this was coming.

I have known about this for many years, and began to pray for God to restrain this satanic NWO agenda in earnest since 1996. And God *HAS* held it back for many years now, thanks to countless unknown Christian intercessors across this nation who learned the grim truth from researchers like myself. The NWO is Satan's manifested kingdom on earth, and diametrically opposed to Almighty God and His will. Therefore every Christian should be praying for this wicked darkness to be restrained.



How long does America still have until the MARTIAL LAW TYRANNY comes FULLY down and is enforced across our nation?

Only GOD truly knows. But judging from increased reports of martial law warning signs, I believe our time is very short now. Russian and Chinese troops being

seen all across America...Russian tanks coming over the border from Canada...military convoys moving across our nation AND SO MUCH MORE (food crops failing, the dollar going down, etc.)...and election time only a few months off.

I long ago reported on foreign troop presence in North America. GERMAN BUNDESWEHR/ LUFTWAFFE are stationed in over one hundred military bases across America, ultimately for the hour of martial law. Foreign troops have trained in our training facilities for martial law in America.



German Bundeswehr

Secret treaties have already been made with foreign countries, including Russia and Germany and China, for foreign troops to be used in America under martial law...especially against civilian resistance.

German tanks were secretly being brought into Canada a few years ago, according to one military vet monitoring such events, and I reported on that. Russian troops have been secretly building detention camps for Americans off the coast of ALASKA on the Aleutian islands.

One Pentagon source told me that many of the names on FEMA's infamous round-up hit list, the "RED AND BLUE LIST," were dictated straight from THE KREMLIN. And *NOW* Russian Spetsnaz troops sighted in various locations across America. Do you think for a moment that PUTIN and MEDVEDEV are *NOT* in all of this NWO agenda in America *UP TO THEIR SLAVIC EYEBALLS???*
America...WAKE UP!

"HA! Stupid Americans! As life WAS in RUSSIA, so shall it soon be IN AMERICA!" KGB/FSB boast to Russian Christians in Spokane, Washington



Russian military

Because I am now located in a remote village in Alaska and no longer able to travel at this time to gather information as I have previously done for years, I (like most of you) am forced to resort to the Internet and alternative journalist sources for much present-day and immediate information.

However, I have learned to be very cautious about who I receive information from. There are many government infiltrators into the Patriot community, including disinformation specialists, agent provocateurs, and spies. There are also those who sensationalize to "make a buck off of a crisis" to sell their "survival goods" or their silver and gold. I know the names of several infiltrators who have a lot of good people deceived, sadly. They are even on radio and the Internet (duh!).

But I will not mention their names in this article, because all they will do is to respond with DENIAL and COUNTER-ACCUSATION, a common CIA tactic. I don't have time to deal with this kind of idiocy.

It is up to *YOU* to take the time to become informed. And if you are a Christian, to fast and pray for wisdom and guidance and revelation as to who you can trust, and who you can not trust. And most Americans are much too naive, and so are most Christians, in today's dark and deceptive world we live in.

READERS, TIME MAY BE VERY, VERY SHORT!

A very special reader and friend of mine, K___, sent me an email. **She said that she felt God showed her that His mercy was going to HOLD BACK MARTIAL LAW A SHORT SEASON LONGER** so God's people could have more time to prepare. I know I have certainly prayed for God's mercy to HOLD IT BACK for the sake of His elect. And so have millions of informed and concerned Christian Americans across this nation.

Pray about this. And add YOUR prayers to the prayers of MILLIONS of other concerned Americans in this hour.

Does the collective sin of our nation deserve judgment? YES! The sin of ABORTION, the shedding of innocent blood in our land, stains our soil.



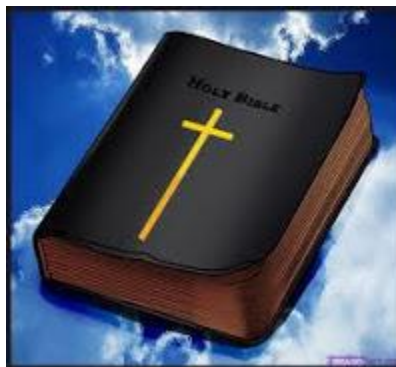
Hollywood pours out filth and perversion and rebellion against God's word continually. Satanism is rampant across our nation. Sin and wickedness from the Nation's Capitol and on down fills this nation. Pornography. Drugs. Sexual

immorality, adultery and fornication and incest. And so much more...

But do those who are walking in the light of God's word, justified by the blood of Jesus Christ and striving to keep His commandments and be lights in this world deserve either JUDGMENT or the horrible persecutions and murder that the wicked of the NWO have planned against them? NO! Throughout history, the wicked have always hated and persecuted the righteous.

And Christian need to remember this important Bible truth: Jesus commanded us to pray for *GOD'S* will to be done "...*ON EARTH* as it is in heaven." Jesus told us to pray this, because we live in a wicked world in which the will of God is *NOT* being done daily one earth!

God's holy will, and Satan and his followers' demonic will, *ARE TOTALLY IN OPPOSITION TO ONE ANOTHER*. *God is not schizophrenic! He IS His Word! God LOVES His people, while Satan and his followers HATE God's people. God wants to bless His people and prosper and heal them, while the NWO satanists want to oppress and murder God's people.*



Therefore, not everything written prophetically in the Bible is the perfect will of God, but in some cases, written to us as warnings. Many things that Jesus prophesied, as in Matthew 24, and the Book of Revelation warns of things to come, were written AS A WARNING TO GOD'S PEOPLE so they could be forewarned, and pray and prepare to face and overcome the times of testing.

Christians should not therefore be fatalistically sitting back and just **ALLOW** Satan and his followers to have their wicked way unchallenged. The Bible **NEVER** teaches this!

Yet there are many Christians who are doing just this. They are sitting back fatalistically, doing nothing to counter the coming darkness and nothing to prepare, saying "Well, it was all prophesied in Revelation...must be God's perfect will...gonna sit back and let it come to pass..." This is damnable heresy. God's will is that the people of God rise up and "...earnestly contend for the faith" and that Christians destroy the works of the devil by ministering Jesus Christ throughout the world.

Paul the Apostle prophesied to Timothy that "...wicked men shall become worse and worse." God revealed this to him prophetically. But because this was prophesied, does it automatically mean it is the **PERFECT WILL** of God??? **NEVER.** God desires that **ALL** men should repent! The Bible says that God is **NOT** willing that any man perish, but that **ALL** should come to the saving knowledge of God through Jesus Christ!

And because Paul prophesied this, does this mean therefore, that we sit back and just **LET** this world go to hell, and do nothing to reach out to save the lost through ministering His word and touching lives, saying "well...it is prophesied that wicked people will only become worse, so It's gotta happen...so I'm gonna just let it happen."



NEVER. Again, this is damnable heresy. The point I am trying to make is, I hear too many Christians telling me that "...well, because the Bible prophesies in Revelation that Satan will have a world government before Jesus returns, there is nothing we can do about this...it all has to come to pass..."

What? Does this mean we sit back and let these NWO Satan-worshipping murderers have their way unchallenged as they rampage throughout our nation and break the commandments of God, and arrest and persecute and torture and murder the people of God? Is *THIS* the will of God for His people? Are the people committing these atrocities keeping the commandments of Jesus Christ and treating God's people the way Jesus commanded us to do?

NEVER! These NWO madmen are of their father the devil, they are coming in the name of his NWO to steal, kill and destroy, and their will is diametrically opposed to the holy will of God! The Bible clearly declares in Revelation that these people are *MAKING WAR WITH THE LAMB*, against Jesus Christ Himself! And we as Christians are *COMMANDED* to *RESIST THE DEVIL*, and he will *FLEE FROM US!*

In fact, the Bible reveals that God wants to *BLESS* those who are truly His people. The Bible declares that there is *NO* condemnation to those who are walking in the light of Jesus Christ. In fact, let me put this in proper Biblical perspective:

It is the NWO satanists/Illuminati/Communists who are fully worthy of JUDGMENT and destruction for their blasphemous and wicked ways in the sight of Almighty God!

THESE are the ones worshipping Lucifer/Satan in secret by night, torturing and murdering countless innocent victims as sacrifices, all in the hopes of obtaining more power from the wicked one to bring down His NWO agenda!

THESE are the ones blaspheming the Living God in their lifestyles and satanic rituals.

THESE are the ones who are continually guilty of sins against God and crimes against humanity. And who plan to ruthlessly eliminate 9/10ths of the world

population...with Christians ranked high on the list for termination.

THESE are the ones abducting innocent victims and Christians for human sacrifice and torture...and planning the future demise of **ALL CHRISTIANS** worldwide under their Luciferic NWO!

Frankly, it is these satanic and sinful kinds of NWO-advocating people who deserve the judgment of God, who fully need to be rounded up and taken away to detention camps and separated from the rest of society for the good of our nation and "God-and-freedom" loving Americans!

I pray for the salvation of these sadly deluded NWO people daily. But I also pray that God hastens HIS HOLY JUDGMENT upon those who refuse to repent and are determined to bring our nation down into tyranny, and equally determined to destroy the Christians and righteous out of America! I cannot bless what God has cursed.



And someday Jesus Christ WILL return, and His angels will round up these offenders and cast them into fiery ovens of eternal damnation and destruction!



Christian readers, are *YOU* fasting and praying? Are *YOU* preparing for what is to come? Is your heart and your life right with God?



All other readers, are your sins forgiven by faith in Jesus Christ, so that IF you were to die under what is coming, you would have the ultimate victory...ETERNAL LIFE IN HEAVEN? This grace period before the storm is truly the time to **GET RIGHT WITH GOD!**

Below are some good links with reports from www.beforeitsnews.com and other websites regarding martial law, etc. But again, be aware that there are government infiltrators publishing disinformation, or infiltrating the Patriot movement to gather names/addresses, etc. And yes I HAVE spotted several definite infiltrators publishing materials on this BEFORE IT'S NEWS website. However, many articles found there are good. You decide!-Pamela Rae Schuffert

<http://beforeitsnews.com/politics/2012/08/dhs-source-no-november-election-october-event-with-bank-collapse-un-russian-chinese-troops-to-restore-civil-order-in-america-information-has-been-confirmed-2452084.html>

<http://beforeitsnews.com/economics-and-politics/2012/08/peter-schiff-heading-for-economic-collapse-no-matter-who-wins-the-election-2444062.html>

<http://beforeitsnews.com/survival/2012/08/start-storing-food-now-or-starve-to-death-later-2445986.html>

<http://beforeitsnews.com/global-unrest/2012/08/shtfmartial-law-how-can-anyone-look-at-the-well-documented-evidence-and-deny-that-its-coming-soon-2444830.html>

<http://rense.com/>

<http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=749> (Homeland Security Ammo video)

<http://americanholocaustcoming.blogspot.com/2012/05/german-military-admit-we-are-here-to.html>

MONDAY, JULY 23, 2012

**"America's FOUNDING FATHERS Were TERRORISTS"!
-DHS QUOTE**

[Another great GUEST ARTICLE to acquaint my readers with other excellent anti-NWO websites and blogs](#)

<http://www.americadeathwatch.com/founding-fathers-were-terrorists.php>



"FOUNDING FATHERS WERE TERRORISTS"

(According to the Obama Administration)

DHS and DOJ: "FOUNDING FATHERS WERE TERRORISTS"

By now, every adult who is not named Rip Van Winkle has heard of

"Obama's" Enemies List. And, by now, every adult who has not had their head in the sand for the last four plus years is aware of the body count from that "Enemies List" that piled up in the run-up to the 2008 elections and the run-up to the current 2012 elections. But how many know to what depths the Obama Administration has stooped to include on his **"Enemies List"** anyone who disagrees with him and his **international socialist agenda for the U.S.?**

NEW DHS DEFINITION OF "TERRORISTS."

The Department of Homeland Security has released a new report entitled "Hot Spots of Terrorism and other Crimes." **On pages 11 and 12 it describes any Americans that hold traditional patriotic values as "potential terrorist."** By now, unless you've been living on Mars for the last four years, you are aware that "Obama's" DHS head Janet Napolitano once declared American Servicemen and women returning from Iraq and Afghanistan to be the "true terrorists." Well, now they've expanded their definitions of who is a terrorist to include you and me, and our Founding Fathers. Here is the list:

One. Americans who "are fiercely nationalistic." [As all patriotic Americans SHOULD be!]

Two. Americans who are opposed to Internationalism [communism] and International organizations such as the UN.

Three. Americans who consider themselves to be “anti-global.”[Anti-communist]

Four. Americans who are “suspicious of centralized federal authority.”[As we all should be.]

Five. Americans who are “reverent of individual liberty.”[and opposed to dictatorships]

Six. Americans who are jealous of their right to own guns.[to justly defend their liberties!)

Seven. Americans who want to be free of arbitrary taxes.[Boston tea party anyone?]

Eight. Americans who believe there is “a grave threat to national sovereignty and/or Personal liberty and/or that our national way of life is under attack.”[Duh!]

OBAMA’S WAR AGAINST OUR FOUNDING FATHERS



It is worthy to note that all of the above issues, are issues that our Founding Fathers declared their independence from England over. Furthermore, during the writing of the Constitution luminaries such as George Washington, John Adams, Ben Franklin, Thomas Jefferson, and James Madison **all expressed a strong “suspicion of centralized authority,” a “reverence for individual liberty,” and beliefs that there were “persistent grave threats to national sovereignty and/or personal liberty.”**

And yet, now, the centralized federal government from which our Founding Fathers hoped to protect us considers the characteristics of our Founding Fathers to be indicators of “terrorism.”

MORE DHS STATISMS

Another DHS document entitled “Right Wing Extremism: Current Economic and Political Climate Fueling Resurgence in Radicalization and Recruitment” suggests **that those who are worried about the “perceived” loss of U.S. jobs are**

potential terrorist. (And this document was written in 2010 when the unemployment rate was 10%.)

Yet another DHS document actually mentions Libertarians and Ron Paul supporters as potential terrorists.

ERIC HOLDER'S DOJ JOINS IN

A Department of Justice manual entitled “Investigating Terrorism and Criminal Extremism” lists the following activities as denoting someone with Terrorist inclinations:

One, someone who goes to PREPAREDNESS EXPOS. That is, someone who attends expositions and/or clinics that teach people how to cope, prepare food for storage, and basic survival techniques in the event the U.S. falls apart. **This would include virtually all Mormons and members of virtually any Christian religion,** since a belief in the “End of the World,” and the need to be prepared for it, is one of the basic beliefs of Christianity.

Two, anyone who possesses gold or silver. This would include anyone who fears the U.S. dollar may be severely devalued and/or collapse entirely—something that most economist have been predicting for years because of the Federal Government’s wasteful spending habits and the continual printing of money.

Three, “Constitutionalists.” This would include people like Ron Paul who believe we should follow a strict interpretation of the Constitution. If you belong to any of these three groups, then you are listed by the DOJ as a potential terrorist right alongside of groups like Hamas, al-Qaeda, and Hizbollah.

What is ironic here, is that the Federal Government which is the world’s biggest “sabotager” of the U.S. economic system via its bailouts, stimulus plans, skyrocketing national debt, unbalanced budgets, duplicate programs, countless business-killing regulations, and the constant printing of ever more worthless money, considers anyone who is trying to defend themselves against that sort of “sabotage” (by purchasing gold, etc.) to be guilty of “economic sabotage.”

THE FBI PILES ON

The FBI Phoenix office issued a document that urged citizens and law enforcement officers to call the joint Terrorism Task Force if they encountered

“defenders of the US Constitution against the federal government and the UN,” or any citizens that “make numerous references to the US Constitution.”

LINKS TO AGENDA 21

By reading these documents, taking note of all the executive orders that “Obama” has piled up, and reading the daily news, it becomes obvious to anyone not living on one of the moons of Saturn **that the U.S. Federal Government has been systematically putting into place all of the requirements for a true police state—**right under our very noses. Unfortunately, this process has accelerated under the “Obama” Administration (whom the MSM has blessed as being “International”).

This is a police state where being “suspicious of centralized federal authority” is the sign of potential terrorist activity. This coming police state is one where “reverence for personal liberty” will not be tolerated. This is an emerging police state whose primary goal is to impose the UN’s Agenda 21 on us, knowing full well that it can not do so unless it (the central government) has complete control of our lives and the media (most of which it already has).

It is using the bogus “War on Terrorism,” the bogus “Global Warming” scare, “Obamacare,” and similar issues, documents, and tactics in order to eliminate what ever is left of our personal freedoms and to gain control over the remaining portions of our lives that it has not already seized.

For more on Agenda 21 and its connection to the “Obama” Administration, please read the companion essay on this site “AGENDA 21, BATMAN, AND OBAMA.” For more on the “police state” “Obama” has planned for us, please read the accompanying essay “OBAMA’S COMING ORWELLIAN STATE.”



<http://www.americadeathwatch.com/founding-fathers-were-terrorists.php>

POSTED BY PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AT 5:51 PM 2 COMMENTS:  LINKS TO THIS POST

LABELS: AMERICA, CHRISTIANS, CONSTITUTION, DHS, FATHERS, FOUNDING, POTENTIAL, TERRORISTS

A FEMA Concentration Camp in Hawaii

By JWMACEY
theintelhub.com
September 16, 2012



I received an email awhile back from an acquaintance who works for the State of Hawaii on Oahu.

The email included the above Google Earth photo that shows a satellite view of the old Naval Air Station Barbers Point on the South West end of the island of Oahu.

The email stated that the photo shows a FEMA concentration camp and that I should watch the documentary "Camp FEMA" and I would see.

I originally blew it off as not worth my time looking into but then later I saw something that mentioned Senator Dan Akaka (D) from Hawaii as being on the Senate committee overseeing FEMA.

That reminded me of the email I had received earlier and if Senator Akaka was on the FEMA oversight committee it would be natural for him to get his own FEMA camp.

A few days later I had the opportunity to watch the documentary "Camp FEMA" and lo and behold the movie does show a FEMA camp almost exactly like the one in the photo at Barbers Point. The description in the documentary was uncanny to say the least.

Well, by now I was intrigued and so I decided to drive out to Barbers Point and have a look for myself. Yes, it is there and there are signs leading to it saying it is a car storage facility.

It is located at the farthest southwest part of the air field and is fenced off with a guard at the entrance.

Ok, why should anyone be concerned? This week at the Honolulu City and County Council they are going to vote on a resolution 12-74 CD-1 submitted by Councilman Tom Berg.

The title of the resolution is; PROPOSING AN AMENDMENT TO CHAPTER 21, REVISED ORDINANCES OF HONOLULU 1990 (THE LAND USE ORDINANCE), AS AMENDED, RELATING TO TEMPORARY SHELTERS.

This proposed amendment was originally billed as moving the homeless into affordable shelter but now is billed as providing temporary housing for farm workers.

What the amendment is asking for is relaxing the building codes to allow people to live in extremely small off the grid housing that is not up to code.

This relaxation of the housing codes would in effect legalize the FEMA Concentration Camp.

As Martin Luther King said, "Everything Hitler did was legal".

Mahalo for your Aloha Senator Akaka!

<http://theintelhub.com/2012/09/16/fema-concentration-camp-in-hawaii/>

FEMA ORDERED 102,000 BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES!



ANONYMOUS COWARD

2/1/2008

THE FACTS-GUNDERSON PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES-A REPORT

Here is a summary of the previous information circulating about

Gunderson's PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES from previous reports circulating all over the nation on this subject, which I have written. BRENT GUNDERSON is challenging my information. CAN YOU PROVE HIM WRONG??? Many people have raised skeptical questions about reports of prisoner BOXCARS AND SHACKLES being sighted across America. Some people think that they are only reported originally through Phil Schnieder in a Patriot interview. Recently, someone erroneously reported that MY information on them originated from Phil Schnieder.

WRONG! My research and documentation on the boxcars and shackles goes far beyond Phil's interview. Long before I heard of him, I had eyewitness information on these boxcars. A van full of eyewitnesses, missionaries traveling across America to evangelize and pray, stumbled across these boxcars in Montana, near Columbia Falls in Glacier. They described boxcars, in this case painted black, with shackles welded into them and a modern guillotine at the head of each boxcar inside. As they were photographing mountain scenery, they decided to follow railroad tracks into the wilderness so as to not get lost. This is how they came upon these boxcars with shackles. I later received a report from Lee Harrington of Valier, MT, who was a professional metal worker. He told me how in Glasgow, MT, summer youth workers were employed to weld shackles into boxcars in that operation. They were then shipped west to Glacier and stored on remote sidetracks. Passing through the Blackfoot Indian Reservation in Cutbank, a local Blackfoot Indian, George Bullcalf, spotted these strange boxcars. When I interviewed local Patriots in Columbia Falls, they confirmed that hunters often stumbled upon such boxcars on remote train spurs in that wilderness region.

I THEN TRAVELED TO PORTLAND OREGON, and lectured in the home of an actual employee of GUNDERSON STEEL FABRICATION. The wife of this high level executive called this meeting personally to make a public admission. In the meeting were OTHER GUNDERSON EMPLOYEES who had witnessed the prisoner boxcars in the higher than normal, three floor/three tier prisoner boxcars.

She admitted that her husband finally told her that GUNDERSON WAS UNDER SECRET CONTRACT FROM THE US GOVERNMENT TO PRODUCE THESE PRISONER BOXCARS. She also admitted that Gunderson had a satellite factory for a boxcars with shackles operation in Texas.

I called Col. Jim Ammerman in Texas, famous military Patriot-lecturer against martial law, and told him about this. He replied, "A friend of mine who is a metal welder called me recently, and said he had gone to apply for a job in offered in Texas for welding. When he was told that it involved WELDING SHACKLES INTO BOXCARS, he declined the job!"

I later interviewed Russian immigrants in this area who admitted that some

of their people were working at Gunderson, and one young man, Sasha, admitted working on prisoner boxcars and described them completely to his Russian Christian friends there. THE RUSSIAN COMMUNITY NOW KNOWS ABOUT THEM AND IS VERY AFRAID OF THE IMPLICATIONS!!! Many Russians still work there.

Another source, WATCHDOG, a retired military vet with a watchdog group, described yet another boxcar with shackles operation in New Hampshire, with three tiered boxcars fitted with shackles.

Metal worker Lee Harrington also described 20,000 CHINESE prisoner boxcars with shackles and modern guillotines, in the form of 40 foot railroad containers, coming into America via the west coast. They were ordered by the American government through a Senator who visited China and ordered these items. Workers unloading them became suspicious and began to investigate and discovered these horrors from China. Such 40 foot cargo containers from China are now piled up along the West Coast, especially around Long Beach Naval Shipyard, turned over the Chinese. I receive constant reports across America regarding these types of prisoner boxcars from former radio listeners and Patriots across America...and Canada. Recently, a former high level satanist from the mountains of North Carolina, now a Christian and receiving discipleship, admitted that boxcars with shackles were indeed in the mountains of NC and waiting for the hour of martial law. (Asheville, NC) He warned that many Patriots and Christians arrested and secured into these prisoner boxcars under martial law will never even make it to the death camps..that many will be tortured and sacrificed once restrained in these prisoner boxcars.

- [2/20/2008 7:40 PM](#) petemoss wrote:
A few months ago I asked trainorders.com a train buff site what these cars actually are. I was told that they are specially built for transporting high clearance vehicles. Anything other than that is just over imaginative speculation. As for guillotines, what a mess that would make hey? Be better to gas or shoot you don't ya think?

[Reply to this](#)

1. [2/23/2008 2:18 AM Mr. E](#) wrote:
Gas and bullets cost money don't they?

Nothing is cheaper then kinetic energy...

[Reply to this](#)

2. [9/29/2008 7:46 PM Shannon Sullivan](#) wrote:
What are they You Ask?

<http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/c/a/2008/02/04/ED5OUPQJ7.DTL>

[Reply to this](#)

1. [10/9/2009 12:02 PM Heart of a Patriot](#) wrote:
Of course there are easier methods to kill people but not if you want to harvest the body parts intact, and fresh when you need to sell them to the highest bidder.
[Reply to this](#)
- [2/26/2008 1:58 PM Stephen](#) wrote:
While stopped at a red light in Fort Payne, AL this past weekend, I watched a train with about 8 or 10 of these same white three-tiered boxcars pass by at about 30 mph. The "windows" on each car consisted of a cross-hatched lattice painted white. There were three rows of windows on each car. The train was heading southeast from Chattanooga, TN to Birmingham, AL. It did not (fortunately) stop in Fort Payne.
[Reply to this](#)
 1. [2/27/2008 3:11 PM Mr. E](#) wrote:
Crazy.... so they do exist..
[Reply to this](#)
 1. [1/20/2011 10:12 PM jadebullet](#) wrote:
Yes. They carry cars. I see them all the time.
[Reply to this](#)
 2. [5/7/2011 6:16 AM gout symptoms](#) wrote:
They should have hide it with something.
[Reply to this](#)
- [6/12/2008 8:55 AM Raimond](#) wrote:
I have a question regarding these "shackles". Unless these shackles are bolted to the outside where prisoners will be dangling like squirrel tails, they will be inside. Now, unless the the cars are unlocked, open, and unguarded,who's gonna see anything inside? Enquiring minds, you know. I'm not going to bad-mouth anyone here. As an example of incorrect information on the internet, the famous photos of FEMA camps in Nashville, Tn.,on Briley Parkway, are not FEMA camps or empty, or even on Briley Parkway. There are three facilities. New Visions Youth Development Center for criminal adolescent females, Woodland Hills Youth Development Center for Criminal male adolescents and a few girls, and the Tennessee Prison for Women. The street name is Stewarts Lane. They can be looked up on the internet and have plenty of info to verify their reality. Take care.
[Reply to this](#)
 1. [9/29/2008 7:44 PM Shannon Sullivan](#) wrote:
Those lying bastards at the San Fransisco Chronicle!!

<http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/c/a/2008/02/04/ED5OUPQJ7.DTL>
[Reply to this](#)
- [6/29/2008 8:16 PM kenny](#) wrote:
i used to work for toyota motor manufacturing of north america. these are not prisoner cars. they are train cars used for transporting new vehicles from the factories to where ever they are going. the so called shackles are not shackles at all. they are chains with "eye rings" on them used to secure the vehicles.

besides if the government is doing what you are accusing them of they wouldn't be stupid enough to leave them out where anyone can see them. they have kept ufo's under cover for years, you think they can't keep a few train cars secret. let's get real.

[Reply to this](#)

1. [9/29/2008 7:50 PM Shannon Sullivan](#) wrote:
102,000 is a few?

[Reply to this](#)

1. [6/3/2010 5:12 AM Grant](#) wrote:
easy for You to say, when You see these these boxcars up close You can see that these boxcars are too skinny to fit autos into. these are definately not used for cars. I work near downtown portland oregon and near a commercial rail station. and these type of boxcars are sometimes parked out back from where I work. I have got a pretty good look at them on a few ocasions.

[Reply to this](#)

1. [1/20/2011 10:24 PM jadebullet](#) wrote:
They used to put cars in regular sized boxcars back before autoracks. Hell, autoracks first started in the 1960s. They were open, until vandalism caused metal sheeting to be placed around the load. I mean, the autoracks above were around in the 1980s.

Time to blow your mind. Keep in mind that these autoracks are the standard width for railcars. We don't really make them wider, or thinner. The only thing about them is that they are tall. (excessive height cars.)

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Autorack>

Those poor FEMA prisoners. No survivors from the carnage.

<http://www.railpictures.net/images/d1/8/5/3/2853.1045360080.jpg>

http://www.polyweb.com/dans_rr/blog/index.php/archives/62

<http://www8.cpr.ca/cms/English/Customers/Existing+Customers/DPCS/Tips/Automotive/Bridge+plates.htm>

Another prison loading facility.

http://www.northeast.railfan.net/images/tr_atorack.jpg

That poor prisoner. Left to rot in the sun.

<http://www.railpictures.net/images/d1/o/7/8/6078.1123002540.jpg>

[Reply to this](#)

2. [1/20/2011 10:27 PM jadebullet](#) wrote:

Just one more for you.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vBO24iVVw-4>

[Reply to this](#)

3. [3/19/2012 12:16 PM Nicole](#) wrote:

I live in the Portland area and would love to get a first hand look at these boxcars. Can you give me exact directions to where they are located?

Thank you.

[Reply to this](#)

2. [6/19/2011 7:45 AM James](#) wrote:

Sure, just keep on telling yourself that's what these railcars are for.

Figure this out: If everyone over 18

in America bought a new car every month, the auto industry wouldn't need even one tenth this many transporters.

And what are thousands of them doing parked in remote locations in Montana and Wyoming hundreds of miles from any car manufacturing or distribution facility?

[Reply to this](#)

1. [6/20/2011 1:08 AM jadebullet](#) wrote:

Yeah, it is an autorack. And actually, yes, they would.

You see, cars get exported to other countries. Also, dealerships are constantly moving product off of the lots as new stuff comes in.

What are they doing in remote locations? Storage. The auto industry is down. They are being stored all over.

Hell, there was a town that was complaining because a huge train of them was parked through the entire town for a few months. Do me a favor. Go to the railroad tracks near your house. Wait for one of these cars to roll by and look inside as it passes. You will either see nothing, or cars.

[Reply to this](#)

3. [8/24/2011 8:24 PM James Bayle](#) wrote:

There's nothing more secure than hiding what you want to conceal in plain sight and simply disguising it as something else. Since some of these types of railcars are often seen transporting

automobiles, the easy, obvious, and intended assumption will be made by most people that all of them must be for that purpose. But the fundamental problem and dead giveaway is the enormously disproportionate number of railcars. Only some 320,000 motor vehicles are manufactured in the U.S. each month. With an average of 15 vehicles carried on each railcar and two round trips per month, this would only use some 10,600 railcars. And this does not take into account that most cars to be delivered within 200 miles of the factory are usually carried by truck since it is prohibitively expensive to load them onto trains and then later transfer them to trucks for final delivery. You can add up the numbers forwards, backwards and sideways, but there is no way you can come up with any need for more than 10% of the 102,000 railcars already delivered. Oops, I forgot about the 20,000 more on order! There is no need for the government to go to the additional effort and expense to hide all the unneeded (at least for now) railcars since they have managed to so successfully carry off their deception with so many people. But fortunately, a few have seen through it.

[Reply to this](#)

- [8/29/2008 10:32 AM tom](#) wrote:

Kenny...

Think it through idiot. What on god green earth is FEMA doing with car carriers? Do car carriers need windows to let cars breathe. No dum bass. Our antiquated rail system couldn't hold the weight of one railcar loaded with cars.

[Reply to this](#)

1. [1/5/2009 2:18 PM Perseus Traxx](#) wrote:

though it is debatable why prisoners in shackles would need windows, or an upper level compartment that is significantly taller in height than the two below

[Reply to this](#)

2. [3/17/2010 3:48 AM Bob](#) wrote:

Kenny, Hate to dissolution you, but these cars do in fact transport automobiles. I run a truck route in and out of numerous auto manufacturing plants and these cars are always present. The reason they are enclosed as they are is to prevent damage to the vehicles during transport by those who would throw rocks, take random shots, spray paint graffiti or otherwise damage vehicles in shipment. While I agree that our current rail system is outdated, in poor repair and generally dangerous, these train cars criss-cross the country by the hundreds, every day of the week.

[Reply to this](#)

- [9/24/2008 4:47 PM New car prices](#) wrote:

snip>Metal worker Lee Harrington also described 20,000 CHINESE prisoner boxcars with shackles and modern guillotines, in the form of 40 foot railroad containers, coming into America via the west coast. They were ordered by the

American government through a Senator who visited China and ordered these items.

Your guess as to which senator this might be.

[Reply to this](#)

- [9/29/2008 7:33 PM Shannon Sullivan](#) wrote:
The San Fransisco Chronicle did an article back in February talking about these trains and that FEMA also has secret camps located all over the United States.
These FEMA camps and trains ARE NOT RUMOR PEOPLE-- READ FOR YOURSELF

<http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/c/a/2008/02/04/ED5OUPQJ7.DTL>

WAKE UP AMERICA

WE ARE ABOUT TO GET FUCKED
And not in a good way

And I Quote

"Beginning in 1999, the government has entered into a series of single-bid contracts with Halliburton subsidiary Kellogg, Brown and Root (KBR) to build detention camps at undisclosed locations within the United States. The government has also contracted with several companies to build thousands of railcars, some reportedly equipped with shackles, ostensibly to transport detainees.

According to diplomat and author Peter Dale Scott, the KBR contract is part of a Homeland Security plan titled ENDGAME, which sets as its goal the removal of "all removable aliens" and "potential terrorists."

Fraud-busters such as Rep. Henry Waxman, D-Los Angeles, have complained about these contracts, saying that more taxpayer dollars should not go to taxpayer-gouging Halliburton. But the real question is: What kind of "new programs" require the construction and refurbishment of detention facilities in nearly every state of the union with the capacity to house perhaps millions of people?

Sect. 1042 of the 2007 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA), "Use of the Armed Forces in Major Public Emergencies," gives the executive the power to invoke martial law. For the first time in more than a century, the president is now authorized to use the military in response to "a natural disaster, a disease outbreak, a terrorist attack or any other condition in which the President determines that domestic violence has occurred to the extent that state officials cannot maintain public order."

"The Military Commissions Act of 2006, rammed through Congress just before the 2006 midterm elections, allows for the indefinite imprisonment of anyone who donates money to a charity that turns up on a list of "terrorist"

organizations, or who speaks out against the government's policies. The law calls for secret trials for citizens and noncitizens alike.

Also in 2007, the White House quietly issued National Security Presidential Directive 51 (NSPD-51), to ensure "continuity of government" in the event of what the document vaguely calls a "catastrophic emergency." Should the president determine that such an emergency has occurred, he and he alone is empowered to do whatever he deems necessary to ensure "continuity of government." This could include everything from canceling elections to suspending the Constitution to launching a nuclear attack. Congress has yet to hold a single hearing on NSPD-51".

U.S. Rep. Jane Harman, D-Venice (Los Angeles County) has come up with a new way to expand the domestic "war on terror." Her Violent Radicalization and Homegrown Terrorism Prevention Act of 2007 (HR1955), Click link attop [Reply to this](#)

1. [4/14/2010 11:27 PM](#) Gordon Hayes wrote:

I went to your super duper proof link and you forgot to mention that this article was written by outsiders, not SF Newspaper reporters.

it appears on the editorial page. You know, the one people can write in to the paper and have ANYTHING published.

We have enough real problems from the government. We don't need this kind of disinformation clouding the issues and making people look like fruitcakes.

[Reply to this](#)

2. [6/19/2011 6:06 PM](#) Laz wrote:

There is an article that is completely factual concerning the Kellogg, Brown, and Root contracts, which actually took place in 2006, not 1999. The contract was for over 385 million dollars and you can find this in many mainstream articles.

I'm not arguing for or against these guillotines and boxcars. Anything is possible but why no pictures? The missionaries claimed to be taking nature pictures yet not a single person in the group snapped a shot of these guillotines? That makes no sense at all.

All of the people who claim to have seen these things never bring back any evidence. That alone makes me highly suspicious. I'd mark this one down to paranoia and overactive imaginations. Sometimes people need to see evil everywhere they look.

[Reply to this](#)

- [9/30/2008 5:58 PM](#) Ktesibios wrote:
Are you aware that the photo at the top of this page is plagiarized from a railfan Web site here: <http://www.trainweb.org/funnelfan/automax.htm>
And is simply a picture of some Auto-Max car carriers belonging to the

Burlington Northern Santa Fe Railway? Or that 102,000 of them would require over 2,800 miles of track just to store them?

Or that 102,000 "prisoner boxcars" would be just about equal to the total production of all types of freight cars in the USA from the beginning of 1995, when these rumors started circulating, through the 3rd quarter of 1996, as you can easily verify via the statistics at the Railway Supply Institute's Web site: <http://rsiweb.org>?

This is not hard stuff to find. It took me a total of 15 minutes from the first time I saw that photo of the Auto-Maxes on a conspira-loon site to run down the original source.

The trouble with CT devotees is that if a claim is consonant with their political preconceptions, they will either not bother checking it out or they won't know enough to do so effectively.

[Reply to this](#)

1. [9/30/2008 9:01 PM Mr. E - Pimpin' Turtle](#) wrote:

So you are saying that only 50 railcars would take up an entire mile of track? That is what you are deducing correct?
 $102,000/2800$ miles equals roughly 50... that would mean that each railcar was 100 feet long? 5280 ft per mile... $5280/50 = 100+$ feet...

That doesn't make much sense man?

Do a little math before you start posting that....

[Reply to this](#)

1. [10/3/2008 7:24 PM ktesibios](#) wrote:

Look at the specs given on Funnelfan's page:
"Overall length of 2-unit car, over coupler pulling faces 145' 4". That's 145 1/3 feet.

$145 \frac{1}{3} * 102000 = 14,824,000$ feet.
 $14,824,000/5280 = 2807.57575$.

So yeah, the math works out. 102,000 Auto-Maxes would take up over 2800 miles of track.

I mean, the fucking specs are right there on the page I linked. You can easily find the same information by mere investiGoogling once you know the product name.

Don't you paranoid woo-woos ever do any research before you shoot your mouths off?

[Reply to this](#)

2. [1/20/2011 10:31 PM jadebullet](#) wrote:
Old boxcar=40ft
Modern Boxcar=50ft
autoparts boxcar=60ft
Preautorack boxcar=60-80ft

I forget how long normal autoracks are, but they are pretty long. Probably 60-80ft. As for the "Automax" it is a 2 unit articulated, so probably over 100ft.

[Reply to this](#)

2. [12/18/2009 12:03 PM Red Dawn](#) wrote:
You have GOT to be kidding!!! I checked out your little "trainweb.org" site, and tell me this... do automobiles need breathing holes neatly spaced all along the length of the cars in three rows?? What makes you think that the "government" didn't have Haliburton create a "phantom" website for the railroad companies to throw you doubting Thomases OFF the track??? And another thing... how did you get "statistics" off of the rsiweb.org site, when it is a MEMBERS ONLY site????? Now, I DO check before I post, so how bout you quit your B.S.??? You sound like one of those government guys that is here just to "poo poo" the "rumors". Well buster, you don't fool me, I have two eyes, and I have SEEN things, and you can't tell me what I've ACTUALLY SEEN IS A RUMOR!!!! Have a nice holiday before they cart your butt off!

[Reply to this](#)

1. [12/27/2009 10:02 AM railfanone](#) wrote:
No, you idiot, but the men who unload the cars ie drive them off the train, do !! LOL

[Reply to this](#)

2. [1/20/2011 10:34 PM jadebullet](#) wrote:
They aren't breathing holes, but they are for people, you have that part correct. The holes are to let light in so that the people working on the cars can see. (Railcars don't have power, so lights aren't really an option. I mean, they could install lights, but that would cost money, and the sun is free.)

[Reply to this](#)

- [10/4/2008 5:45 PM Mr. E](#) wrote:
Although the pictures above are of auto-maxs, the actual article talks about 40 ft traincars, not 145 ft... therefore it doesn't make sense to me... because of the fact we are talking about two different traincars...

[Reply to this](#)

1. [12/29/2008 5:17 AM Trip](#) wrote:
The actual length of Auto-Max twin car "couplers" is 145'4". A 145' length for a single car would be unreasonable as this would limit the negotiable curve radius the cars could handle.

<http://www.gbrx.com/PDFtecbulletins/GenFreightAutoMax.pdf>

Here is a good video of Auto-Max

http://www.gbrx.com/video/automax_mktg.mov

[Reply to this](#)

- [10/14/2008 9:55 PM Kevin](#) wrote:
The fucking bastards won't take me alive... and I ain't going down alone either when they do come... and they will... call me a paranoid conspiracy nut, call me what you will... I take the evidence as I've seen it... I've seen 2 of the camps and I've seen to much evidence of these trains and from the word of mouth of former CIA and Military officials who state that these things exist... The Freedoms of Canada and the United States are about to come to an end very shortly. the camps are ready, the trains are ready.... all they need to do is kill the economy (they're doing a great job of that) and bring about the right "crisis". A war or "terrorist" attack would be perfect for that, now wouldn't it?
[Reply to this](#)
- [12/20/2008 9:31 AM Lori](#) wrote:
Here is more info about them.
<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2004/03/281821.shtml>
[Reply to this](#)
 1. [1/20/2011 10:37 PM jadebullet](#) wrote:
I like how the "prison truck" is just a flatbed carrying two walls with bared windows. They are leaned together on bracing. Hell, you can see that the sides are open. Stupid CT are stupid.
[Reply to this](#)
- [1/8/2009 12:47 AM Mark James](#) wrote:
Why is everyone so afraid of The New World Order? I'm confused. Why would it be so bad?
[Reply to this](#)
 1. [1/11/2009 1:05 AM whitedeath](#) wrote:
Are you kidding? America was great because she was a free and sovereign nation. If that fails
 2. [1/24/2009 2:38 PM michael](#) wrote:
it's all in the bible. once the world is all united than the antichrist will arise. rapture's gonna happen and than the world will end with the coming of the lord
[Reply to this](#)
 1. [2/3/2009 4:43 AM Perseus Traxx](#) wrote:
That wold suggest that christians have a vested interest in keeping the cultures of the world divided to prevent unity and therefore the coming of the devil....
[Reply to this](#)
 1. [2/18/2009 12:41 PM Nopers](#) wrote:
Um..no...it would mean the Christians have a vested interest in *uniting* the world and *bringing* the anti-Christ because you can't

get to the rapture and salvation without that event.

[Reply to this](#)

2. [5/23/2009 1:02 PM Bound by Destiny](#) wrote:
you are absolutely right, it's almost over. I sometimes wonder what the Lord is waiting for.

[Reply to this](#)

3. [2/3/2009 1:04 AM Deela](#) wrote:
Ok. Imagine all your freedoms gone. Imagine our Constitution and Bill of Rights vanish for all time. Only 500 Million people TOTAL are allowed to live meaning almost 6 BILLION people need to be exterminated, including our children, parents, friends, ourselves. The survivors will be the slaves of the elite. We will own nothing but do everything for them. We will toil in the fields, freeze in the winter, roast in the summer, but Hey, What's to be afraid of with the New World Order? Grow a brain man.

[Reply to this](#)

1. [2/3/2009 4:47 AM Perseus Traxx](#) wrote:
I can't see the New World Order killing off so many people when it is so much easier to keep them enslaved by their own ignorance and paranoia.
Killing off your main base of productivity - thats simply illogical. You don't have many freedoms in America because you worry too much about who is out to get you - so your brains are shackled by themselves - no need for boxcars.

[Reply to this](#)

2. [2/6/2009 5:42 AM Chad aka Philosopher](#) wrote:
I have to admit yall are killing I havent laughed in a while but I have been laughing tonight, its funny how some can be so close minded and can not see the big picture. I have seen these rail cars before and yes I have seen cars inside them. But still that doesnt mean that these same rail cars could not be converted to a means of transporting people to death camps. I see alot of comments about people saying that all the conspiracy goo roo's should do there research more well I have done my own for the past 5 years, I drove a 18 wheeler nationwide and have been to prison camps food warehouses and rail yards. I have seen the UN vehicles stock pile in many denferent states and I have seen the FEMA vehicles. people say that well the US Goverment wouldnt allow something like a American Holocaust to happen. There is too many bills that have passed in Washington D.C. that would state otherwise. Operation Northwood Operation Garden Plot just to name a couple. But anyways it amazes me that some people

can be negative toward what the Bible has told us and negative to Christians but what amazes me is how right the prophecies of the Bible has been. And look at the world today. I will state this do your research, read your Bible and have understand, even if your a none believer take the Bible and read it and then sit back and reflect on the events of the world from the past to the present and ask yourself then is the Bible correct. And for the none believers that believes that a NWO would be great and the Bible is a bunch of stories well lets just say this lets hope your right for your own sake. Me personnally I am going to put my faith on what the Bible has stated. I might make a posting later to explain more on why I believe what i believe. I will just leave with this come out of your bubble open your minds. And do your research. 9/11 WELL lets just say hmmmmm

[Reply to this](#)

4. [8/25/2011 5:22 AM](#) James wrote:
I hear they are having a sale on swastika armbands and jackboots at "Nazi-Mart". You should go check it out.
[Reply to this](#)
5. [8/25/2011 5:32 AM](#) James wrote:
I hear they are having a sale on swastika armbands and jackboots at "Nazi-Mart". You should go check it out.
[Reply to this](#)
- [2/18/2009 1:55 AM](#) nephets wrote:
oh my god! you are all gonna to be beheaded in a train car. run! run! run! for the boarder.

no wait, stay where you are so the whole lot of your double digit IQ brains will be chopped off.

Nice way to clean this country.

[Reply to this](#)

- [2/19/2009 12:46 AM](#) dave johnson wrote:
You "people" are so insane it's scary. I believe the government is not on the side of the people, but stating this crap about fema camps and so called fema rail prison cars borders on total sci fi fantasy. You talk as if you are informed about the happenings of the world, yet your rambling are those of a paranoid incompetent moron.

If you want to talk about government abuse, corruption, eliminating the constitutional rights of the people and personal freedom, then do it, don't

spew this Bull about fema trains, fema coffins and fema prison camps. All that you are doing is pissing normal people off and getting them to the point that they will not believe what they know is true.

We know the truth but also want to know the whole truth. We surf the net looking for the truth, but disseminating the truth from the rambling of cyber losers is difficult.

If you can justify what you say with facts, then I will listen. If you just talk the talk and have no true knowledge of what you say, don't waste valuable time of people wanting the truth.

Do not trash fema, homeland security or any other government agency without knowing what you are talking about. I want to know the truth, but I am tired of hearing the same old crap parroted as if it was legitimate researched information.

There is no current standing fema prison camps, no fema prison cars on railroad sidings in the ready for american prisoners of a government declared martial law or fema coffins waiting for the execution of american patriots.

This is America, we are Americans, United we stand. We will not capitulate to tyranny, threats to our freedom or false accusations by pseudo doomsayers.

Believe in yourself, believe in America but don't believe everything you see on the internet.

[Reply to this](#)

1. [3/30/2009 4:04 PM](#) Ambrose Bear wrote:

The 1st Amendment to the United States Constitution is a public statement of the importance open and free communications holds for all people. It is, we say, THE means by which to care and share, but, also, to discuss, debate, inform, notify and alarm, if necessary, us of actual or potential danger for both personal and public welfare. It is the primary means by which we may discuss, outside of our campfires, what is happening to or around us among a wider population. No need for smoke signals, reflecting mirrors, signal drums or morse code anymore. We've got a free so-called Internet, of our own design. Newspapers are, literally, old news and are the end product of unsustainable and harmful forest practices and formaldehyde using, paper making processes that cause widespread cancer through contaminated water and air supplies. Yes, it is now the Internet that allows us to share, care, discuss and alarm through rapid and reliable online communications. Let it be used properly and for substantive purposes and for, yes, our seeking of the truth. Patience is necessary whenever it does not seem that this is happening, as in the case of those who appear to be less than factual when

attempting to raise the alarm about improper government behavior or plans. I am impressed, if for no other reason than the writer is, at least, trying to inform all of us of dangers he perceives. But, you are correct in pointing out that, given the importance of the warning, he needs to have facts, evidence and corroborating information in order to prove his points and compel our support and, more importantly, political or direct action. Like you, I am not yet convinced, but I will have an open mind and will keep a watch on the issues raised. Like you, I believe in our system of government and want it to work properly. That is to say, I want it to work according to law as determined by, We, the people. The information presented can be construed many ways. I prefer to construe the facts accepted so far as being legitimate emergency preparedness by our people and leaders, and nothing more. There are many foreign nationals and would-be citizens in the United States who choose not to learn or speak English, and who prefer, in such an emergency, to see and relate with emergency personnel, even soldiers, from their own countries under the UN flag. That would make some sense to the information reported above. A small number of such foreign soldiers poses no threat to our 4 million person armed forces, and our 20 millions of American veterans if push came to shove. No. I prefer to be encouraged that, at least, some preparedness has occurred in some form as a response, as it says, to national emergencies outlined in the Executive Orders and our laws. I am especially encouraged that secure locations and transportation systems are being or have been developed to help people survive such emergencies. Although hard to tolerate, some secrecy is in our national interests until then?

[Reply to this](#)

- [8/27/2009 3:21 PM](#) Jim Benson wrote:
Automobile manufacturers started using these and boxcars similar, back in the late 1970's - early 1980's. Other than the fact they are covered, they aren't much different in design and function than the earlier, open railway cars. Quite often, new vehicles that were transported via the old, open design boxcars, whilst parked in some railway siding would be subjected to vandalism and theft. Kids would throw rocks at the new vehicles at railway crossings, etc, whilst spare tires and radios would disappear after windows were smashed out and trunks forced open, whenever the train had to be left parked in a siding.

[Reply to this](#)

- [11/10/2009 2:10 PM](#) Eddie Neely wrote:
The scariest thing about ALL these FEMA rumors is that the people who propogate them are out walking the streets among us! I feel like I'm waiting for the conspiracy freaks to go postal any minute! Sheesh, like we didn't have enough to worry about already with Obama and his thugs selling the country

out from under us!

[Reply to this](#)

- [12/17/2009 6:38 PM](#) Mike wrote:
This unbelievable tread contains a bunch of common sense replies, and so much bullshit it is appalling. Among other problems (besides senators ordering cars in China) is where the people to go in these cars are going to come from - they are so big that hundreds of people would fit in each car and what group of almost a million people needs to be "picked up"
What kind of treason is being spread by making claims like this - Remember, this is under the Bush administration, which so fucked up FEMA in the name of National Security that it couldn't handle Katrina.
And thank God we have Obama instead of those morons from 30 years of conservative beating our country to imbecility.

[Reply to this](#)

- [2/9/2010 11:40 PM](#) KM wrote:
Photographed in Houston, TX recently

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IoPrVYIEj_k

[Reply to this](#)

- [6/20/2010 11:12 PM](#) Rana wrote:
If you bothered to really research what the claims were, you would have come across reality, multiple times over:

<http://www.gbrx.com/gunderson/chapter17-19.pdf> Take a peek at your trains, and what they're used for. That's right...straight from the horse's mouth, the company that actually makes them.

The I spoke to someone who knew someone who said this, and so on, is not valid proof of anything. But, when you come across proof, that's a different thing.

Of course, the article is also riddled with inaccuracies and a whole slew full of opinions from the "writers". The question is, why did the Chronicle post it? I contacted them to find out. I am currently awaiting a response. However, I tend to think this is not the actual article. You see, it was placed in a forum area, which might mean that the partie who wrote this so-called article, was in response to the actual article created. Whatever the case, just about everything written in it, is inaccurate, at least, based on my investigation into this...and believe me, I have investigated it from every angle possible. I'm debunking it left and right, daily! A perfect example is the cuffs and the guillotines (which are nothing more than "PAPER CUTTERS", called 'paper guillotines' Sorry folks, this is just another aspect of how this story is so blown out of shape, it's pathetic. Notice no names are mentioned and when you do find out the names, the reality is, it's not reality!

[Reply to this](#)

- [6/21/2010 6:08 PM](#) Rana wrote:
Well, I contacted the editor who said this about the story printed. Apparently,

you folks are being fed a load of goods. Read it and weep!

"Kershner, Vlae" View Contact

To: Rana Adamchick ; support-staff@sfgate.com

Thanks for writing. The story did appear in the paper and on the site. However, it is an 'opinion piece' by 'advocates' of a certain point of view, so we don't necessarily have a view on whether the facts presented are correct except to the extent that if something 'had been shown to us' to be demonstrably incorrect we would have corrected it.

- Vlae Kershner, news director, SFGate

So, I sent them evidence of demonstrably incorrect. Let's see if they print all the evidence I sent them.

For instance,

The entire story is false! I've been doing a tremendous amount of research on the so-called 'facts' and none of it is panning out the way the writers are stating it.

For instance, the shackles are not made to hold detainees, they're made to hold the axels on newly transported vehicles. You can clearly see this on the KBR site. The site shows what they're used for, in their 'About' area.

And, this statement: According to "diplomat", the guy is not a diplomat. He's a former English professor at U of Ca, and he's a Canadian poet. He's the son of noted Canadian poet and constitutional lawyer F. R. Scott and painter Marian Dale Scott. He's known for his anti-war stance and his criticism of U.S. foreign policy dating back to the Vietnam War. He spent four years (1957-1961) with the "Canadian diplomatic service." And, he retired from UC Berkeley faculty in 1994. Go look it up yourself.

The guy couldn't know anything about this situation, since he wasn't even a part of the service during the time- frame the writer references. It was tossed in to make the situation seem more legit, nothing more.

According to the writer, "But the real question is: What kind of "new programs" require the construction and refurbishment of "detention facilities" in nearly every state of the union with the capacity to house perhaps millions of people?

Here he states that the government has the capacity to 'perhaps' house

millions of people -- another falsehood! They have a maximum ability to house people, the same as any base (which is what these places are). However, the units can only take in a few thousand, if that much. And, they're not even made for the general public. They're made primarily for the military and police depts to join forces and efforts and to keep communications open between each service, in the quickest manner possible.

Our sheriff in Winter Haven just moved to one of these places, a few days ago. It's set up to withstand 145 mph winds, in case of a hurricane, and many of the other agencies are moving to the same location, etc.

[Reply to this](#)

- [6/21/2010 6:14 PM](#) Rana wrote:
Cont'd: so that they can prevent information from being devulged to the wrong parties (such as terrorists,) and so that they can speed up transmission of information to each agency.

Nothing more, nothing less and nothing sinister going on!

Some of these institutions are also being placed in areas that have a high incidence of damage, due to natural disasters, such as hurricanes.

There are only six in the whole country that are being worked on, presently, not 6 units at each place.

In other words, they are not being set up "in nearly every state of the union."

And, the units can provide quick access to services, such as: food, clothing, and bedding for the general public. These units weren't set up to hurt people, but to help them in a time of need.

But, how many people will go to these places, if they read the trash the writer(s) wrote.

Words and videos are being twisted, pictures manipulated, and lots more. What the writers are stating isn't even close to the truth!

The worst part about it is a lot of people are falling for it, and the problem is getting bigger by the day. There are thousands of people that are terrified, due to this story. They're listening to the silliness the 'militia', so to speak, is claiming, but what the militia is stating isn't based on factual evidence.

Someone needs to check into this story a lot better, before they allow something like this to go to press.

[Reply to this](#)

- [10/8/2010 6:49 AM](#) Laz wrote:
Rana,

I agree with you up to a point. A lot of things said about FEMA are inaccurate and we should never consider "word of mouth" information as fact. However, there does indeed exist a KBR contract to build such camps in the United States:

Halliburton's subsidiary KBR (formerly Kellogg, Brown and Root) announced on January 24, 2006 that it had been awarded a \$385 million contingency contract by the Department of Homeland Security to build detention camps in the United States.

The article goes on to state: According to a press release posted on the Halliburton website, "The contract, which is effective immediately, provides for establishing temporary detention and processing capabilities to augment existing Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) Detention and Removal Operations (DRO) Program facilities in the event of an emergency influx of immigrants into the U.S., or to support the rapid development of new programs. The contingency support contract provides for planning and, if required, initiation of specific engineering, construction and logistics support tasks to establish, operate and maintain one or more expansion facilities."

Sources:

New America Media, January 31, 2006

Title: "Homeland Security Contracts for Vast New Detention Camps"

Author: Peter Dale Scott

New America Media, February 21, 2006

Title: "10-Year US Strategic Plan for Detention Camps Revives Proposals from Oliver North"

Author: Peter Dale Scott

Consortium, February 21, 2006

Title: "Bush's Mysterious 'New Programs'"

Author: Nat Parry

Buzzflash

Title: "Detention Camp Jitters"

Author: Maureen Farrell

Community Evaluator: Dr. Gary Evans

Student Researchers: Sean Hurley and Caitlyn Peele

Here's the web address to the article:

<http://www.projectcensored.org/top-stories/articles/14-homeland-security-contracts-kbr-to-build-detention-centers-in-the-us/>

Have you researched any of these U.S. governmental operations:

Operation Garden Plot
Operation Cable Splicer
REX 84

There are others also, read the article.

Whether or not people label military bases or Federal prison facilities as "FEMA Camps" is irrelevant. The fact is any of these places can be used to detain American citizens during a natural or civil disaster. The President could order a mission change and the facilities could be set up to take prisoners. If you take into account all of the military bases and other similar facilities around the country, they could easily be converted into make-shift concentration camps.

A fairly large field could hold thousands of people. There is a special military truck that can lay down a six-foot high barrier of razor wire in less than an hour, easily covering four acres.

The point is that such a thing can happen and the legislation that has been passed in recent years allows for such a thing, all of the way down to civilian work brigades (by executive order from the president) under the watchful eye of the U.S. Army.

[Reply to this](#)

- [1/20/2011 10:10 PM jadebullet](#) wrote:
Yeah, those are Automax autoracks pictured above.

As for these prison cars, they are autoracks. The "shackles" are to tie down cars. There is no guillotine, though I do know that some older cars used sliding weights to assist in opening or closing the doors. That might be what they saw. As for the black color, that probably means that it is a Canadian National car.

<http://www.dallasmodelworks.com/products/walthers/932/932-40125.jpg>

Now, as for why they were in the woods. It is called storage. The fall of Detroit caused almost every single railroad to throw locomotives, as well as autoracks into storage. If there is an unused siding, it probably has cars on it. Hell, the Reading and Northern up my way has about 15 miles of track filled with covered hoppers. (of course, they could be FEMA ash cars, used to haul the ashes of the cremated corpses away.)

[Reply to this](#)

- [4/3/2011 6:48 PM BubbaDAardvark](#) wrote:
This article is full of crap.

my favorite piece of crap

"They described boxcars, in this case painted black, with shackles welded into

them and a modern guillotine at the head of each boxcar inside. As they were photographing mountain scenery, they decided to follow railroad tracks into the wilderness so as to not get lost."

So people were out photographing the scenery, stumble across something apparently out of the ordinary, walked away with out incident, and neglect TO TAKE PHOTOS????!!!!

I call BS. Come now people, get a clue

[Reply to this](#)

- [4/3/2011 10:57 PM](#) Rana wrote:
You stated: "The fact is any of these places can "COULD" be used to detain American citizens during a natural or civil disaster.

Yes, and so could zoos, schools, section 8 housing areas, and any other large facility. Of course, that doesn't mean that's what they're using these things for. It just means, if they chose to do so, they COULD. Then again, tomorrow, aliens COULD show up and visit your home, and whisk you away to their planet, too. Naturally, you're more than welcome to believe it will occur, but that doesn't mean it will.

You also stated:

'The President "could" order a mission change and the facilities could be set up to take prisoners.'

Yes, but he could also order FEMA to do what they've been doing for years and years...help people in times of need.

You also stated:

"If you take into account all of the military bases and other similar facilities around the country, they could easily be converted into make-shift concentration camps."

Have you ever been to a base? If you have, then you would know that if you knocked on the walls, they would fall down, hehe. Most military members say you can hear your neighbors through the walls. Still think they want to keep prisoners there?

[Reply to this](#)

- [6/19/2011 5:50 PM](#) Laz wrote:
The problem I've noticed is the lack of any concrete proof. A single photo isn't enough to make a case. I've yet to see a photo showing thousands of these rail cars in a single location. It doesn't matter that these rail cars aren't located near any car manufacturing plants. There are many reasons that could be used to justify such a thing. Again, where is the actual proof?

I'm not against you I'm just saying you should use more care when making

your case. William Cooper and many others thought FEMA was going to come for Americans in the early nineties, it didn't happen did it? These things take longer to happen than most people realize. We've seen a huge speed-up in the timeline but again, nothing to justify rail road cars or guillotines are being stockpiled to be used against Americans. Using some obscure Georgia law to back up rumors isn't enough to make a concrete case.

There is already way too much disinformation floating around in cyberspace, why add to it?

[Reply to this](#)

- [6/24/2011 1:26 PM Orlando vacation hotel](#) wrote:
Thanks for sharing! These boxcars are fantastic! I'm loving them while I visit Walt Disney World in Orlando, FL. Lake Buena Vista is so nice in the summer!
[Reply to this](#)
- [9/13/2011 1:37 PM LINDA](#) wrote:
they are located on the tracks right now in Greenfield MA...could someone tell me are they there to stay or are they on the way some where? this is creepy...
[Reply to this](#)
- [12/18/2011 10:10 AM Rob](#) wrote:
Recently, these rail cars are reported to be moving throughout the Chicago Area on the South Side. I am hoping to get a closer look. Will verify.
[Reply to this](#)
- [2/2/2012 9:51 PM wicker patio furniture](#) wrote:
Imagination is more important than knowledge.
[Reply to this](#)
- [3/30/2009 4:04 PM Ambrose Bear](#) wrote:
The 1st Amendment to the United States Constitution is a public statement of the importance open and free communications holds for all people. It is, we say, THE means by which to care and share, but, also, to discuss, debate, inform, notify and alarm, if necessary, us of actual or potential danger for both personal and public welfare. It is the primary means by which we may discuss, outside of our campfires, what is happening to or around us among a wider population. No need for smoke signals, reflecting mirrors, signal drums or morse code anymore. We've got a free so-called Internet, of our own design. Newspapers are, literally, old news and are the end product of unsustainable and harmful forest practices and formaldehyde using, paper making processes that cause widespread cancer through contaminated water and air supplies. Yes, it is now the Internet that allows us to share, care, discuss and alarm through rapid and reliable online communications. Let it be used properly and for substantive purposes and for, yes, our seeking of the truth. Patience is necessary whenever it does not seem that this is happening, as in the case of those who appear to be less than factual when attempting to raise the alarm about improper government behavior or plans. I am impressed, if for no other reason than the writer is, at least, trying to inform all of us of dangers he perceives. But, you are correct in pointing out that, given the importance of the warning, he needs to have facts, evidence and corroborating information in order to prove his points and compel our

support and, more importantly, political or direct action. Like you, I am not yet convinced, but I will have an open mind and will keep a watch on the issues raised. Like you, I believe in our system of government and want it to work properly. That is to say, I want it to work according to law as determined by, We, the people. The information presented can be construed many ways. I prefer to construe the facts accepted so far as being legitimate emergency preparedness by our people and leaders, and nothing more. There are many foreign nationals and would-be citizens in the United States who choose not to learn or speak English, and who prefer, in such an emergency, to see and relate with emergency personnel, even soldiers, from their own countries under the UN flag. That would make some sense to the information reported above. A small number of such foreign soldiers poses no threat to our 4 million person armed forces, and our 20 millions of American veterans if push came to shove. No. I prefer to be encouraged that, at least, some preparedness has occurred in some form as a response, as it says, to national emergencies outlined in the Executive Orders and our laws. I am especially encouraged that secure locations and transportation systems are being or have been developed to help people survive such emergencies. Although hard to tolerate, some secrecy is in our national interests until then?

[Reply to this](#)

- [5/23/2009 1:02 PM Bound by Destiny](#) wrote:
you are absolutely right, it's almost over. I sometimes wonder what the Lord is waiting for.

[Reply to this](#)

- [8/27/2009 3:21 PM Jim Benson](#) wrote:
Automobile manufacturers started using these and boxcars similar, back in the late 1970's - early 1980's. Other than the fact they are covered, they aren't much different in design and function than the earlier, open railway cars. Quite often, new vehicles that were transported via the old, open design boxcars, whilst parked in some railway siding would be subjected to vandalism and theft. Kids would throw rocks at the new vehicles at railway crossings, etc, whilst spare tires and radios would disappear after windows were smashed out and trunks forced open, whenever the train had to be left parked in a siding.

[Reply to this](#)

- [10/9/2009 12:02 PM Heart of a Patriot](#) wrote:
Of course there are easier methods to kill people but not if you want to harvest the body parts intact, and fresh when you need to sell them to the highest bidder.

[Reply to this](#)

- [11/10/2009 2:10 PM Eddie Neely](#) wrote:
The scariest thing about ALL these FEMA rumors is that the people who propogate them are out walking the streets among us! I feel like I'm waiting for the conspiracy freaks to go postal any minute! Sheesh, like we didn't have enough to worry about already with Obama and his thugs selling the country out from under us!

[Reply to this](#)

- [12/17/2009 6:38 PM](#) Mike wrote:
 This unbelievable tread contains a bunch of common sense replies, and so much bullshit it is appalling. Among other problems (besides senators ordering cars in China) is where the people to go in these cars are going to come from - they are so big that hundreds of people would fit in each car and what group of almost a million people needs to be "picked up"
 What kind of treason is being spread by making claims like this - Remember, this is under the Bush administration, which so fucked up FEMA in the name of National Security that it couldn't handle Katrina.
 And thank God we have Obama instead of those morons from 30 years of conservative beating our country to imbecility.
[Reply to this](#)
- [12/18/2009 12:03 PM](#) Red Dawn wrote:
 You have GOT to be kidding!!! I checked out your little "trainweb.org" site, and tell me this... do automobiles need breathing holes neatly spaced all along the length of the cars in three rows?? What makes you think that the "government" didn't have Haliburton create a "phantom" website for the railroad companies to throw you doubting Thomases OFF the track??? And another thing... how did you get "statistics" off of the rsiweb.org site, when it is a MEMBERS ONLY site????? Now, I DO check before I post, so how bout you quit your B.S.??? You sound like one of those government guys that is here just to "poo poo" the "rumors". Well buster, you don't fool me, I have two eyes, and I have SEEN things, and you can't tell me what I've ACTUALLY SEEN IS A RUMOR!!!! Have a nice holiday before they cart your butt off!
[Reply to this](#)
- [12/27/2009 10:02 AM](#) railfanone wrote:
 No, you idiot, but the men who unload the cars ie drive them off the train, do !! LOL
[Reply to this](#)
- [2/9/2010 11:40 PM](#) KM wrote:
 Photographed in Houston, TX recently

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IoPrVYlEj_k
[Reply to this](#)
- [3/17/2010 3:48 AM](#) Bob wrote:
 Kenny, Hate to dissolution you, but these cars do in fact transport automobiles. I run a truck route in and out of numerous auto manufacturing plants and these cars are always present. The reason they are enclosed as they are is to prevent damage to the vehicles during transport by those who would throw rocks, take random shots, spray paint graffiti or otherwise damage vehicles in shipment. While I agree that our current rail system is outdated, in poor repair and generally dangerous, these train cars criss-cross the country by the hundreds, every day of the week.
[Reply to this](#)
- [4/14/2010 11:27 PM](#) Gordon Hayes wrote:
 I went to your super duper proof link and you forgot to mention that this article was written by outsiders, not SF Newspaper reporters.

it appears on the editorial page. You know, the one people can write in to the paper and have ANYTHING published.

We have enough real problems from the government. We don't need this kind of disinformation clouding the issues and making people look like fruitcakes.

[Reply to this](#)

- [6/3/2010 5:12 AM](#) Grant wrote:
easy for You to say, when You see these these boxcars up close You can see that these boxcars are too skinny to fit autos into. these are definately not used for cars. I work near downtown portland oregon and near a commercial rail station. and these type of boxcars are sometimes parked out back from where I work. I have got a pretty good look at them on a few ocasions.

[Reply to this](#)

- [6/20/2010 11:12 PM](#) Rana wrote:
If you bothered to really research what the claims were, you would have come across reality, multiple times over:

<http://www.gbrx.com/gunderson/chapter17-19.pdf> Take a peek at your trains, and what they're used for. That's right...straight from the horse's mouth, the company that actually makes them.

The I spoke to someone who knew someone who said this, and so on, is not valid proof of anything. But, when you come across proof, that's a different thing.

Of course, the article is also riddled with inaccuracies and a whole slew full of opinions from the "writers". The question is, why did the Chronicle post it? I contacted them to find out. I am currently awaiting a response. However, I tend to think this is not the actual article. You see, it was placed in a forum area, which might mean that the partie who wrote this so-called article, was in response to the actual article created. Whatever the case, just about everything written in it, is inaccurate, at least, based on my investigation into this...and believe me, I have investigated it from every angle possible. I'm debunking it left and right, daily! A perfect example is the cuffs and the guillotines (which are nothing more than "PAPER CUTTERS", called 'paper guillotines' Sorry folks, this is just another aspect of how this story is so blown out of shape, it's pathetic. Notice no names are mentioned and when you do find out the names, the reality is, it's not reality!

[Reply to this](#)

- [6/21/2010 6:08 PM](#) Rana wrote:
Well, I contacted the editor who said this about the story printed. Apparently, you folks are being fed a load of goods. Read it and weep!

"Kershner, Vlae" View Contact

To: Rana Adamchick ; support-staff@sfgate.com

Thanks for writing. The story did appear in the paper and on the site. However, it is an 'opinion piece' by 'advocates' of a certain point of view, so we don't necessarily have a view on whether the facts presented are correct except to the extent that if something 'had been shown to us' to be demonstrably incorrect we would have corrected it.

- Vlae Kershner, news director, SFGate

So, I sent them evidence of demonstrably incorrect. Let's see if they print all the evidence I sent them.

For instance,

The entire story is false! I've been doing a tremendous amount of research on the so-called 'facts' and none of it is panning out the way the writers are stating it.

For instance, the shackles are not made to hold detainees, they're made to hold the axels on newly transported vehicles. You can clearly see this on the KBR site. The site shows what they're used for, in their 'About' area.

And, this statement: According to "diplomat", the guy is not a diplomat. He's a former English professor at U of Ca, and he's a Canadian poet. He's the son of noted Canadian poet and constitutional lawyer F. R. Scott and painter Marian Dale Scott. He's known for his anti-war stance and his criticism of U.S. foreign policy dating back to the Vietnam War. He spent four years (1957-1961) with the "Canadian diplomatic service." And, he retired from UC Berkeley faculty in 1994. Go look it up yourself.

The guy couldn't know anything about this situation, since he wasn't even a part of the service during the time- frame the writer references. It was tossed in to make the situation seem more legit, nothing more.

According to the writer, "But the real question is: What kind of "new programs" require the construction and refurbishment of "detention facilities" in nearly every state of the union with the capacity to house perhaps millions of people?

Here he states that the government has the capacity to 'perhaps' house millions of people -- another falsehood! They have a maximum ability to house people, the same as any base (which is what these places are). However, the units can only take in a few thousand, if that much. And, they're not even made for the general public. They're made primarily for the military and police depts to join forces and efforts and to keep communications open

between each service, in the quickest manner possible.

Our sheriff in Winter Haven just moved to one of these places, a few days ago. It's set up to withstand 145 mph winds, in case of a hurricane, and many of the other agencies are moving to the same location, etc.

[Reply to this](#)

- [6/21/2010 6:14 PM](#) Rana wrote:

Cont'd: so that they can prevent information from being devulged to the wrong parties (such as terrorists,) and so that they can speed up transmission of information to each agency.

Nothing more, nothing less and nothing sinister going on!

Some of these institutions are also being placed in areas that have a high incidence of damage, due to natural disasters, such as hurricanes.

There are only six in the whole country that are being worked on, presently, not 6 units at each place.

In other words, they are not being set up "in nearly every state of the union."

And, the units can provide quick access to services, such as: food, clothing, and bedding for the general public. These units weren't set up to hurt people, but to help them in a time of need.

But, how many people will go to these places, if they read the trash the writer(s) wrote.

Words and videos are being twisted, pictures manipulated, and lots more. What the writers are stating isn't even close to the truth!

The worst part about it is a lot of people are falling for it, and the problem is getting bigger by the day. There are thousands of people that are terrified, due to this story. They're listening to the silliness the 'militia', so to speak, is claiming, but what the militia is stating isn't based on factual evidence.

Someone needs to check into this story a lot better, before they allow something like this to go to press.

[Reply to this](#)

- [10/8/2010 6:49 AM](#) Laz wrote:

Rana,

I agree with you up to a point. A lot of things said about FEMA are inaccurate and we should never consider "word of mouth" information as fact. However, there does indeed exist a KBR contract to build such camps in the United States:

Halliburton's subsidiary KBR (formerly Kellogg, Brown and Root) announced on January 24, 2006 that it had been awarded a \$385 million contingency contract by the Department of Homeland Security to build detention camps in the United States.

The article goes on to state: According to a press release posted on the Halliburton website, "The contract, which is effective immediately, provides for establishing temporary detention and processing capabilities to augment existing Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) Detention and Removal Operations (DRO) Program facilities in the event of an emergency influx of immigrants into the U.S., or to support the rapid development of new programs. The contingency support contract provides for planning and, if required, initiation of specific engineering, construction and logistics support tasks to establish, operate and maintain one or more expansion facilities."

Sources:

New America Media, January 31, 2006

Title: "Homeland Security Contracts for Vast New Detention Camps"

Author: Peter Dale Scott

New America Media, February 21, 2006

Title: "10-Year US Strategic Plan for Detention Camps Revives Proposals from Oliver North"

Author: Peter Dale Scott

Consortium, February 21, 2006

Title: "Bush's Mysterious 'New Programs'"

Author: Nat Parry

Buzzflash

Title: "Detention Camp Jitters"

Author: Maureen Farrell

Community Evaluator: Dr. Gary Evans

Student Researchers: Sean Hurley and Caitlyn Peele

Here's the web address to the article:

<http://www.projectcensored.org/top-stories/articles/14-homeland-security-contracts-kbr-to-build-detention-centers-in-the-us/>

Have you researched any of these U.S. governmental operations:

Operation Garden Plot

Operation Cable Splicer

REX 84

There are others also, read the article.

Whether or not people label military bases or Federal prison facilities as "FEMA Camps" is irrelevant. The fact is any of these places can be used to detain American citizens during a natural or civil disaster. The President could order a mission change and the facilities could be set up to take prisoners. If you take into account all of the military bases and other similar facilities around the country, they could easily be converted into make-shift concentration camps.

A fairly large field could hold thousands of people. There is a special military truck that can lay down a six-foot high barrier of razor wire in less than an hour, easily covering four acres.

The point is that such a thing can happen and the legislation that has been passed in recent years allows for such a thing, all the way down to civilian work brigades (by executive order from the president) under the watchful eye of the U.S. Army.

[Reply to this](#)

- [1/20/2011 10:10 PM jadebullet](#) wrote:
Yeah, those are Automax autoracks pictured above.

As for these prison cars, they are autoracks. The "shackles" are to tie down cars. There is no guillotine, though I do know that some older cars used sliding weights to assist in opening or closing the doors. That might be what they saw. As for the black color, that probably means that it is a Canadian National car.

<http://www.dallasmodelworks.com/products/walthers/932/932-40125.jpg>

Now, as for why they were in the woods. It is called storage. The fall of Detroit caused almost every single railroad to throw locomotives, as well as autoracks into storage. If there is an unused siding, it probably has cars on it. Hell, the Reading and Northern up my way has about 15 miles of track filled with covered hoppers. (of course, they could be FEMA ash cars, used to haul the ashes of the cremated corpses away.)

[Reply to this](#)

- [1/20/2011 10:12 PM jadebullet](#) wrote:
Yes. They carry cars. I see them all the time.
- [1/20/2011 10:24 PM jadebullet](#) wrote:
They used to put cars in regular sized boxcars back before autoracks. Hell, autoracks first started in the 1960s. They were open, until vandalism caused metal sheeting to be placed around the load. I mean, the autoracks above were around in the 1980s.

Time to blow your mind. Keep in mind that these autoracks are the standard

width for railcars. We don't really make them wider, or thinner. The only thing about them is that they are tall. (excessive height cars.)

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Autorack>

Those poor FEMA prisoners. No survivors from the carnage.

<http://www.railpictures.net/images/d1/8/5/3/2853.1045360080.jpg>

http://www.polyweb.com/dans_rr/blog/index.php/archives/62

<http://www8.cpr.ca/cms/English/Customers/Existing+Customers/DPCS/Tips/Automotive/Bridge+plates.htm>

Another prison loading facility.

http://www.northeast.railfan.net/images/tr_autorack.jpg

That poor prisoner. Left to rot in the sun.

<http://www.railpictures.net/images/d1/0/7/8/6078.1123002540.jpg>

[Reply to this](#)

- [1/20/2011 10:27 PM jadebullet wrote:](#)

Just one more for you.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vBO24iVVw-4>

[Reply to this](#)

- [1/20/2011 10:31 PM jadebullet wrote:](#)

Old boxcar=40ft

Modern Boxcar=50ft

autoparts boxcar=60ft

Preautorack boxcar=60-80ft

I forget how long normal autoracks are, but they are pretty long. Probably 60-80ft. As for the "Automax" it is a 2 unit articulated, so probably over 100ft.

[Reply to this](#)

- [1/20/2011 10:34 PM jadebullet wrote:](#)

They aren't breathing holes, but they are for people, you have that part correct. The holes are to let light in so that the people working on the cars can see. (Railcars don't have power, so lights aren't really an option. I mean, they could install lights, but that would cost money, and the sun is free.)

[Reply to this](#)

- [1/20/2011 10:37 PM jadebullet wrote:](#)

I like how the "prison truck" is just a flatbed carrying two walls with bared windows. They are leaned together on bracing. Hell, you can see that the sides are open. Stupid CT are stupid.

[Reply to this](#)

- [4/3/2011 6:48 PM BubbaDAardvark wrote:](#)

This article is full of crap.

my favorite piece of crap

"They described boxcars, in this case painted black, with shackles welded into them and a modern guillotine at the head of each boxcar inside. As they were photographing mountain scenery, they decided to follow railroad tracks into the wilderness so as to not get lost."

So people were out photographing the scenery, stumble across something apparently out of the ordinary, walked away with out incident, and neglect TO TAKE PHOTOS???!!!!

I call BS. Come now people, get a clue

[Reply to this](#)

- [4/3/2011 10:57 PM Rana](#) wrote:
You stated: "The fact is any of these places can "COULD" be used to detain American citizens during a natural or civil disaster.

Yes, and so could zoos, schools, section 8 housing areas, and any other large facility. Of course, that doesn't mean that's what they're using these things for. It just means, if they chose to do so, they COULD. Then again, tomorrow, aliens COULD show up and visit your home, and whisk you away to their planet, too. Naturally, you're more than welcome to believe it will occur, but that doesn't mean it will.

You also stated:

'The President "could" order a mission change and the facilities could be set up to take prisoners.'

Yes, but he could also order FEMA to do what they've been doing for years and years...help people in times of need.

You also stated:

"If you take into account all of the military bases and other similar facilities around the country, they could easily be converted into make-shift concentration camps."

Have you ever been to a base? If you have, then you would know that if you knocked on the walls, they would fall down, hehe. Most military members say you can hear your neighbors through the walls. Still think they want to keep prisoners there?

[Reply to this](#)

- [5/7/2011 6:16 AM gout symptoms](#) wrote:
They should have hide it with something.
[Reply to this](#)
- [6/19/2011 7:45 AM James](#) wrote:
Sure, just keep on telling yourself that's what these railcars are for.
Figure this out: If everyone over 18 in America bought a new car every month, the auto industry wouldn't need

even one tenth this many transporters.

And what are thousands of them doing parked in remote locations in Montana and Wyoming hundreds of miles from any car manufacturing or distribution facility?

[Reply to this](#)

- [6/19/2011 5:50 PM Laz](#) wrote:

The problem I've noticed is the lack of any concrete proof. A single photo isn't enough to make a case. I've yet to see a photo showing thousands of these rail cars in a single location. It doesn't matter that these rail cars aren't located near any car manufacturing plants. There are many reasons that could be used to justify such a thing. Again, where is the actual proof?

I'm not against you I'm just saying you should use more care when making your case. William Cooper and many others thought FEMA was going to come for Americans in the early nineties, it didn't happen did it? These things take longer to happen than most people realize. We've seen a huge speed-up in the timeline but again, nothing to justify rail road cars or guillotines are being stockpiled to be used against Americans. Using some obscure Georgia law to back up rumors isn't enough to make a concrete case.

There is already way too much disinformation floating around in cyberspace, why add to it?

[Reply to this](#)

- [6/19/2011 6:06 PM Laz](#) wrote:

There is an article that is completely factual concerning the Kellogg, Brown, and Root contracts, which actually took place in 2006, not 1999. The contract was for over 385 million dollars and you can find this in many mainstream articles.

I'm not arguing for or against these guillotines and boxcars. Anything is possible but why no pictures? The missionaries claimed to be taking nature pictures yet not a single person in the group snapped a shot of these guillotines? That makes no sense at all.

All of the people who claim to have seen these things never bring back any evidence. That alone makes me highly suspicious. I'd mark this one down to paranoia and overactive imaginations. Sometimes people need to see evil everywhere they look.

[Reply to this](#)

- [6/20/2011 1:08 AM jadebullet](#) wrote:

Yeah, it is an autorack. And actually, yes, they would. You see, cars get exported to other countries. Also, dealerships are constantly moving product off of the lots as new stuff comes in.

What are they doing in remote locations? Storage. The auto industry is down. They are being stored all over. Hell, there was a town that was complaining because a huge train of them was parked through the entire town for a few

months. Do me a favor. Go to the railroad tracks near your house. Wait for one of these cars to roll by and look inside as it passes. You will either see nothing, or cars.

[Reply to this](#)

FEMA ordered 102,000 boxcars with shackles and guillotines

author: anonymous coward



FEMA has three-layer boxcars for transporting shackled prisoners to the more than 800 empty and guarded concentration camps across the USA, with 20,000 new prisoner boxcars and 40-foot railroad containers arriving in Oregon from China for our forests for planned martial law in time for military exercises for martial law Nov 11-19, 2009. See video footage and photos from various sources.

FEMA ORDERED 102,000 Boxcars With Shackles!

Portland's Gudnerson Steel Fabrication made PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES-A REPORT copied from <http://pimpinturtle.com/2008/02/01/fema-ordered-102000-boxcars-with-shackles.aspx>

My research and documentation on the boxcars and shackles goes far beyond Phil's interview. Long before I heard of him, I had eyewitness information on these boxcars. A van full of eyewitnesses, missionaries traveling across America to evangelize and pray, stumbled across these boxcars in Montana, near Columbia Falls in Glacier. They described boxcars, in this case painted black, with shackles welded into them and a modern guillotine at the head of each boxcar inside. As they were photographing mountain scenery, they decided to follow railroad tracks into the wilderness so as to not get lost. This is how they came upon these boxcars with shackles. I later received a report from Lee Harrington of Valier, MT, who was a professional metal worker. He told me how in Glasgow, MT, summer youth workers were employed to weld shackles into boxcars in that operation. They were then shipped west to Glacier and stored on remote sidetracks. Passing through the Blackfoot Indian Reservation in Cutbank, a local Blackfoot Indian, George Bullcalf, spotted these strange boxcars. When I interviewed local Patriots in Columbia Falls, they confirmed that hunters often stumbled upon such boxcars on remote train spurs in that wilderness region.

I THEN TRAVELED TO PORTLAND OREGON, and lectured in the home of an actual employee of GUNDERSON STEEL FABRICATION. The wife of this high level executive called this meeting personally to make a public admission. In the meeting were OTHER GUNDERSON EMPLOYEES who had witnessed the prisoner boxcars in the higher than normal, three floor/three tier prisoner boxcars.

She admitted that her husband finally told her that GUNDERSON WAS UNDER SECRET CONTRACT FROM THE US GOVERNMENT TO PRODUCE THESE PRISONER BOXCARS. She also admitted that Gunderson had a satellite factory for a boxcars with shackles operation in Texas.

I called Col. Jim Ammerman in Texas, famous military Patriot-lecturer against martial law, and told him about this. He replied, "A friend of mine who is a metal welder called me recently, and said he had gone to apply for a job in offered in Texas for welding. When he was told that it involved WELDING SHACKLES INTO BOXCARS, he declined the job!"

I later interviewed Russian immigrants in this area who admitted that some of their people were working at Gunderson, and one young man, Sasha, admitted working on prisoner boxcars and described them completely to his Russian Christian friends there. THE RUSSIAN COMMUNITY NOW KNOWS ABOUT THEM AND IS VERY AFRAID OF THE IMPLICATIONS!!! Many Russians still work there.

Another source, WATCHDOG, a retired military vet with a watchdog group, described yet another boxcar with shackles operation in New Hampshire, with three tiered boxcars fitted with shackles.

Metal worker Lee Harrington also described 20,000 CHINESE prisoner boxcars with shackles and modern guillotines, in the form of 40 foot railroad containers, coming into America via the west coast. They were ordered by the American government through a Senator who visited China and ordered these items. Workers unloading them became suspicious and began to investigate and discovered these horrors from China. Such 40 foot cargo containers from China are now piled up along the West Coast, especially around Long Beach Naval Shipyard, turned over the Chinese. I receive constant reports across America regarding these types of prisoner boxcars from former radio listeners and Patriots across America... and Canada. Recently, a former high level satanist from the mountains of North Carolina, now a Christian and receiving discipleship, admitted that boxcars with shackles were indeed in the mountains of NC and waiting for the hour of martial law. (Asheville, NC) He warned that many Patriots and Christians arrested and secured into these prisoner boxcars under martial law will never even make it to the death camps..that many will be tortured and sacrificed once restrained in these prisoner boxcars.

Here are just a few Executive Orders associated with FEMA that would suspend the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. These Executive Orders have been on record for nearly 30 years and could be enacted by

the stroke of a Presidential pen:

EXECUTIVE ORDER 10990 allows the government to take over all modes of transportation and control of highways and seaports.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 10995 allows the government to seize and control the communication media.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 10997 allows the government to take over all electrical power, gas, petroleum, fuels and minerals.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 10998 allows the government to take over all food resources and farms.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 11000 allows the government to mobilize civilians into work brigades under government supervision.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 11001 allows the government to take over all health, education and welfare functions.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 11002 designates the Postmaster General to operate a national registration of all persons.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 11003 allows the government to take over all airports and aircraft, including commercial aircraft.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 11004 allows the Housing and Finance Authority to relocate communities, build new housing with public funds, designate areas to be abandoned, and establish new locations for populations.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 11005 allows the government to take over railroads, inland waterways and public storage facilities.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 11051 specifies the responsibility of the Office of Emergency Planning and gives authorization to put all Executive Orders into effect in times of increased international tensions and economic or financial crisis.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 11310 grants authority to the Department of Justice to enforce the plans set out in Executive Orders, to institute industrial support, to establish judicial and legislative liaison, to control all aliens, to operate penal and correctional institutions, and to advise and assist the President.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 11049 assigns emergency preparedness function to federal departments and agencies, consolidating 21 operative Executive Orders issued over a fifteen year period.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 11921 allows the Federal Emergency Preparedness Agency to develop plans to establish control over the mechanisms of production and distribution, of energy sources, wages, salaries, credit and the flow of money in U.S. financial institution in any undefined national emergency. It also provides that when a state of emergency is declared by the President, Congress cannot review the action for six months.

<http://www.freedomfiles.org/war/fema.htm> FEMA's 600 + 911 Concentration Camps

Les dessous de l'information mondiale-Downside World News

Décryptage, Analyses, Veille - Downside The World News

FEMA Camp Footage (Concentrations Camps in USA, Locations and Executive Orders with 8 comments

[link to eldib.wordpress.com](http://eldib.wordpress.com)

FEMA Camp Footage (Concentrations Camps in USA)

FEMA CONCENTRATION CAMPS:

Locations and Executive Orders

There over 800 prison camps in the United States, all fully operational and ready to receive prisoners. They are all staffed and even surrounded by full-time guards, but they are all empty. These camps are to be operated by FEMA (Federal Emergency Management Agency) should Martial Law need to be implemented in the United States and all it would take is a presidential signature on a proclamation and the attorney general's signature on a warrant to which a list of names is attached. Ask yourself if you really

want to be on Ashcroft's list.

The Rex 84 Program was established on the reasoning that if a "mass exodus" of illegal aliens crossed the Mexican/US border, they would be quickly rounded up and detained in detention centers by FEMA. Rex 84 allowed many military bases to be closed down and to be turned into prisons.

Operation Cable Splicer and Garden Plot are the two sub programs which will be implemented once the Rex 84 program is initiated for its proper purpose. Garden Plot is the program to control the population. Cable Splicer is the program for an orderly takeover of the state and local governments by the federal government. FEMA is the executive arm of the coming police state and thus will head up all operations. The Presidential Executive Orders already listed on the Federal Register also are part of the legal framework for this operation.

The camps all have railroad facilities as well as roads leading to and from the detention facilities. Many also have an airport nearby. The majority of the camps can house a population of 20,000 prisoners. Currently, the largest of these facilities is just outside of Fairbanks, Alaska. The Alaskan facility is a massive mental health facility and can hold approximately 2 million people.

...

Will asking questions be outlawed next? Several instances have recently been reported where those that were asking questions that came too near the untold truth (the cover up) were removed from the press conferences and from the public's ear. Also, those that wanted to speak to the press were detained and either imprisoned, locked in a psychiatric hospital, slaughtered (through make-believe suicides) or discredited.

Why are we all in denial over these possibilities? Didn't we hear about prison camps in Germany, and even in the United States during World War II? Japanese individuals were rounded up and placed in deterrment camps during the duration of the War. Where was their freedom?

You don't think it could happen to you? Obviously those rounded up and killed didn't think it could happen to them either. How could decent people have witnessed such atrocities and still said nothing? Are we going to do the same here as they cart off one by one those individuals who are taking a stand for the rights of the citizens as they expose the truth happening behind the scenes? Are we all going to sit there and wonder what happened to this country of ours? Where did we go wrong? How could we let it happen?

<http://nationalexpositor.com/News/1218.html> Secretive FEMA Camp Drill Running In Iowa

Also see

[link to www.opednews.com](http://www.opednews.com)

[link to people.tribe.net](http://people.tribe.net)

[link to dandelionsalad.wordpress.com](http://dandelionsalad.wordpress.com)

training.fema.gov/TEConf/doc/May%2015%20-%20Day%204/J7%20Overview%20Brief%20to%20EMI%205-5-08.ppt

<http://www.sonic.net/sentinel/gvcon6.html>

<http://www.freedomfiles.org/war/fema.htm>

U.S. CONCENTRATION CAMPS - FEMA AND THE REX 84 PROGRAM

FEMA Concentration and Detention Camps
State by State Potential of Concentration Camps
FEMA Preparing for Mass Destruction Attacks on Cities
Great Dreams: Concentration camps in the US ?
APFN: America's concentration camps
FEMA The Secret Government
Geoff Metcalff / Worldnetdaily: Government Internment Camps
David Icke FEMA Claus is coming to town
U.S. Public Warms to Idea Of Concentration Camps!
Concentration Camps in the United States
H.S.C.C. Homeland Security Coordination Center
Located in Deming, New Mexico
Operated by the Office of Homeland Security
Tom Ridge, Director
FEMA - The Secret Government
U.S. CONCENTRATION CAMPS
FEMA AND THE REX 84 PROGRAM
The Coming American Holocaust, and The Double Cross
State-By-State Index of Potential US Concentration Camps
CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN AMERICA
Concentration Camps in U.S.
Government Internment Camps
Recent Info U.S. Concentration Camps
U.S. CONCENTRATION CAMPS
Civilian Internment Camps a Reality
The Planned U.S. and Canadian Concentration Camp Program
Concentration Camps In America
Is it true? Is the Military or FEMA preparing to round up dissident civilians and lock them up in Slave Labor Camps?
CIVILIAN INTERNMENT CAMPS UP FOR REVIEW
The OMEGA File - Concentration Camps
Federal Emergency Management Agency
Concentration Camps
The FEMA Gulag
SECRET CONCENTRATION CAMPS
FEMA and United States Concentration Camps
Builder of Concentration Camps
Established Concentration Camps
CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE USA
News Trends
Also see: 'Federal Police' Badges Ready
FEMA & GSA Preparing for Martial Law
REPORT ON THE PLANNED U.S. AND CANADIAN CONCENTRATION CAMP AND DETENTION CENTRE PROGRAM
Results of "Concentration Camp" Trip
Camps Summary

☞ <http://www.rense.com/general17/statebystate.htm>

☞ <http://gulagamerika.homestead.com>

Sept 2001: OREGON Sheridan - Federal prison satellite camp northwest of Salem. Josephine County - WWII Japanese internment camp ready for renovation. Sheridan - FEMA detention center. Umatilla - New prison spotted.

☞ <http://www.fortunecity.com/tattooine/leiber/50/dgccamps.htm>

police state college degrees, FEMA concentration camps, chemtrails to change weather or direct "natural"

disasters

☞ <http://nationalexpositor.com/News/1218.html> Secretive FEMA Camp Drill Running In Iowa

FEMA Box Cars & Shackles – Gunderson Steel Secrets

Pam Suggs

Fri, May 6, 2011

Subject: **FEMA 102,000 Boxcars w/Shackles**

www.morningliberty.com

FEMA Orders 102,000 Boxcars with Shackles

http://www.beforeitsnews.com/story/617/249/FEMA_Orders_102,000_Boxcars_with_Shackles.html

Recently, a former high level satanist from the mountains of North Carolina, now a Christian and receiving discipleship, admitted that boxcars with shackles were indeed in the mountains of NC and waiting for the hour of martial law.

Please read the entire story here: unitedtruthseekers.ning.com/profiles/blogs/fema-ordered-102000-boxcars?xg_source=facebookshare



- Posted by [Pam Suggs](#) on May 6, 2011 at 3:47am

THE FACTS-GUNDERSON PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES-A REPORT

Here is a summary of the previous information circulating about Gunderson's PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES from previous reports circulating all over the nation on this subject, which I have written. BRENT GUNDERSON is challenging my information. CAN YOU PROVE HIM WRONG??? Many people have raised skeptical questions about reports of prisoner BOXCARS AND SHACKLES being sighted across America. Some people think that they are only reported originally through Phil Schnieder in a Patriot interview. Recently, someone erroneously reported that MY information on them originated from Phil Schnieder.

WRONG! My research and documentation on the boxcars and shackles goes far beyond Phil's interview. Long before I heard of him, I had eyewitness information on these boxcars. A van full of eyewitnesses, missionaries traveling across America to evangelize and pray, stumbled across these boxcars in Montana, near Columbia Falls in Glacier. They described boxcars, in this case painted black, with shackles welded into them and a modern guillotine at the head of each boxcar inside. As they were photographing mountain scenery, they decided to follow railroad tracks into the wilderness so as to not get lost. This is how they came upon these boxcars with shackles. I later received a report from Lee Harrington of Valier, MT, who was a professional metal worker. He told me how in Glasgow, MT, summer youth workers were employed to weld shackles into boxcars in that operation. They were then shipped west to Glacier and stored on remote sidetracks. Passing through the Blackfoot Indian Reservation in Cutbank, a local Blackfoot Indian, George Bullcalf, spotted these strange boxcars. When I interviewed local Patriots in Columbia Falls, they confirmed that hunters often stumbled upon such boxcars on remote train spurs in that wilderness region.

I THEN TRAVELED TO PORTLAND OREGON, and lectured in the home of an actual employee of GUNDERSON STEEL FABRICATION. The wife of this high level executive called this meeting personally to make a public admission. In the meeting were OTHER GUNDERSON EMPLOYEES who had witnessed the prisoner boxcars in the higher than normal, three floor/three tier prisoner boxcars.

She admitted that her husband finally told her that GUNDERSON WAS UNDER SECRET CONTRACT FROM THE US GOVERNMENT TO PRODUCE THESE PRISONER BOXCARS. She also admitted that Gunderson had a satellite factory for a boxcars with shackles operation in Texas.

I called Col. Jim Ammerman in Texas, famous military Patriot-lecturer against martial law, and told him about this. He replied, "A friend of mine who is a metal welder called me recently, and said he had gone to apply for a job in offered in Texas for welding. When he was told that it involved WELDING SHACKLES INTO BOXCARS, he declined the job!"

I later interviewed Russian immigrants in this area who admitted that some of their people were working at Gunderson, and one young man, Sasha, admitted working on prisoner boxcars and described them completely to his Russian Christian friends there. THE RUSSIAN COMMUNITY NOW KNOWS ABOUT THEM AND IS VERY AFRAID OF THE IMPLICATIONS!!! Many Russians still work there.

Another source, WATCHDOG, a retired military vet with a watchdog group, described yet another boxcar with shackles operation in New Hampshire, with three tiered boxcars fitted with shackles.

[Biblical](#) > Prisoner Boxcars With Shackles, and guillotines built to terminate Christians and firm Bible believers.

PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES, AND GUILLOTINES BUILT TO TERMINATE CHRISTIANS AND FIRM BIBLE BELIEVERS.



This disturbing and serious information has been circulating for some time. **IS IT TRUE?** When my friend Ian told me this I laughed. But something in my head said let's check it out. I know the Bible is accurate with approximately 2500 prophecies that appear in the pages of the Bible, 2000 of which already have been fulfilled to the letter—no errors. So why wouldn't this prophecy be true concerning the future beheading of believers during the reign of the Antichrist? *Revelation 20:4*

I started by e-mailing my friend Bob Mitchell who is a Bible teacher, specializing in prophecy. Every time I meet Bob I have a list of questions to throw at him.

As I love to pick Bob's brains I believed he was a good place to start.

When his email dropped into my box I was shocked. He said "and now guillotines. Yes, my brother-in-law in America says he believes it. We chatted about it last Christmas."

Bob said to have a look at these links, so I did, and my goose pimples kept popping up. I found endless articles on this that it may be true, just as the Bible predicts in Revelation 20:4

I wanted to shout from the roof tops about this until some-one shoots me in the head. In short, this is what I found.

Thousands of prisoner boxcars with shackles and guillotines, are manufactured in Portland by GUNDERSON STEEL FABRICATION. Concentration camps are located across America, Canada and Alaska for the hour of martial law and the seizure of this nation for the New World Order.



Camps have been established to detain and ultimately terminate Christians and firm Bible believers, and what they consistently referred to as "the Resisters of the New World Order."

Christians will be considered a major target for arrest and removal.

In one article this is referred to as the **AMERICAN HOLOCAUST and The Coming NEW WORLD ORDER.**

These Prisoner Boxcars have already been running for some time.



It is believed that missionaries traveling across America to evangelize and pray, stumbled across these boxcars in Montana, near Columbia Falls in Glacier. They described boxcars with shackles welded into them, and a modern guillotine at the head of each boxcar inside.

In another source, WATCHDOG, a retired military vet with a watchdog group, described yet another boxcar with shackles operation in New Hampshire, with three tiered boxcars fitted with shackles.

PLEASE DON'T TAKE MY WORD FOR THIS.

Below I have listed the links to the 5 most popular articles with links on this disturbing and serious subject. SEEING IS BELIEVING Read them now.

PLEASE LEAVE YOUR COMMENTS AT THE BOTTOM OF THIS ARTICLE.

Whether or not this is true we can be certain of this Bible verse.

Revelation 20:4 concerning the future beheading of believers during the reign of the Antichrist

I saw thrones on which were seated those who had been given authority to judge. And I saw the souls of

*those who had been **beheaded** because of their testimony for Jesus and because of the word of God. They had not worshiped the beast or his image and had not received his mark on their foreheads or their hands. They came to life and reigned with Christ a thousand years.*

Here is a VERY good Video.

FIRST ARTICLE.

Pam Schuffert
apfn scoffer & censor alert
Fri Feb 8 19:13:09 2002
207.65.192.2

Source Reveals:"Prisoner Boxcars Already Running 2-3 Weeks: Many Detainees Allegedly Terminated"
Date: 2/7/02 1:07:25 PM Pacific Standard Time
From: MyTWaryor4JC
To: Albertoaic
CC: no2nwo@muchomail.com

I have just received a disturbing phone call from a good friend and info source who must remain anonymous until further confirmation can be obtained.

This source revealed that evidence had been received that prisoner boxcars have already been running now for 2-3 weeks, in select areas and that many of the non-alien detainees that had been arrested and held incommunicado in the wake of "9/11" were among the executed victims.

Such silent runs of prisoner boxcars were apparently taking place in Virginia, and the victims were expiring in these "boxcars with shackles" at termination facilities in that state. The source revealed that this operation is designed to occur in secret with total news media blackout, to conceal what is really occurring with these detainees from the unsuspecting American people. [CLICK HERE TO READ THEIR FULL ARTICLE](#)

SECOND ARTICLE

AMERICAN HOLOCAUST and The Coming NEW WORLD ORDER

This blog is about the coming crisis of MARTIAL LAW and the NEW WORLD ORDER agenda for AMERICA! It also offers HOPE and the CHRISTIAN SOLUTION for their NEW WORLD ORDER's "FINAL SOLUTION." **UN/FEMA Prisoner Boxcars With Shackles, Guillotines, And the NWO AGENDA for "AMERIKA" NO LONGER Considered "URBAN LEGEND"**
[CLICK HERE TO READ THEIR FULL ARTICLE](#)

THIRD ARTICLE

FEMA ORDERED 102,000 Boxcars With Shackles!

THE FACTS-GUNDERSON PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES-A REPORT

Here is a summary of the previous information circulating about Gunderson's PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES from previous reports circulating all over the nation on this subject, which I have written. BRENT GUNDERSON is challenging my information. CAN YOU PROVE HIM WRONG??? Many people have raised skeptical questions about reports of prisoner BOXCARS AND SHACKLES being sighted across America. Some people think that they are only reported originally through Phil Schnieder in a Patriot interview. Recently, someone erroneously reported that MY information on them originated from Phil Schnieder.

[CLICK HERE TO READ THEIR FULL ARTICLE](#)

FOURTH ARTICLE

SHACKLED-BOXCARS ARE BEING SHIPPED IN FROM THE WORLD'S LARGEST POLICE STATE, CHINA:

"Metal worker Lee Harrington also described 20,000 CHINESE prisoner boxcars with shackles and modern guillotines, in the form of 40 foot railroad containers, coming into America via the west coast. They were ordered by the American government through a Senator who visited China and ordered these items. Workers unloading them became suspicious and began to investigate and discovered these horrors from China. Such 40 foot cargo containers from China are now piled up along the West Coast, especially around Long Beach Naval Shipyard, turned over the Chinese." [CLICK HERE TO READ THEIR FULL ARTICLE](#)

FIFTH ARTICLE

Note: This is not a typical prophetic 'word'. I have placed this here because I felt an urging to post this information for all who believe in the literal fulfillment of bible prophecy to read. If you begin this article, please read it all the way to the end, then you will understand why this message/report is so important. I personally cannot verify the existence of Concentration Camps in the US, but in light of recent events in our war on terror and the camps in Guantanamo and Iraq and the existence of an organized US policy of torture, this sounds much more credible than it did when it was first written. Please do not put this message in the 'fringe' category until you have read it all and then prayed sincerely about it. - M. Watson

Read more: <http://www.realdiscoveries.org/modules/articles/item.php?itemid=247#ixzz223zD7g7m>

Note: This is not a typical prophetic 'word'. I have placed this here because I felt an urging to post this information for all who believe in the literal fulfillment of bible

prophecy to read. If you begin this article, please read it all the way to the end, then you will understand why this message/report is so important. I personally cannot verify the existence of Concentration Camps in the US, but in light of recent events in our war on terror and the camps in Guantanamo and Iraq and the existence of an organized US policy of torture, this sounds much more credible than it did when it was first written. Please do not put this message in the 'fringe' category *until you have read it all and then prayed sincerely about it.* - M. Watson

Since 1996, have been consistently investigating, confirming and reporting that there are thousands of prisoner boxcars with shackles, manufactured out of Portland, OR by GUNDERSON STEEL FABRICATION (and other separate boxcar manufacturing companies/operations located nationwide.)

First of all, I am not surprised at this train photographer getting arrested in Georgia. It has already been reported in Georgia that mobile prison units have been seen on train flatbeds in Georgia, and photos have been taken of them. (These photos used to be available, I believe, on the www.newswatchmagazine.org website.) Investigators like myself have been confident that such mobile prison units have been prepared for the hour of martial law takeover and massive civilian arrests.

Through numerous contacts, including CIA/Naval Intel and other sources, it has been confirmed personally to me that there are numerous covert "concentration camps" located across America, Canada and Alaska for the hour of martial law and the seizure of this nation for the New World Order. Many of these camps are actual termination facilities, some equipped with gassing/crematory facilities. (See www.GulagAmerika.homestead.com) Some of these facilities are also incorporated into the military's DUMB's (deep underground military facilities.) From sources inside the CIA, it was revealed to me that these numerous camps have been established to house and ultimately terminate what they consistently referred to as "the resisters of the New World Order." (Michael Maholy, 20 years CIA/Naval Intelligence; confirmed independently by Elaine Knost, former CIA assassin.)

"Oh, all of us in the intelligence community know about the concentration camps and their purposes...we ALL know that they are to TERMINATE THE RESISTERS OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER UNDER MARTIAL LAW."
(Michael Maholy.)

But what IS a resister of the New World Order? The definition they (our friendly US government) have applied will surprise you! A "resister" includes:

- A Christian (firm Bible believer)
 - A Constitutionalist
 - A Patriot
 - A gun owner who refuse to relinquish 2nd Amendment rights
 - Anyone who adheres to the concepts of maintaining our national sovereignty, the Constitution and rejects the concept of United Nations world government control in it's place is labled by the government as a "resister of the New World Order."
- Those radio broadcasters, lecturers, authors, and pastors who publicly come against the New World Order.

Have you ever listened to radio broadcasts exposing the NWO by people such as Alex Jones (www.infowars.com) or Texe Marrs, or Chris Gurner (on Patriot stations such as Genesis Broadcasting Network)? They are all telling America the truth about the New World Order and it's dark agenda for America via the UN/martial law. And each one knows that they are irrevocably marked for persecution under the NWO/martial law agenda our nation is now entering into. People like them are the more open and obvious examples of "resisters of the NWO."

Even now, sitting silently in classified government computers are the names of millions of fellow American Patriots ALREADY PROFILED as "resisters of the NWO." Such people have been marked for priority arrest, transport to these modern concentration camps (under FEMA or military jurisdiction,) interrogation in some cases, and ultimately termination for many.

Interrogation? "Are you a member of the militia? Who is your leader? Where are your secret cells located? How many secret weapons caches do you have?" Or, "Who is your Pastor? Where are your food supplies hidden? How many belong to your prayer group?" Etc. The CIA and the military have been secretly perfecting both mind control drugs and torture techniques designed to force compliance or to be used in interrogation sessions. I have been personally informed by former CIA planners of the NWO agenda under martial law that those arrested can anticipate "...brutal rape, torture and death once they are arrested and taken ot the camps!"

I know the credibility of these souces and I do not make these statements lightly. The people whom I have interviewed on this subject have been part of the "inner planning" of the coming New World order takeover for years. They know of what they speak. As one former CIA admitted , "I ever helped design the blueprints for some of these camps. And although NOW I greatly regret my role, the camps stand to this day and will be activated under martial law." It was then that this source paused and revealed, "...I tell you, it will be brutal rape, torture and death once they are arrested and taken to the camps..."

One person who worked with military planners for NWO takeover admitted to me during an interview, "We sat around discussing how long we could prolong the lives of arrested Christians under torture until they finally expired. We came up with 11-13 days." This source has written several books on this subject, including CIA/military torture/mind control drugs testing and their victims, and whose father was a military participant in all this. (Particularly hated by the NWO agenda are Christians who, for Bible-based reasons, will refuse to participate in their Luciferic based NWO. Former Satanists, who are the backbone of the NWO, have admitted this to me repeatedly. And this is the reason why Christians will be considered a major target for arrest and removal as NWO takeover progresses in America. How many times must I emphasize this to wake up the churches in America???)

I have interviewed victim-survivors of the CIA/military torture practice sessions in facilities such as China Lake Naval Ordnance Research facility. Neither infants nor children were spared the horrors of such brutal testing...testing that left many of them either dead or scarred for life.

Those "resisters of the NWO" who are not speedily terminated at the many gassing/cremating or microwaving facilities across America, Canada and Alaska may instead be diverted to facilities such as those located in deep underground military bases for human experimentation UNTIL THEY EXPIRE. (Remember Joseph Mengele and the Nazi doctors? Sadly, history DOES repeat itself.) Or turned over to Satanist covens for human sacrifice cannon fodder. I have inside basis and independent, repeat confirmations for each and every statement I have just made.

I have interviewed many eye-witnesses to these prisoner boxcars. There are several varieties of prisoner boxcars, ranging from all new, metal, modern versions higher than average boxcars to refurbished older boxcars. Some have the modern guillotines (imported from Japan and China) installed in them, others do not. But ALL have shackles installed to restrain prisoners. One variety of prisoner boxcars has been imported from China, in the form of 40 foot cargo containers, with shackles installed and a modern guillotine at the head of each one. Their TRUE intentions are easily concealed from public scrutiny and have no windows. For all practical purposes, they appear to be normal Chinese cargo containers (like HANJIN, COSCO, etc.) that can be piggybacked on train flatbeds or trucks.

It has been reported to me that originally 20,000 of these prisoner cargo containers were ordered from China. These were ordered under secret contract through one cooperating Congressman who met with officials in China. (And you WONDER why NWO supporters like Clinton and Bush Sr. and Jr. have had "love affairs" with China???) China, through supplying these prisoner boxcars, has just enabled them to more speedily terminate the hated

resisters of their NewWorld Order!)

Some prisoner boxcars have been observed in Montana, at one point near Columbia Falls in the Glacier area. Personal friends taking a missionary journey across America stumbled upon them during a picture-taking expedition in the forest near Columbia Falls. My friend Marie recounted,

"We were following the railroad tracks into the forest, so that we would not get lost and could find our way out. We were surprised as we followed them deeper into the woods to discover boxcars, looking out of place and all painted black. Suspicious, we decided to look inside one if we could. We saw one that had a door partially open. We struggled to slide it open all the way, and when our eyes adjusted to the dark interior, what we saw shocked us. There were rows of shackles installed in the boxcar. My friend Rose pointed to the end of the boxcar and I said, 'Rose, what IS that?'"

"She replied, 'Why, Marie, don't you SEE what that is??? IT IS A GUILLOTINE!' "

"We were frightened by then, and decided to follow the railroad tracks and leave the area. When we returned to our host's home and shared what we had seen, they got angry and told us, 'we WARNED you to stay away from that area! It has guards with rifles..you could have gotten killed!'"

Marie admits she is under government surveillance and her phone is constantly monitored...simply for discovering a deadly secret.

When I traveled to Montana to investigate, I encountered Patriots in Columbia Falls who admitted that, while hunting in the northern wilderness above Glacier, they had stumbled on these boxcars on remote sidetracks as well. (They also encountered Russian soldiers in training with American military counterparts.)

I also met with Lee, a metal worker who admitted that there had been a "boxcar with shackles" operation in Glasgow, MT that employed summer youth workers one year to help weld shackles into boxcars. From there, they were shipped west, through Cut Bank and on to remote areas around Glacier to remain concealed until the hour of martial law takeover and their deployment. (These are the older boxcars that have been refurbished and painted black.) One eye-witness from the Cut Bank Indian reservation personally observed these boxcars as they slowly passed through his reservation, noting the doors on some still open and the shackles plainly in view. Disturbed about what he saw, he reported this to a Montana Christian intercessors' group, which reported this to me in person in Bozeman, MT.

I personally observed, while investigating in White Fish near Kalispell in the Glacier area, frequent trains arriving with the Chinese 40 foot cargo

containers on board, double stacked, all pulled by BURLINGTON NORTHERN/SANTA FE. While I realized that many could be legitimately filled with consumer goods, I also knew that others could be the deadly prisoner boxcar cargo containers. It was impossible to tell one from the other. People who know this dark truth reported of me with alarm that many of these 40 foot cargo containers have been seen building up at Long Beach Naval Shipyards, which has been turned over to the Chinese. Knowing the role that Chinese troops will play against American resisters of the NWO/UN takeover (through the Trilateral Alliance Treaty secret agreement with China to deploy their troops against Americans offering resistance under martial law,) they are suspicious as to their nature.

Truckers also know some deadly secrets of the New World Order agenda for America. In the course of traveling thousands of miles across America to research this subject, I have interviewed many truckers and their contacts. They have admitted to me personally that they or their trucker buddies have delivered shipments of the MODERN GUILLOTINES, manufactured in China and Japan, and unloaded on the loading docks of San Diego and other west coast ports of entry. Guillotine shipments have been going on in earnest for many years now, and eyewitness sightings have increased. Military sources have admitted helping unload such deadly cargoes at military facilities, to be stored in warehouse for the hour of NWO/UN takeover.

Incredulous over the early reports I received of guillotines in America, I discussed this subject with Patriot investigator Ed Pack, and former CIA NWO planner Elaine. Both admitted that the guillotines were a reality. Elaine commented, "I have been to the manufacturing plant in Japan where they are made. And I have stood on the loading docks of San Diego as they were unloaded to be distributed across America. I rejoiced, because I knew what they would be used for: the termination of Christians who stood in the way of our New World Order!"

Such sentiments were echoed to me by former high level Illuminati/Satanist DOC MARQUIS, now of CHRISTIANS EXPOSING THE OCCULT. Doc told me that when he was personally flown out to the FEMA gassing/crematory detention camp in the Mojave (it has a landing strip) he rejoiced as he was shown around this deadly compound.

"My sentiments? I rejoiced over the thought that Christians would be terminated in this place." ("Christians" in reference to being "resisters of the New World Order...THEIR Illuminati NWO! Doc is now a Christian and is exposing the deadly secrets of the NWO.)

Personal friends I have interviewed in Washington State have seen the guillotines in the back of one truck. Two state troopers pulled over a truck on the highway these eyewitnesses were traveling on. They were detained by

this. They watched as the trucker led the troopers to the back of the truck and broke the seal and opened the doors to disclose the contents.

"We were shocked to see that the truck was filled from front to back with nothing but guillotines!" Satisfied, the troopers then left. These people in the car behind the truck came out to talk with the trucker. He was terrified over what his truck contained: it was a sealed shipment. He had not been informed of his deadly cargo! The eyewitnesses recounted, "He was so shocked he turned in his truck and his papers and refused to even deliver his shipment and simply walked away..." (These eyewitnesses are solid Christians living in Spokane, WA.)

For Christians who would raise eyebrows at this, I will simply refer them to the Bible as evidence:

"Rev. 20:4-"And I saw the souls of them who were beheaded for the witness of Jesus and for the word of God..." While it is true that many, including the Apostle Paul, have been beheaded for the witness of Jesus, if you read it you will see that it is SPECIFICALLY referring to this present time frame of the Kingdom of Satan on earth (the Kingdom of the Beast or AntiChrist) and the period when the cashless society will be manifested with the mark (Digital Angel?) in one's hand or forehead and it's blasphemous world religious system.

This is the end-time hour in which we live, friends. And in order to have mass beheading terminations of so many Christian resisters of the NWO, you must have the tools with which to do it. Bible prophecy, even that of negative implications for Christians, will be fulfilled regardless of whether we like it or not. And the guillotines ARE HERE!

Expect to see these modern guillotines in the near future throughout America. But if you read the rest of the verse carefully, you will see that there is no need to fear: those beheaded for their witness of Jesus will also be resurrected to reign with Jesus Christ at His return! The end for those who trust Him and refuse to deny Him is TOTAL VICTORY!

Because I believe in Bible Scriptures, I have no fear as I investigate and expose such things. I face the same persecution as all my fellow Christians in North America. Will I be called upon to give my life for my testimony of Jesus and what I report upon??? Undoubtedly. But I have chosen to believe the Word of God, and to reject fear.

"In God have I put my trust. I will not fear what man can do to me, for this I know, that God is for me." In spite of all I report on concentration

camp, boxcars and shackles and coming NWO takeover in America, I have perfect peace in my heart. My God IS greater than the Lucifer directing their New World Order. And regardless of what God may permit to happen in my life, I am sealed for eternity as one of God's children and my name is written in the Lamb's book of Life.

Life is a series of choices. And I have chosen to confess Jesus Christ before men and to seek God for the grace to remain faithful unto death throughout the coming times of testing. For the true Born-again believer in Jesus Christ, death holds no fears.

Will you choose to obey the Word of God, and to confess Jesus Christ before men boldly, trusting Him to bring you through the coming times of testings???

It makes no difference if such a confession costs you your home...your job...your car and more. There is NOTHING MORE IMPORTANT than your eternal soul!

"For what shall it profit a man, if he gain the WHOLE WORLD and lose his soul?" declared Jesus Christ. If you, as a Christian, are moved to deny Jesus Christ before men for any reason (even to save your own life) YOU WILL PERISH!

I prepare my heart daily to face everything I have reported on, and worse. They HATE Christians such as myself who expose Satanism and their wicked NWO agenda. But I am living in a hour in which I realize that it is impossible for me to preserve my life...I can only seek God for the grace to lay it down completely and faithfully for Jesus Christ and the Gospel.

End-time persecution is surely coming, and all our protesting and denial cannot stop it. It is time for mature Christianity, and it is time to EMBRACE THE CROSS.

-Pam Schuffert

Inside source reveals FEMA & DHS preparing for mass graves and martial law

chris jones:
POWER SHOW...

THEY CERTAINLY ENJOY FLEXING THEIR MUSCLES AND INSTILLING FEAR.

This will continue, its definelty a statement to local gov. and the people, WE the Gov are in controll...your little shiites do as we say, or we fill the coffins, or doomsday is on the way and only we can save your life, so are you with us or against us???

Remember Bin Laden is still out there somewhere, stay in FEAR.

They are perverted fuukos.

funkydcat:

WARNING : THIS POST IS NOT FOR THE FEINT OF HEART

I'm sort of glad yet scared that the whole topic of martial law in the US is now a topic in the limelight for obvious reasons.

I just wanted to share a few tidbits of information that I've picked up from various peoples testimonies.

The scariest of all is some info that has been available for years through the efforts of a Christian NWO fighter. Pamela Schuffert. She was running a website called American Holocaust (Taken down a while ago by the NWO). She has friends and family that are or were involved in the American Illuminati, in Indiana and other states. Her quest has been ongoing for 15 years or so, and started after hearing about an incident that took place near Cut Bank, Montana. She found out that a group of traveling priests stopped on the side of the road and took a hike into the bushes, somewhere inside Glacier National Park near Cut Bank Montana. The priests came across a black double decker railcar on some side tracks in the woods. It was open, so the priests walked in. Inside were long benches with shackles attached. And at the front of the boxcar was an assembled modern guillotine. So that story was the start of Pam Schuffert's quest to expose the illuminati's NWO.(See backgrounnd <http://www.assatashakur.org/forum/prison-police-industrial-complex/12194-shackles-steel-coming-amerikkkans.html>)Why guillotines ? Maybe its some sort of sentimental throwback to Adam Weishaupt's (Founder of the Bavarian Illuminati funded by the Roschilds) French Revolution.

But according to Pam, hundreds of thousands of Guillotines have been contracted to be built in Asia and are now Siting in cargo yards near Military installations in America. She pointed out that DHS has contracted Gunderson Co. to build 100,000 of these railcars. Now just to be clear this type of rail car exists as an AUTOMAX automobile carrier rail car. I am sure they operate for the purpose that the Gunderson claims they do. BUT, Pam Schuffert amongst others have confirmed that various welding companies have been contracted to weld shackles into these double/tripple decker rail cars. She also said that she spoke with a millitary official who refused orders to train his platoon to use these Guillotines (<http://endrtimes.blogspot.com/2008/06/pam-schuffert-confirms-guillotines.html>) (Thank God). (By the way one of the States drafted a bill to start using Guillotines as a valid form of capital punishment for the purpose of preserving donatable organs.) If thats not eerie enough, she has been in contact with many clergy that have been having dreams about having to proclaim their faith before the NWO , and then being beheaded.

If you want to read about this stuff its published in a book by Ray Hope called , "America Sold Out: The Coming Persecution and Complacency of the Church") There is a full online copy at (<http://books.google.ca/books?id=KU1y1Fs-ZCAC&pg=PP1&dq=America+Sold+out&ei=McmdSdaBBKasNduLqYgP&client=firefox-a>) See chapter 13 entitled "Boxcars and Guillotines".

I also recommend listening to the Testimonies of Ex-illuminati Grandmaster Leo Lyon Zagami on youtube. He has a lot of valuable info that could have only come from an ex-insider like himself. I'm still amazed that he is still alive. Also check out <http://www.leozagami.com/confessions/> to read his Illuminati Confessions. (See Articles section)

I just think it's important to note that the NWO hates Christians enough to behead them. And thats exactly what will happen to those who refuse to get "microchipped".

So I am so absolutely relieved to hear that the States are asserting their sovereignty to oppose martial law and the NWO.

ALL IS NOT LOST!

WHY ARE MODERN GUILLOTINES ON MILITARY BASES IN AMERICA?

June 2, 2011 [crisisboom](#) [Leave a comment](#) [Go to comments](#)

[educate-yourself](#)



[Editor's Note: There is no doubt in my mind that guillotines are being stored on selected military bases in America. Pam Schuffert had first hand conversations with people who have seen them. I'm equally convinced that [crematoriums have been installed](#) on many of the larger FEMA concentration camps, both here on the mainland and in Hawaii. Pam Schuffert accurately foretold of coming events when she titled her web site "*American Holocaust*" from its inception in the 1990s. Ronald Reagan, New World Order Bedtime Bonzo that he was, sold us out by signing away our fate to the dictates of **Chabad-Lubavitch** rabbis with the Talmudic interpretation of the "[Noahide Laws](#)" enshrined in **Public Law 102-14**, signed in 1983 by Bonzo. This federal statutory "law", which can be invoked at any time, established the legal grounds for EXECUTION by decapitation, anyone who is found guilty of "*avoda zara*" (idol worship) which according to halachic Judaism authority **Maimonides**, includes anyone who worships Jesus Christ (source: Michael Hoffman's impressive 2008 tome, *Judaism Discovered*).

I do concur with the [Christian fundamentalist belief](#) in [The End Times](#), the [Rapture](#), the [physical return of Christ](#), Armageddon, or the Millennium which I have identified as [British Israel](#), however, I have no quarrel with those who do just as long as they aren't aiding and abetting the New World Order, as exemplified by the so-called Christian Zionists of the [John Hagee](#) variety.

Our shamefully dumbed-down American public refuses to take these warnings seriously because they cannot imagine that the betrayal is as huge as it actually is and they are so *utterly dependent* on what they witness **locally**, meaning that since they don't see the the 12 foot high barb wire fence around FEMA concentration camps in their neighborhoods, they must not exist and this

woman is merely making up wild stories! Woe be to you Foolish America when they come for you and your family...Ken Adachi]

by Pamela Schuffert

<http://educate-yourself.org/ps/guillotinesinamerica15feb09.shtml>

February 15, 2009

[Why Are Modern Guillotines on Military Bases in America? by Pam Schuffert \(Feb. 15, 2009\)](#)

The GUILLOTINES (modern military/metal, both imported and made in USA, present in many of our US military bases, and also installed in certain varieties of PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES prepositioned nationwide for martial law according to eye-witness accounts) are here for only one purpose, in today's modern society.

<http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&q=boysel+guillotines+fort+lewis&btnG=Google+Search&aq=f&oq=>

They are here to fulfill the purpose of THE NOAHIDE LAWS legislation signed by George Bush Sr., as part of the procedure of implementing the coming WORLD GOVERNMENT OF ANTICHRIST (NWO), and that is TO BEHEAD ALL OFFENDERS OF THE NOAHIDE LAWS provisions for EXECUTION of people (Gentiles) guilty of "IDOLATRY" and "BLASPHEMY AGAINST GOD."

<http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&q=noahide+laws+jews+behead+christians&btnG=Search>

Being interpreted, "BEHEAD CHRISTIANS who believe that Jesus Christ is GOD IN THE FLESH and DIVINE."

In this day of modern technology and advanced methods of execution available, there can ONLY be one purpose for the millions of modern guillotines present not only in US military bases, but uncovered through in-depth research to be in various locations worldwide, and that is to fulfill the MANDATES OF THE NOAHIDE LAWS against those who will not conform to it's Jewish religious dictates.

EXECUTION BY BEHEADING is dictated for those who break THREE of the 7 NOAHIDE LAWS.

CONFORM in this case means for CHRISTIANS TO RENOUNCE THEIR FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST as the SON OF GOD and DIVINE...something which is utterly hated by the Jewish community and HAS been, obviously, for 2000 years now.

In fact, Bible prophecy even refers to this aspect of the coming WORLD GOVERNMENT being ANTICHRIST.

The Bible speaks in Revelation 20:4 of the souls of those who are beheaded for their witness of JESUS CHRIST and the word of God, who essentially will not go along with this satanic world government (NWO) under Satan and it's "cashless society" and apostate antichrist religious system.

The Bible declares, in fact, that all those who are beheaded for their faith in Jesus Christ under this upcoming antichrist world system, will be resurrected to REIGN WITH JESUS CHRIST OVER THE WORLD during the genuine THOUSAND YEAR MILLENNIAL REIGN of God on the earth through His Son, Jesus Christ.(Revelation 20:4)

<http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&q=Revelation+20%3A4+christians+beheaded&btnG=Search>

And speaking of "the spirit of ANTICHRIST," it ORIGINATED with the Jews 2000 years ago when Jesus Christ was rejected by His Jewish people, condemned to die on a cross, and declared to be NOT THE MESSIAH by the religious leaders of His day.

This spirit of antichrist and Jewish persecution of the Christians has continued for 2000 years now, taking various forms, most notably under the twentieth century persecution/martyrdom of millions of Christians, initiated and carried out under JEWISH BOLSHEVIK COMMUNISM.

<http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&q=jewish+bolshevik+communism+origins+founders&btnG=Search>

Christians continue to this day to be persecuted, imprisoned, tortured and martyred worldwide under this ongoing communist attack against Christianity, with historically confirmed Jewish origins, founders, financial funders, and those who carry it out.

The Bible declares that this spirit of antichrist, directly under SATAN'S POWER (Revelation 13) will ultimately RULE THE WORLD completely, authorizing Christians to be PUT TO DEATH worldwide.

Enter the NOAHIDE LAWS and provision for the BEHEADING OF THOSE WHO CONFESS JESUS CHRIST, as Bible Prophecy declares is to come. And this is why UN (NWO)prisoner boxcars often have eyewitness sightings of modern guillotines installed in them, besides shackles and benches.

I personally have interviewed two people who were eye witnesses to the modern guillotines in the prisoner boxcars, Marie McCullough of SC (Christian missionary who witnessed these boxcars with 4 other people traveling with her) and Jericho of FL (former NWO agenda participant who personally confirmed to me at Bradenton Christian Retreat, FL, that the prisoner boxcars and shackles in Asheville, NC, contained NOT only shackles, but a modern guillotine in each one.)

<http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&q=montana+boxcars+shackles+guillotine+marie&btnG=Search>

<http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&q=Asheville+NC+boxcars+shackles+guillotines+schuffert&btnG=Search>

CIA sources have also abundantly confirmed the GUILLOTINE PRESENCE in America and their NWO/Noahide Laws purposes as well.

<http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&q=Elaine+cia+assassin+guillotines+nwo&btnG=Search>

The spirit of ANTICHRIST originated with the Jews 2000 years ago, has been passed down throughout history for 2000 years now, and IT WILL BE FULLY CULMINATED with the Jews through their antichrist world globalist (communist) government that will indeed put Christians (and all other NWO resisters) to death...just as Bible Prophecy declares clearly.

NOAHIDE LAWS require numerous tools for MASS BEHEADINGS just for America alone. Hence, THE GUILLOTINES.

At least 80 percent of Americans claim to be “CHRISTIANS.”

Well (heh-heh) we shall someday SEE just how “CHRISTIAN” these people who profess to be, REALLY ARE, as martial law is declared, the GUILLOTINES ARE PUBLICLY DISPLAYED, and supposed “Christians” (NWO resisters, etc) are arrested and lined up and the guillotine operators are crying out..

“NEXT...!!!”

Hmmm...talking about a future separation of THE SHEEP from the GOATS. Persecution somehow always seems to do this.

The good news is, READ REVELATION 20:4. WE CHRISTIAN NWO RESISTERS WIN. SO bring on your guillotines, boyz!

“NO FEAR.”

-Pamela Schuffert

Covert Modern Military Guillotines Shipped Across USA:WHY?

Wednesday, May 23, 2012 1:22

By AMERICAN HOLOCAUST and The Coming NEW WORLD ORDER

By Pamela Rae Schuffert presenting investigative journalism from a Biblical Christian perspective-

www.AmericanHolocaustComing.blogspot.com

Throughout my previous 17 years of traveling nationwide and worldwide to investigate the NEW WORLD ORDER globalist agenda for my nation, I frequently received information regarding **THE CLANDESTINE MODERN MILITARY GUILLOTINES** from various credible sources.

Some years ago, I received word through AL CUPPETT (Mr. "C") of Pentagon background, about CHINESE GUILLOTINES being imported. From what I can recall, this particular shipment was described as being "spring action" and smaller than the ones I have most recently reported on, as confirmed to me by former Staff Sergeant Donnie Boysel of Fort Lewis-McChord, WA.

<http://americanholocaustcoming.blogspot.com/2012/04/us-army-staff-sergeant.html>

<http://alcuppett.com/>

The modern metal military guillotines are approximately 6 1/2 feet high with hand restraints as well, according to Boysel and other military sources I spoke with.

Communist China has steadily exporting products designed to facilitate the MARTIAL LAW agenda in America. In the future you will witness **Chinese military** among those who patrol the streets of America under martial law. You will also someday witness them operating **THE MODERN MILITARY GUILLOTINES** against Americans as well.



While researching the NWO agenda in Germany in 2001, I spent much time researching at the MARSHALL CENTER. The Marshall Center is a US military facility totally dedicated to

a **NEW WORLD ORDER** globalist agenda. They train foreign military in NWO/UN/NATO agendas, to take back to their countries.

I interviewed one military source there about the role of foreign troops in America under martial law, in that case **GERMAN BUNDESWEHR**. He fully admitted to me that foreign troops would be used in America to do the dirty work the US troops did not want to do to their fellow Americans. He also admitted American military would do the same thing in Europe and outside America.

"It's called 'EXCHANGE OF SERVICES'," he told me.

CHINESE GUILLOTINES AND PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES

Through former military liaison officer and later metal worker, Lee Harrington of Valier, MT, who maintained ties with former Senator "Scoop" Jackson, I received information that Jackson went on **a special trip to CHINA to order 20,000 prisoner boxcars with shackles for the martial law agenda in America.**

These may have the Chinese guillotines installed in them as well (I am searching my archives for this report.). These prisoner boxcars were in the form of 40 foot white cargo containers. Richard "Prince of darkness" Perle worked with Jackson at that time. Perle has consistently worked for the NWO agenda to become reality in America.

MORE GUILLOTINES COMING IN ALL THE TIME



Only one year ago, a trucker I met in a church in the West Glacier NP, Montana region, took me aside nervously after the service and said in hushed tones, "...I heard you talking to that other man about martial law and guillotines in Montana. I gotta tell you something. I am a professional trucker. My trucker buddies are all upset now, because they are

hauling **SHIPMENTS OF GUILLOTINES INTO BILLINGS, MONTANA...** I thanked him and immediately posted this on my website.

In fact, MONTANA was the very **FIRST** state I received a personal eye-witness report from within regarding actual sightings of these guillotines.

My friend Marie McCullough, a devoted Christian prayer leader of integrity, and four others had taken a prayer journey across America, and she had just arrived home. She then came to my home in 1995 in SC at that time, and shared the following.



While stopping to walk through the woods in the mountains of Columbia Falls, near Glacier NP, Montana, she said, "It was so beautiful! We wanted to take pictures....and so we followed railroad tracks further into the forest so we would not get lost. We came upon a long row of black boxcars on the tracks. They looked suspicious and out of place there. We went to one boxcar whose door was partially open. Our men slid it open further."

"When our eyes adjusted to the darkness inside, we saw shackles welded inside the boxcar, as if to hold human prisoners! We were shocked. Then my friend Rose pointed to something *ELSE* inside the boxcar."

"Look, Marie...do you see it? It's A GUILLOTINE!"



Burlington Northern SF in Montana

"We all looked at it and realized IT **WAS A GUILLOTINE**. We were scared by then, and quickly followed the tracks *OUT* of the forest, rushed to our van and got **OUT OF THERE!**"



Columbia Falls Montana

That account captured my curiosity as never before. And by 1997 I was re-located to Montana for some *SERIOUS* research! I came to Columbia Falls to interview locals about "boxcars with shackles and guillotines." I had learned since interviewing Marie, through much research since 1995, that they were indeed "prisoner boxcars with shackles."

<http://www.issuesandalibis.org/campsd.html>

I interviewed one man who admitted that he knew about the boxcars previously there. And that he knew that they were there to take the local people as prisoners to FEMA camps under martial law. "They *WERE* here," he admitted, "but they have since been relocated on remote side tracks at higher elevations to avoid any more public sightings..." My subsequent travels, research and interviews with hunters who stumbled on them confirmed this.

US MARINES UNLOAD GUILLOTINES IN MONTANA

Go to the following link to read about US Marines unloading the modern military guillotines in Montana.

<http://www.apfn.net/messageboard/04-17-05/discussion.cgi.16.html>



Train station in Glasgow, Montana

That **closed military base** mentioned in the above link, where the US Marines unloaded the **thousands of military guillotines**, is in **GLASGOW, MONTANA**. It is a closed USAF facility now used by Boeing, with restricted access. It has storage bunkers. **Glasgow** is where the **prisoner shackles** were welded in, and this was where the **guillotines** were bolted into the prisoner boxcars with shackles, that Marie stumbled upon in Montana.



Closed USAF military base, Glasgow, MT

Those boxcars with shackles traveled west, down these very railroad tracks, passing through the Native reservation in Browning where native people actually caught a glimpse of the shackles through open doors as the train paused while passing through. This was reported to me as I interviewed one reliable source, the head of a Christian intercessors group.



Glasgow storage bunkers at closed base

With so many courageous, well-armed and Patriotic Americans living in Montana, who informed me they are prepared to battle this corrupt NWO agenda to the end, perhaps no one should be surprised that there have been so many sightings of the prisoner boxcars with shackles and guillotines in that state.

**However, the guillotines are now
everywhere across our nation.**

THE GUILLOTINES ARE HERE

AMERICA, WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT IT?

-Pamela Rae Schuffert

I come from a high end Pentagon/USAF military family and was born at the headquarters of the USAF, Bolling AFB, in Washington DC. I grew up in high end communities in the greater Washington DC area (Alexandria, VA.)

My father was famous and continues to be in the USAF even posthumously.

<http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&fkt=1081&fsdt=7921&q=Jake+Schuffert+USAF&btnG=Google+Search&aq=f&oq=&aqi=>

Our family was one of many US military families whose family unit was destroyed then the military recruited my father into the USAF NWO agenda, due to his fame and notoriety.

Sadly, he succumbed to military recruitment, and was brainwashed by the USAF into believing in and supporting the NWO agenda.

My own famous USAF father would come home from Bolling AFB and the Pentagon filled with the hatred and anger of NWO brainwashing, especially against Christianity, and make statements like,

"EVERYONE who believes in God and miracles SHOULD BE SENT TO CONCENTRATION CAMPS!"

And this, while I was going to Bible college to study to be a missionary! I began to learn, from an early age and in my home, that the FEMA CONCENTRATION CAMPS AGENDA for my fellow Americans and Christians WAS REAL!

As it has done with many other military families, it made our home life hell, and destroyed my parents' marriage.

I learned from my own home the bitter truth about the NEW WORLD ORDER agenda. And finally after networking with many of my information sources from the Washington DC area and beyond, I realized that it was time to go public and perform further research to warn my fellow Americans about this NWO horror to descend upon our nation.

The NWO guillotines have been around for decades. Whistleblowers in the Pentagon, military and CIA have long been exposing these tools of termination. Where have YOU

been?

And being that they are highly covert, a clandestine operation kept under tight military security, you are NOT just going to walk into a place where they are stored or where they are training our military to use them, and VOILA!-get the photographic evidence you are so arrogantly (and ignorantly) demanding.

While the KNOWLEDGE of these guillotines is abundant, the photographic kind of proof you want could cost one's life. They are not considered BLACK OPS for nothing. Get real and get the facts straight.

Furthermore, the testimony of eye-witnesses and people who witness crime, for example, is admissible including in a court of law, and the entire Bible was written on the evidence of people involved and eye-witnesses.

I have continually produced, in my 13 years of hard-core journalism to expose the NWO, the admissions of military/intelligence community insiders and other witnesses to document everything I present to my fellow Americans.

And now, tell us who YOU are, Pepper.

-Pamela Schuffert

DOC MARQUIS is a former member of THE ROTHSCHILD ILLUMINATI BLOODLINE. He was used to recruit people in the military into satanism for their NWO agenda in the US military.

He was used especially in FORT LEWIS, WASHINGTON, to recruit.

I am a friend of Doc's, and have personally interviewed him numerous times, including on my former radio broadcasts.

Doc Marquis has been for many years now a born again Christian with his own ministry, CHRISTIANS EXPOSING THE OCCULT.

I repeatedly questioned Doc about my investigative journalism uncovering evidence of WIDESPREAD PRESENCE OF GUILLOTINES in US military bases, including FORT LEWIS, WA.

Doc confirmed to me by phone, that absolutely THIS IS REALITY and part of the coming persecution of NWO resistance (Christians especially) in the future.

I asked him, "HAVE YOU EVER HANDLED/SEEN THESE GUILLOTINES?"

He replied YES, and admitted the Illuminati used them at times in their own human sacrifice rituals that he once participated in.

I asked him quietly, "well...did they WORK?"

He responded, "Oh, yes, QUITE well!" He admitted that while he was recruiting military into the NWO/Illuminati agenda at Fort Lewis and that region, that THE GUILLOTINES

were there, exactly as I had previously reported with the account of Staff Sergeant Donnie Boysel of Fort Lewis, WA.

<http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&q=donnie+boysel+fort+lewis+guillotines&btnG=Search>

Here is one report from investigator JOHN DURR exposing the coming NWO agenda regarding the above:

As of April 1978, the army Chaplain's Handbook On Religious Requirements "listed just about every occult religion in it." Each of these occult religions can be practiced on every military base around the world and this includes witchcraft and Satanism.

This wasn't always the case but in the mid 1960's a secret satanic organization known as the Illuminati hatched a plan to bring about the acceptance of satanism in the U.S. military.

We know about this plan because of the valiant testimony of Doc Marquis. Prior to becoming a born again Christian, Doc was part of this satanic plan.

Doc Marquis was born into a family who had been in the Rothschild Illuminati bloodline for 189 years, seven generations.

At age three in an Doc was offered up to Lucifer, in an Illuminati ceremony. Doc says this is a normal practice in the occult. It is similar to the Christian practice of dedicating their children to God or in some cases the baptizing of children.

Doc spent the next ten years in the Rothschild Illuminati's version of a Seminary. During this time he was taught the rights and rituals of the Illuminati, which included the eight nights of human sacrifice, that's right human sacrifice.

These rights and rituals aside from human sacrifice included spell casting, alchemy and much more.

At age 13 Doc was initiated into the Illuminati. This initiation included slicing open his arm, dipping a quill feather into his own blood and signing his new occult name into the book of the dead, Satan's answer to God's Book of Life.

Between the ages of 13 and 17 Doc went through the ranks of the Rothschild Illuminati and at age 17 he was initiated as a high druid priest; also know as a third level witch or master witch. As a high druid priest he was given authority over a geographical region that contained approximately one thousand members of the Illuminati.

One and a half years later Doc went into the U.S. military under orders from his bosses in the Illuminati.

His purpose, in the military, was to help the Illuminati fulfill a plan that originated in the mid 1960's. This particular plan was to infiltrate every U.S. military base in the world.

Once a base was infiltrated they would begin to set up covens. These covens were used to "recruit key military personnel into their own ranks."

Once key members of the military were recruited, the Illuminati was able to obtain anything they wanted. If a member of a coven was involved in communications, then the Illuminati had access to communications. If a member had access to supplies, then the Illuminati had access to supplies.

Doc said his job of recruiting members of the military was rather easy since the occult professed to offer power.

Doc fulfilled his mission in setting up a coven at Fort Lewis in Washington State and the Illuminati fulfilled its plan of setting up covens on every military base around the world.

But Doc's life took a drastic change when he gave his life to Jesus Christ after the gentle witness of a Protestant minister. Today Doc runs a ministry that witnesses to people in the occult and he speaks out about the truth of the occult in America.

Another person to have witnessed the occult in the military first hand is Pam Schuffert. Her father was famed U.S. Air Force cartoonist John (Jake) Schuffert who worked out of the Pentagon.

Pam witnessed the effects that satanism can have on a person when her father was recruited into an Elite Satanic cult operating out of Washington DC.

Pam writes, "my father was seduced into Satanism.... He was transformed from a once-loving family man into a nightmare that Hitler's Gestapo would have been proud of!"

She further writes: He was "Fully indoctrinated in the NWO agenda and participating in hard-core Satanism for 30 years, he finally became a repentant Christian in 1998... and confessed to everything before he died."

As a result of Pam's experience she has worked to expose the occult in America and has interviewed many ex-satanist across America.

She writes further: "there are MANY in the US government, intelligence community, law enforcement, and military who have sold out to Satan and the NWO agenda for this nation... just like my own father did."

America needs to repent and turn back to God. He is looking for people who will hear and obey His voice.

"If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then I will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land." (2 Chronicles 7:17)

Copyright © 2006-2007 John Durr

John Durr is author of an astounding new eBook entitled: "The Soon Coming Judgment of God Upon America And How To Escape It!" The book uses Bible prophecy, little known American history and current events to prove that the United States is the Babylon of Bible prophecy. This is a must read for every American because the Bible clearly says Babylon (America) will be destroyed. The book not only describes how the

U.S. fulfills every description of Babylon, it carefully shows what the reader needs to do in order to be saved from this coming judgment.

The eBook is available at <http://americascomingjudgment.com>.

Welcome to AmericasComingJudgment.com

Bible prophecy is what this website is all about. It will tell you every thing you desperately need to know about Bible Predictions concerning the United States. Bible prophecy is not scary if you know Jesus Christ. He is full of hope and love! Bible prophecy contains God's loving warning message of His coming judgment of the world. Prophecy contains not only a warning message but instructions on how You and your family can be saved from this coming judgment. God doesn't want you or your family to be part of it!

You'll learn about the events in the Book of Revelation, the end times, the coming tribulation, the antichrist, 666, the mark of the beast, the rapture, Mystery Babylon, the New World Order (NWO), the one world religion, World War 3 and the satanic organization behind much of the NWO planning, the Illuminati. You'll learn that Bible prophecy predicts the destruction of the United States. You'll learn why the U.S will be destroyed and most importantly what you can do to be saved from this soon coming destruction of America. You may have heard of a Bible code; such a code exists. But where should you focus your attention. God said that His warning messages come through prophecy and that anyone who studies the Book of Revelation will be blessed!

The Soon Coming Judgment of God Upon America And How To Escape It!

A PROPHETIC WARNING TO THE UNITED STATES FROM BIBLE PROPHECY - CONFIRMED BY U.S. HISTORY AND CURRENT EVENT!

This book is a revelation warning concerning the United States from God's word. You'll be amazed at what God has to say about the United States and how accurately he describes her in Bible prophecy. For the first time America's little known history is used to prove that America is the Babylon of Revelation 17 and 18 which God will destroy! This little known history is well documented using hundreds of published books and articles as sources. This may be the most important book you'll ever read.

Buy Now

The fact that the United States is Babylon is very important to know because according to Bible prophecy, God will destroy Babylon and therefore the United States of America! This may be the most important book you'll ever read.

Many today are awaiting the return of Christ and the fulfillment of Bible prophecy. They are

looking for signs in the heavens and the earth. They are looking for evidence of end time events in the global news. They are looking for signs that we are in the end times (the last days), that the tribulation is about to begin and the antichrist revealed. But they are not looking for signs of the United States' approaching judgment as confirmed and predicted in Bible prophecy.

The New World Order Beast will be identified with the number 666. The leader of the New World Order (NWO), the antichrist, will usher in the mark of the beast. His false prophet will declare himself to be God even Jesus Christ. But they will both represent the Red Dragon, Satan. They will seek to destroy God's true apostolic church, God's faithful followers, a remnant from among Christians. But what most don't understand is that the NWO, which the antichrist will control, is being largely setup and funded by the United States. Further, this is a fulfillment of Bible prophecy.

These prophetic events and much more can be found in scripture, in Bible Prophecies. Many of prophecy's end time events are well known by millions but very few know how the United States is described in Bible prophecy. A new eBook, *The Soon Coming Judgment of God Upon America And How To Escape It*, has been written in order to change this. Reader's of this two volume prophetic series will be brought to a new depth of knowledge concerning Bible prophecy's end time events, particularly as they involve the United States.

It will be clearly demonstrated from scripture and the words of Jesus Christ that many living today will witness the fulfillment of Bible prophecy. They will witness the great falling away, the apostasy, the tribulation, the mark of the beast, plagues, World War 3, the apocalypse, Amageddon, the second coming of Jesus Christ, the rapture, and the new millennium.

Jesus provided prophetic insight into the timing of His return. He said to look for a certain event and that when that event was fulfilled, He would return within a generation. Jesus stated: "Now learn a parable of the fig tree; When his branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer is nigh: So likewise ye, when ye shall see all these things, know that it is near, even at the doors. Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled." (Matthew 24:32-34)

This event which Jesus asked us to look for was fulfilled in 1917 when the Jewish people (the fig tree) began to return to the nation of Israel. My eBook completely explains why this event fulfilled Jesus' prophecy. It also demonstrates that in Exodus God said a generation equaled 100 years. Now Jesus further stated that after this event occurred, there would be signs in the earth. These included: "wars and rumours of wars", and "famines, and pestilences, and earthquakes, in divers places" (Matthew 24:6-8).

This prophecy of Jesus was 100% accurate! I thoroughly document in my eBook how wars, famines, pestilences (plagues) and earthquakes began to escalate in 1917. The documentation is very complete and includes statistics, charts, graphs and the study of many other biblical texts concerning the timing of Christ's return.

The timing of Christ's return is particularly relevant to the study of the identity of Babylon because Babylon is destroyed before Jesus returns in the clouds. In Revelation 18:4 God is calling His people to come out of Babylon so that they can be protected from the coming destruction. But before one can come out of Babylon, one must know that they are living in Babylon. They must also know what it means to come out. This is the purpose of this two volume series on the United States in Bible Prophecy. You will be totally convinced that America is Babylon and you'll know how to come out.

For further information and a more indepth description see my [sales-page](#).

Donations for this vaulable life changing and life saving prophecy series are backed by an unconditional 30-day money back guarantee. If for any reason you are not satisfied with "The Soon Coming Judgment of God Upon America And How To Escape It" you can request a full refund by emailing me with your name, receipt number and donation date. The unconditional 30-day money back guarantee is not valid for donations that are less than \$5.00.

[Buy Now](#)

You can [purchase](#) both books and learn more about them by going to the [sales-page](#). If you are interested in an in depth look at what you'll find in this two volume eBook series you can read a [Summary of the United States in Bible Prophecy](#). In this summary you'll read about God's love and how He uses judgment to bring sinners to repentance and eternal salvation. There is also a very revealing summary of how God describes Babylon, you won't want to miss this! Finally, the two Volumes are broke down section by section with a synopsis of the topic of each section and a short description of each chapter.

US MARINE BOASTS OF **MARTIAL** **LAW** TAKEOVER IN USA BY MARINES- GUILLOTINES AND MARTIAL LAW IN THE USA

OpenYourEyes

US Marine BOASTS of MARTIAL LAW TAKEOVER In USA by MARINES

Sat May 24, 2008 07:12

67.185.16.197

SPECIAL REPORT from BOZEMAN, MONTANA-

US MARINE DRILL SERGEANT BOASTS OF WHAT THEY WILL DO TO CIVILIANS
UNDER MARTIAL LAW IN THE USA/MONTANA

I am still kinda reeling from what a US Marine admitted to me in a long conversation...a crack US Marine drill sergeant with 12 years of professional training and being a trainer in the Marines. He specialized in hardening them to win (i.e.,-fire on women and children wherever appropriate, "show no mercy" etc.)

He CONFIRMED lots of things to me to me I already knew, and revealed lots of new things to me.

MARINE CONFIRMS PRISONER BOXCARS PREPOSITIONED EVERYWHERE FOR MARTIAL LAW-

HE ADMITTED (actually, BOASTED would be more appropriate) that there were INDEED PRISONER BOXCARS PREPOSITIONED EVERYWHERE THROUGHOUT MONTANA where I interviewed him(and nationwide)...that the military has properly assessed the civilian resistance/militia threat under martial law, and hence had everything in place for a military takeover USING US MARINES HEAVILY.

Quote:

"WHY do you THINK that they have the Marines in place in Billings, Montana, " he bragged. He explained that MARINES would be used most heavily in Montana(and NATIONWIDE) under martial law...and he was evidently quite proud of their role. He admitted they had been hardened to kill...and that killing women and children would be a part of their agenda wherever deemed necessary.

WHY? He said that under a state of war or martial law, it is a known fact that women can be used and even children to convey information to "the enemy." (OR to combat US forces.)

He shared then how many men in his platoon stationed overseas had been killed or hurt because a Marine refused his orders, to fire on an eight year old child. The child was suspected to be a courier for the Mujahideen, transporting information about Marine logistics and whereabouts, to the Moslems they were fighting. And as a result of enemy information getting thru, many men in his platoon were injured or killed by resultant Moslem attack.

Quote:

"The child may not have even known what he was transporting," the Marine told me, "But the damage to our men occurred regardless...all because one man refused his orders and failed to take out this threat..."

We discussed the BOXCARS AND SHACKLES and MILITARY DETENTION CAMPS under MARTIAL LAW issue. A knowing smile broke out on his face as I described to him my research on future MARTIAL LAW and the role of PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES.

When I mentioned how my research on this subject brought me to the HIGHLINE (the railroad tracks that run parallel to HIGHWAY 2 in northern Montana) and northern Montana, he admitted...

Quote:

"The boxcars are NOT just up there...we have them spread out ALL OVER MONTANA...Billings...Bozeman..." He went on to name city after city in Montana.

TERMINATION IN THE PRISONER BOXCARS, MARINE STYLE-

"LIKE SHEEP LED TO SLAUGHTER"

We discussed what would happen ONCE people were arrested under martial law and brought into these boxcars. MARINE style.

Quote:

He said, "In many cases they won't even waste a bullet on them. MANY WILL NEVER REACH THE CAMPS ALIVE. They have this thing we called a 'staple gun'..." I asked him to elaborate. "This 'gun' shoots out a long metal rod that hits another piece of metal...they just hold that to someone's head like a gun and...."

He was in fact describing a STUN GUN, the same kind used to stun cattle and sheep in slaughterhouses prior to processing.

I understood. With the same effect that a BULLET THRU THE HEAD, favored by military for dispatching people under such circumstances, would have. Only THIS way, the American people will become LIKE SHEEP LED TO SLAUGHTER...literally.

nd like dumb sheep led to slaughter, civilians arrested under martial law are not even considered worth the cost of a bullet...

Quote:

RED-FLAG/BLACK FLAG- MARINE STANDARDS FOR "WHO SHALL LIVE, WHO SHALL DIE"

We discussed various LISTS or status of people, once arrested, under MARTIAL LAW would have. You know, like FEMA RED-BLUE lists, etc.

He responded by admitting that FEMA WAS ONLY A FRONT FOR SUCH OPERATIONS, and that IN FACT IT WOULD BE THE US MILITARY (with foreign troop assistance, UN/NATO/Pfp etc..) OPERATING THE BOXCARS AND DEATHCAMPS.

He said that the Marines had their RED FLAGGED people and BLACK FLAGGED people. When people come up RED FLAG on their computerized list, it is a person that will be arrested and taken to military camps, but may be "salvageable" (or can be rehabilitated, re-educated, etc.)

But when people come up BLACK FLAGGED, they will be arrested and PUT TO DEATH. NO questions asked.

Quote:

"When taking captives under MARTIAL LAW, we might even use a black flagged person who is going to die anyhow, and MAKE THEM AN EXAMPLE TO THE OTHER PEOPLE WE ARREST TO NOT MESS WITH US AND COOPERATE...by executing that person in

front of the others...a form of CONTROL THRU FEAR."

WHY THE US MILITARY IN IRAQ - A Marine Explains

I discussed my loathing for the reports we were now receiving from IRAQ, about even young girls and teens being arrested indiscriminately, tortured and sodomized, raped, etc.

Quote:

He replied, "You have to understand the logistics of WAR and what is happening there. Since the US soldiers are surrounded with people (Iraqis) and the enemy in many cases is THE UNKNOWN, that have to have ways to flush them out.

By randomly selecting civilians to interrogate through torture and other means, and then releasing them, they are hoping that when that person who has been roughed up returns to their home or friends, it will provoke them (enemy combatants) into such anger and retaliation that they are FLUSHED OUT INTO THE OPEN so we can deal with them and know who the enemy really is."

He also admitted it creates FEAR in the people towards the occupying army, so that they will hesitate to rebel.

In light of coming MARTIAL LAW, which he admitted WOULD COME DOWN IN AMERICA, I discussed my theory that THE US MILITARY THAT IS BEING HARDENED THROUGH SUCH PRACTICES IN IRAQ TODAY, will be the ones brought home to PERFORM THE SAME TASKS AGAINST THE US CIVILIANS IN THE FUTURE UNDER MARTIAL LAW.

MARINE MENTALITY-FIRING UPON WOMEN AND CHILDREN AT COMMAND-

He did not deny this. And when I mentioned my concern over whether or not they could get our own US troops to fire upon America citizens, even women and children, he explained to me the MARINE MENTALITY.

Quote:

"These Marines have been hardened to KILL UPON COMMAND. They have been taught to NOT QUESTION THE ORDERS OF THEIR SUPERIORS OR COMMANDING OFFICER. THEY WILL KILL WHOEVER AND WHENEVER THEY ARE COMMANDED TO. " He let me know that concepts of MERCY or COMPASSION are diametrically opposed to WAR and military mentality.

He had trained men himself in the Marines, and admitted he was one of those people hardening OTHER Marines to kill without regret or conscience...even under MARTIAL LAW IN AMERICA.

MILITARY STRATEGY UNDER MARTIAL LAW USA-

We then discussed WEAPONS OF WAR. I fully admitted to him my position in the upcoming MARTIAL LAW holocaust. It was SAFE: we were on neutral ground and martial law has not been declared here YET.

I then discussed my honest assessment, however, of Patriot/civilian resistance. Coming from the kind of military background family I do, I had a much more realistic assessment of modern military might versus civilian resistance. I said,

Quote:

"I always give a salvation message at the end of each radio broadcast I give on the subject of MARTIAL LAW SHOWDOWN...I let the Patriot militias out there know that while I admire their intentions as they stand up for freedom and against the NWO, they frankly have no realistic concept of how highly armed and trained and prepared the military forces of the NWO really are...and that a lot of these good folks are going to factually die with what is coming down when they offer resistance... SO I tell them, 'at LEAST ensure yourselves the ULTIMATE VICTORY of knowing you have ETERNAL LIFE thru Jesus Christ in case you die....and many of you WILL END UP IN HELL should they take you out WITHOUT CHRIST...so GET RIGHT WITH GOD NOW."

He smiled and said, "That's why we Marines have a saying that we will take 'em out and LET GOD SORT 'EM!"

He went on to describe the newer weapons the US military had developed to be used against civilian resistance. Grenades that have caustic substances that when exploded, will eat away any CHEM/BIO BODY SUIT that a resister may be wearing for protection under MARTIAL LAW. Projectiles with uranium shells that when fired will pass through buildings with such power and velocity that they will suck human bodies right out with them through the hole they create in buildings as they emerge (of course destroying the bodies in the process). And more.

THE COMING REALITY OF MICROWAVING DEATH CAMPS UNDER MARTIAL LAW-

He also confirmed the reality of microwave related weapons as well.

I mentioned that in my research on MILITARY DETENTION CAMPS and termination facilities, I knew about GASSING/CREMATORY facilities, and MICROWAVING deathcamps as well.

Quote:

With the smile of a hardened soldier, he replied, "The MICROWAVING facilities have been around since the 1950's. THEY ARE ALREADY BEING USED IN PLACES LIKE KOSOVO and other places...they make our clean-up much more easy after executions. The

bodies don't EXPLODE...they IMPLODE or collapse from the inside...."

I commented on my 6 months of research in Germany at the US military installation called THE MARSHALL CENTER and other locations, to uncover more about the role of UN/NATO foreign troops to be used under martial law in America someday.

Former YUGOSLAVIA is being used as a test case for an entire country brought under UN/NATO control. It has been divided up into FOUR regions, with UN foreign troops assigned to patrol each section. This is much like AMERICA UNDER MARTIAL LAW will be divided up into TEN regions with UN/NATO/PfP troops patrolling each region.

And even now, foreign and America troops are being trained through experience in places like KOSOVO for what they will do under MARTIAL LAW in America someday: roadblocks and searches and weapons seizures, gun confiscation, "search/seizure/arrest" at homes, marching red-flagged/black-flagged, FEMA red/blue listed people off to boxcars and shackles or buses (OR federal prisoner transport planes) to be held or terminated accordingly, etc.

The fact that THEY ARE EVEN NOW PRACTICING TERMINATING "ENEMIES" UNDER UN/NATO/NWO OCCUPATION in "microwaving deathcamp" facilities leaves a bad feeling in the pit of my stomach.

We have heard of microwave termination facilities here in the US to be used under MARTIAL LAW. I have reported on our suspicions. And now this Marine has provided up front confirmation. He admitted that not only are there gassing/crematory facilities, but the MICROWAVE termination facilities are a present reality as well.

Quote:

Marine Mentality-"LOTS OF AMERICAN ARE DUMB SHEEP!"

I expressed to him my deep concerns over innocent people being terminated in such camps. He explained the military mentality of thinking.

"MOST AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE DUMB SHEEP" and sheep can be dangerous IF they cannot be controlled or pose a threat to the security of the US military forces under martial law or endanger their operations. In such cases THEY MUST BE TAKEN OUT...as in NEW ORLEANS. He admitted that his Marine buddies had been shooting and killing a lot of people down there...people who will not surrender their weapons when asked, etc.

Quote:

"We have the philosophy in the military that you SACRIFICE ONE OR A FEW FOR THE GOOD OF THE MANY..."

In others words, IF a person, OR a group (Patriot leader, militia leader and their group, etc., or various people under martial law) poses a threat to the good of the MANY (in the US

military) then they will sacrifice those people.

When I shared with him how my previous research uncovered the hidden reality of NWO RESISTANCE within the ranks of the US military, he looked at me with narrowed eye intensity and responded, "NOT THESE MARINES...NOT MY MEN! These men have been prepared and trained and equipped...THEY ARE PREPARED FOR MARTIAL LAW and they have been trained to WIN."

PARTING INTO THE NIGHT-CONCLUSION

We finally parted and went our separate ways into the night.

But before he left, I told him, "Well , nice talking to you...and whether you know it or not, you just did a HELLUVA PSY-OPS JOB on me, sir..." He just smiled. In fact it took me all night in prayer just to assess what he had shared with me and finally become calm and drift off to sleep.

WARRIOR CLASS CHRISTIANS AND PATRIOTS-

I simply let him know that there are those among " NWO resistance" that are not afraid to die.

We ARE in fact Major Ralph Peter's WARRIOR CLASS Patriot/Christian resistance that he has formerly described to the US military, and Major Ralph (formerly of PENTAGON INTELLIGENCE) was RIGHT in his assessment of us American Christians/Patriots in his report: we CANNOT be dissuaded from our faith in God and from our stand against NWO despotism and the Satanic darkness behind it all...not even by threats of death or what he just had informed me about US military strategy against resistance under martial law.

Quote:

He looked at the ground and spoke softly and said, "There's not many of your kind out there anymore..." as I continued to witness Jesus Christ and salvation to him.

But there are many more of us than you might think, dear! And by GOD'S GRACE, God is raising up MORE AND MORE committed and informed Christians, who see the NEW WORLD ORDER and the coming MARTIAL LAW TYRANNY for what it is in light of Bible Scriptures, and who are going to THEIR Commander in Chief, God Almighty, for WISDOM, and COUNSEL, and DIRECTION and STRATEGY TO WIN as well!

Quote:

"THESE SHALL MAKE WAR WITH THE LAMB, AND THE LAMB SHALL OVERCOME THEM, FOR HE IS LORD OF LORDS AND KING OF KINGS, AND THEY THAT ARE WITH HIM ARE CALLED, AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL." From REVELATION in the BIBLE

Are YOU "WITH HIM" in this critical hour...are YOU with the ETERNALLY WINNING

SIDE of JESUS CHRIST???

-Pam Schuffert reporting LIVE from the Pacific Northwest

(The former Major Ralph Peters of PENTAGON INTELLIGENCE, now apparently retired, had written a report for the US Army's PARAMETERS magazine, called "WARRIOR CLASS," in which he discussed NWO RESISTANCE and how there was a group of people among NWO resisters who could NOT be swayed or deterred by conventional military means from their stand against the NEW WORLD ORDER or their religious faith BEHIND their determination to not accept it nor cooperate. He referred to them as WARRIOR CLASS. He then stated in his report in PARAMETERS that SUCH RESISTANCE WILL HAVE TO BE COUNTERED BY THE US MILITARY WITH "IRRESISTIBLE FORCE."

"If I am murdered or die of unnatural causes, let it be a testament that what I told you was the truth; that it was more than those who seek your liberty would have you know." --Aaron Burke

NOTICE: Due to Presidential Executive Orders, the National Security Agency may have read this email without warning, warrant, or notice, and certainly without probable cause. They may do this without any judicial or legislative oversight. You have no recourse or protection other than petitioning your elected officials and exercising all of your constitutional rights.

NOTICE: Pam Schuffert is not affiliated with Freedom School.

Sent: Thursday, June 26, 2008 10:32 AM

Subject: Fwd: *Guillotines and MARTIAL Law in the USA

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Trinity Farms** <trinityfarms@trinityfarms.org>

Date: Thu, Jun 26, 2008 at 9:41 AM

Subject: *Guillotines and MARTIAL Law in the USA

Dear friends,

I just want to get it out as fast as I can so we can save these people by exposing what is going on in our country.

Note: Already, one man, Jack Lancaster, has forwarded this message to his entire list, and provided my Web site to everyone too as well as quoted Jesus in saying "...the truth will set you free."

Peace,

Arlene Johnson
Publisher/Author

<http://www.truedemocracy.net>

STAFF SERGEANT/ARMY RANGER/SPEC OPS MAN FROM FORT LEWIS WASHINGTON THAT I JUST MET WHILE TRAVELING FROM MONTANA TO NORTH CAROLINA REVEALS: "THE GUILLOTINES ARE REAL AND I WAS GOING TO TRAIN MY MEN IN MY PLATOON TO USE THEM NEXT WEEK IN HIGHLY CLASSIFIED OPERATIONS AT FORT LEWIS...UNTIL YOU TOLD ME 'THEY WILL BE USED ON YOUR FELLOW AMERICANS UNDER COMING MARTIAL LAW!'" NOW he and the men who he told about my reporting, on HOW the guillotines will be used against their fellow Americans, ARE BEING ROUNDED UP AND HUNTED DOWN LIKE DOGS..humvees and helicopters surrounding their homes...military pay and all access to bank accounts and credit cards being cut off...and NOW HE IS ON THE RUN! All because they found out the truth about MARTIAL LAW and the guillotines FROM ME and have agreed among themselves to NEVER GO ALONG WITH THIS TERRIBLE NWO AGENDA!

-Pamela Schuffert reporting live from NORTH CAROLINA

I was riding on a bus from BUTTE MONTANA to North Carolina, when I met a young man all dressed up in full and impressive ARMY RANGER uniform. He carried his 445 mag gun and many knives and several phones and military backpack and other equipment. He told me he was a STAFF SERGEANT from FORT LEWIS! Fort Lewis is where many MODERN GUILLOTINES have been stored for a long time, for use in martial law. I teased him at first and told him I knew all about the MODERN GUILLOTINES in Fort Lewis. HE WAS SHOCKED! He said, "HOW DID YOU KNOW...THIS IS HIGHLY CLASSIFIED INFORMATION!" He then admitted he was a Christian. I told him that the US MILITARY WAS NOT TELLING THE YOUNG MEN LIKE HIM, but these guillotines will be used on AMERICANS AND CHRISTIANS in the future under martial law, to behead all NWO resisters. The longer he listened, the angrier he got.

Using a few choice expletives, he said, "THEY NEVER TOLD US THIS WOULD BE USED ON AMERICANS UNDER MARTIAL LAW...to get RID of all CHRISTIANS and NWO RESISTERS! We THOUGHT they would be used in IRAQ or something!" He then asked me to tell him more and more. He even filmed me. Finally, so angry at how they were being deceived and brainwashed, he told me, "I WILL NEVER go along with this NWO agenda! I am A CHRISTIAN! I will contact my men in my platoon (64) and those I can trust who are Christians, I will tell them the TRUTH. I was supposed to go to Fort Hood for more SPECIAL OPS training next week, and THEN RETURN TO TRAIN MY MEN IN HOW TO OPERATE THESE GUILLOTINES! There is a special underground training center where the guillotines are...we are not allowed to bring in any cameras. cell phones, etc, because of HIGH SECURITY AND SILENCE regarding these guillotines.They are 6 and a half feet high, with hand restraints and a place for a person's head as they stand. We were going to use dummies for practice...BUT NOW I AM REFUSING THIS ASSIGNMENT and I will contact the men under me who I can trust...who will NOT go along with this NWO agenda and will come out instead with HUMVEES, WEAPONS and everything we can get our hands on to fight this

NWO agenda!" We parted in Indianapolis...I wondered about the outcome.

I was soon to find out! I called him the next day. He told me he talked to his sister and family and they were shocked...they were all military...they told him, "HOW DID YOU KNOW ABOUT THIS NWO MARTIAL LAW AGENDA...IT IS ALL HIGHLY CLASSIFIED!" When he told them about ME (I had given him a copy of my AIRMAN MAGAZINE in it with my famous USAF father's cartoon in it..he was quite amazed and impressed) he told me his USAF aunt would submit my name to USAF intelligence computers to see where I stood in the sight of the USAF. He told me, "She said you are RED FLAGGED (subject to arrest and interrogation) and are classified by the USAF as A THREAT TO NATIONAL SECURITY!"

(ME???A THREAT TO NATIONAL SECURITY??? ALL for telling AMERICA THE TRUTH about coming MARTIAL LAW!) This ARMY RANGER had told me that IF HE HAD BEEN ON THE SIDE OF THE NWO AGENDA, he was authorized as an ARMY RANGER with highest security clearance and much special ops training to MARCH ME OUTSIDE THE BUS AND SHOOT TO KILL for knowing this classified info...OR he could have called the nearest military base and had vehicles come to arrest me immediately and take me away for interrogation and termination. THAT IS HOW CLASSIFIED MY INSIDE INVESTIGATING AND INFO REALLY IS!

And YESTERDAY when I called him, he had even MORE shocking information for me. "I AM ON THE RUN NOW...they are trying to pick me up...and my USAF sister too! OUR PAY AND MILITARY SERVICE AND BANK ACCOUNTS HAVE ALL BEEN CLOSED OFF...we cannot access anything now! THEY ARE NOW ARRESTING HALF THE MEN IN MY PLATOON...men I talked to who agreed that THEY WOULD NEVER GO ALONG WITH A NWO MARTIAL LAW AGENDA...all THEIR pay and service and bank accounts have been cut off from them now too....military helicopters and humvees are surrounding their homes..they are being watched and picked up one by one...one man in my platoon defended himself when they broke into his home, SHOOTING FIVE MILITARY SOLDERS TRYING TO TAKE HIM in the process (some were killed) before they were able to arrest him! We are on the run now, my sister and I...they are after us too....."

I am actively now on the phone with Staff Sergeant Donnie. His aunt who ran my name through USAF computers is now being questioned by USAF authorities. I am SURE they are angry with ME right now as well! They may be searching for me at this time as well....with this military scandal breaking and ME in the middle of it!

GET THIS WORD OUT TO EVERYONE! These brave military men are paying the highest price to say THEY WILL NEVER GO ALONG WITH THIS NWO MILITARY AGENDA to kill innocent Americans and to destroy our Constitution and our freedoms and people of faith and character in our nation. PRAY for Staff Sergeant DONNIE BOYSEL and his sister NOW and for the men they are now hunting down like dogs...to be interrogated and KILLED!

PRAY ALSO FOR ME! I may be picked up soon for my role in this military scandal. PRAY

FOR THE MERCY OF JESUS to preserve me through all this! FORWARD THIS BREAKING NEWS TO EVERYONE ON YOUR EMAIL LIST! And NOW YOU KNOW....the GUILLOTINES ARE REAL! (Revelation 20:4) He told me they ARE EVERYWHERE...in FORT HOOD, FORT BRAGG, FORT LEWIS..in ALL the US MILITARY BASES including GERMANY where he was stationed... (yes Europeans will be beheaded for their faith as well in the NEW WORLD ORDER!)

PASS THIS ON AND PRAY FOR ME, FOR DONNIE AND HIS CHRISTIAN MEN THEY ARE HUNTING DOWN FROM FORT LEWIS!

-Pamela Schuffert reporting LIVE from across the nation "It is now TIME for the Christians of USA/CANADA to PREPARE for the COMING CRISIS. It will NOT be without PERSECUTION, TESTING and BLOODSHED. I dare say, in fact, that it is TIME for the Christians of North America to PREPARE FOR MARTYRDOM for their faith. END TIME BIBLE PROPHECY is about to unfold in this nation as NEVER BEFORE...and I can prove it!" -

~Pamela Schuffert,
Noted author, investigative journalist, lecturer, radio/television, and Christian evangelist
<http://www.truedemocracy.net>

NOTICE: Pamela Schuffert, Arlene Johnson, [truedemocracy.net](http://www.truedemocracy.net) are not affiliated with Freedom School.

Comments received:

From Loneagle [loneagle@knology.net] -- "Pamela Schufert is notorious for initiating and spreading FUD. (Fear, Uncertainty and Doubt) Completely disregard anything that has her name attached to it. This is classic FUD. Don't fall for it."

From Henry Goltz [texas.freeman@gmail.com] -- "So, who was this smart-ass tough guy marine anyway? Is he AFRAID to give his name, rank and s/n? Hank"

Constitutional Topic: [Martial Law](#)

Former Congressman Warns Of [Martial Law Camps In America](#)

Inside the [Martial Law Act of 2006](#) By JAMES BOVARD

Long before 9/11 the Military has been training [Military Preparing for Martial Law](#)

survivemartiallaw.com

Guillotines in Montana - The Forbidden Knowledge **-10,000 Guillotines in Montana**

MEDIA HYPES CURRENT EVENTS LIKE CULT INCIDENT TO FURTHER GLOBALIST AGENDA

<http://www.mt.net/~watcher/culguil.html>

From: lamDorian

Subject: Re: Fwd: (Fwd) "CULT MADNESS"

A friend...sent me this...(it is only the 100th such communication ...does the media spin-doctoring and propaganda machine control and direct [and dull] the thinking of mainstream America?? hmmmmmm)

Check out:

<http://205.138.107.3:80/tlcmanti/newsHeavensGate.html>

Any comments?

John

YES...of course I have comments...the SAME comments I have been making for years, and echoing what I SAID WOULD HAPPEN, and HAD to happen after the covert shipment of 100,000 Guillotines to a Montana site over 4 years ago...and the subsequent appearance of those same guillotines across America at MILITARY bases! (I had 4 other eye-witnesses/informers ALL in active-or formerly in- military intelligence positions...[Ask me for my paper!?!])

My only comments to this hype is that most NEWS that we receive through the current media is either manufactured/manipulated for a reason, or, coincidence though it may be, the spin-doctors in Washington (and Langley) will have used it to further their own propaganda.

Within the last 10 days alone, we have seen two great examples of this!

1) The "Heaven's Gate" thing...even the name imposes labels on "religious," actually Quasi-religious-groups...apocalyptic type religion and people who put any belief in comets as harbingers of future apocalypses!

The real point is that (AS ANTHONY LARSEN pointed out in the prophecy trilogy based on Velikovskian historical interpretations...and I PREDICTED 12 years ago, and in my paper dated about 6 months ago!) Hale-Bopp PROVES that these comets that threaten this Earth every 3500 years... ([Hale-Bopp](#), Hyakutake and Shoemaker-Levy) are the real STORY. They do NOT (as this controlled press piped up in one voice to proclaim in the last couple of days) prove that Organic compounds-the basis of the Evolutionists claims to the presence of amino acids in the Eary Earth (theoretically providing the materials necessary for spawning life under THEIR scenario) arrived here on comets. They prove that we have had GOBAL cataclysms on this planet cyclically...and have had them for a LONG time! They prove that Velikovosky's interpretation of the Biblical "Exodus" story was fundamentally correct! They portend Global Disaster! This only SLOWY seeping into the news. Without DARING to mention the author of the original theory's name (Ignatius Donelley) a recent documentary produced by the Turner Network recalled the Great Chicago Fire of 1871...asking "Was this fire caused by the presence of inflammatory agents falling from the tail of a comet (The comet's name was Beila...and the "agents" were hydrocarbons)?

READ "Worlds in Collision" by Immanuel Velikovsky (out of print on Doubleday)... and then read the "Prophecy Trilogy" by Anthony E. Larsen (a Mormon author) on Zedek Books.

THEN...read my papers on the subject...I'll even give you the URLs for the SIS (Society for Interdisciplinary Studies) and other CATASTROPHIST web sites. Forget the popular press...Educate yourselves

As for the (media hype to fulfill an agenda):

2) The "Man in the electric chair with the BURNING HEAD!" THIS will and is being used to get RID of the electric chair in favor of...GUILLOTINES

Florida and Georgia are spearheading this development...remember Rev: 12:4

Listen more to TALK radio...you know...the home of: paranoia; the choice of radical Christian Fundamentalist, anti government, white supremacist, cultish, paramilitary, Zionist, gun-tottin' militia-minded, terrorists?

At least they believe in a FREE and INTELLIGENT press? So everything else they believe is enough to justify a charge of Treason and Sedition...under FEMA??

I know a few people (the number is dwindling) who think that I am foolish, paranoid and fantasy-prone. I can only quote two scriptures...

"The perverse are HARD to correct...and the number of fools is infinite"
(Solomon)

and ..."Those who leadeth into captivity goeth into captivity...those who live by the sword die by the sword...and THIS is the Faith and Patience of the Saints!" (Revelation)

GET A FOOD STORAGE ... before the "Food Hoarding Act" kicks in-(under FEMA..soon to be enacted) the NWO and their cronies in the Clinton administration are poised with their fingers on the proverbial buttons..my friends! But, if you don't believe this..then just "Eat, Drink, and be Merry..for tomorrow you MAY WISH that you WERE dead! I have a suggestion also...

I say...just CHOP their heads off? (Shades of "Alice in Wonderland"...I wonder...what sort of land is this becoming). Maybe we should STONE them first? Gives a WHOLE NEW meaning to the phrase Rock and Roll...don't it?!

Pieces??
Dorian

Pt2 [Revelation Prophecy - Guillotine Execution](#)

see also: [Georgia: Bill to replace electric chair with guillotine](#)

Why Does The U.S. Government Have A Stockpile Of Guillotines? FEMA Interment Specialist Ads For The National Guard?

By [mikesfreedomblog](#)

The United States Government has a stockpile of Guillotines. Now lets think about what these efficient machines are used for....Killing, but killing of who?? **Why on earth would the government need a stockpile of these dreadful things??**

That is the million dollar question that I would like an answer to. These killing machines are intended to strike fear into the heart of anyone who sees one. Imagine if you saw one used a few times on dissident citizens who were non-compliant to government orders?? I do think this would be an effective tool to instill fear into the masses and cause compliance of the masses.

The truth of the FEMA camps and the NDAA and the new Executive Order are becoming clearer and clearer. The National Guard has a video out to recruit Soldiers for the MOS of interment Specialists. The video can be seen on you tube for as long as it stays up .The dissemination of information over the internet is mandatory for the awakening of the American Patriots who will not stand by and watch this Country destroyed by tyrants.The sad fact of the matter is that the real threat from terrorist's **is from our own government**. Link to National Guard MOS advertisement below:

<http://youtu.be/Uylxx0t5rss>

The link under this text is to the guillotine site where you can find instructional videos and order spare parts if you chop too many heads off, how efficient of them to leave the actual companies that manufacture them on line for us to google.

NSN: 1377-00-149-8407 (GUILLOTINE ASSY) – ArmyProperty.com

www.armyproperty.com/nsn/1377-00-149-8407

NSN 1377-00-149-8407: GUILLOTINE ASSY (NSN 1377001498407). FSG (Federal Supply Group): 13 (Ammunition and Explosives) FSC (Federal Supply ...

The red and blue lists which are reportedly in existance list the people who the government feels to be threats, and which willl be the first to visit these camps are also discussed at length by a former CIA employee on you tube. Just search for red and blue lists and enjoy. If half of the information out there is accurate we are in for one hell of a ride. There are Military personell which are spilling the beans , so to speak, for anyone who is willing to listen. It has been said that all that is required for evil to prevail is for good men to do nothing. I do not believe the Patriots, who are armed in this Country, will stand idly by and allow tyranny to prevail. The law which requires every American to have an RFD chip implanted is going a little too far. I for one will not be chipped, and neither will any of my family, and I will defend what is mine, as well as any helpless citizen which is being violated

in any manner. I would imagine that I am on the shit list, as I write the facts as I see them on my blog, and on here as well. I truly am grateful to the oathkeepers, and I hope that the citizenry will awaken to the threat we are under from our supposed government. Prepare yourselves for the worst and hope for the best. Sincerely, <http://www.mikesfreedomblog.com>

We live in interesting times my friends, and even if we differ in opinion, the facts point to something rotten in America. Keep your powder dry and your head low.

Are Guillotines Next? 11 Examples That Show That Beheading Is On The Rise All Over The World



Who ever thought that we would be talking about an epidemic of beheading early in the 21st century? Unfortunately, it appears that beheading is making a huge comeback and has become a favorite form of execution all over the world. Recently we have seen brutal beheadings in the Middle East, in Mexico, in Africa, in India and even in the United States. So what is next? Will guillotines make a comeback? This was a really difficult article to write. If you have a weak stomach you might not want to read it. I thought about not writing it, but I think it is important to expose what is really going on out there. Sometimes it is really easy to sit in our comfortable homes surrounded by people that we love and ignore the terrible evil that is happening out in our world today. Our planet is not a very nice place and tyranny is gaining more ground with each passing day. You might think that this is something that happens "on the other side of the world" and that you do not need to worry about it, but as tyranny spreads so will this kind of brutality. What would you do someday if you had a choice of either bowing down to tyranny or losing your head? What would you do someday if you were threatened with beheading if you did not renounce what you believe? You might want to think about how you would handle that type of situation. Our world is becoming a very evil place, and in the years ahead the pressure to submit to tyranny is only going to increase.

The following are 11 examples that show that beheading has become a favorite form of execution all over the world....

#1 Most people don't connect "beheadings" with North America, but the truth is that they happen very often down in Mexico in connection with the drug wars.

For example, just a few weeks ago 49 corpses without heads were found [near the city of Monterrey, Mexico](#). It has become common practice for drug cartels to behead their enemies once they execute them.

In another shocking incident, 18 decapitated corpses were recently discovered [near the city of Guadalajara, Mexico](#).

#2 You don't hear about it in the mainstream media, but it is quite common for Muslims that have converted to Christianity to be beheaded for their faith by gangs of vigilantes in many areas of the Middle East.

An absolutely brutal beheading that was recently shown on "Egypt Today" is getting a lot of attention. I thought about posting the video in this article, but I just couldn't. A lot of children read these articles, and children should definitely not watch this video.

I am writing about it because I think that it is important that people understand what is really going on out there.

The following is a description of what happens in the video from a recent article [by Raymond Ibrahim....](#)

A young man appears held down by masked men. His head is pulled back, with a knife to his throat. He does not struggle and appears resigned to his fate. Speaking in Arabic, the background speaker, or "narrator," chants a number of Muslim prayers and supplications, mostly condemning Christianity, which, because of the Trinity, is referred to as a polytheistic faith: "Let Allah be avenged on the polytheist apostate"; "Allah empower your religion, make it victorious against the polytheists"; "Allah, defeat the infidels at the hands of the Muslims," and "There is no god but Allah and Muhammad is his messenger."

Then, to cries of "Allahu Akbar!"—Allah is greater!—the masked man holding the knife to the apostate's throat begins to slice away, severing the head completely after approximately one minute of graphic knife-carving, as the victim drowns in blood. Finally, the severed head is held aloft to more Islamic slogans of victory.

If you really want to watch the video, you can find it [right here](#). YouTube has put an advisory on the video for good reason.

Once again, it is very hard to write about this, but the truth is that this kind of extreme tyranny needs to be exposed.

#3 A bizarre beheading also happened recently in India. In this case, a famous Indian actress was kidnapped and held for ransom. A recent article [in the Telegraph](#) detailed how the story played out....

Her mother paid 60,000 Rupees (£730) into her daughter's account for her kidnappers to withdraw, but she was allegedly killed soon after. She was strangled to death, beheaded, and her body was dumped at two different sites as her killers made their way back to Mumbai. Her torso was dumped in a water tank and her head thrown out of the bus window in a bag on the road to Mumbai.

#4 Beheadings are becoming more common in Africa as well. For example, 40 men, women and children were beheaded [in Nigeria](#) recently when their village was attacked and burned to the ground.

#5 Beheadings happen in Europe as well. The following is a story from Germany that was reported in the Huffington Post [on Monday....](#)

A German man was seen atop his roof, a knife in one hand and his wife's head in the other this morning.

The unidentified 32-year-old man allegedly screamed "Allahu Akbar," which means "God is great" in Arabic, before [decapitating his wife](#) on the roof of his five-story apartment, according to a translation of the Berliner Morgenpost. Police described the suspect as mentally ill.

Neighbors said the man and his wife were arguing loudly before they were seen on the rooftop. The man reportedly sharpened his knife and then beheaded the victim while she was still alive.

#6 A really weird beheading took place up in Canada a while back. The following is an update on the story from [CBS News](#)....

Vince Li, the man who beheaded and cannibalized a fellow passenger on a Greyhound bus in Canada, has won the right to be allowed to leave the grounds of the mental hospital where he is being kept, a criminal review board ruled Thursday.

Does anyone else find it disturbing that he has been allowed to mix with the general public again so quickly?

#7 In Pakistan, beheadings are often done on enemies that are especially hated. The following example comes from a recent [Fox News article](#)....

Taliban fighters killed 14 Pakistani soldiers in a key militant sanctuary along the Afghan border, beheaded all but one of them and hung two of the heads from wooden poles in the center of town, officials said Monday.

#8 In Somalia, if you choose to become a Christian you might pay for it with your life. The following is how [Open Doors](#) described what happened to one young man who had turned to Christianity....

Juma Nuradin Kamil, a Christian convert from Islam, was kidnapped and later, on Sept 2, found decapitated on the outskirts of Hudur City in Bakool region, in southwestern Somalia. According to Compass News, a source in Mogadishu with ties to Somalia's underground church, confirmed the murder of Kamil.

On Aug 21 Kamil was forced into a car by three suspected Islamic extremists from the al Shabaab terrorist group. Members of his community thoroughly combed the area looking for him. And finally, on Sept. 2, at 2 pm, Kamil's body was found, dumped on a street. The kidnapping and subsequent manner of murder suggests that al Shabaab militants had been monitoring him, Christian leaders said.

#9 Even the presence of U.S. military forces in Afghanistan does not prevent local Christians from being abducted and beheaded. The following is how [one magazine](#) described the beheading of one Afghan man....

A video released in recent weeks, and made available to WORLD this week by two separate Afghan sources, shows four Afghan militants beheading a man believed to be a Christian in Herat Province.

The militants, who claim to be Taliban, captured the victim, a man in his 40s named Abdul Latif (according to Obaid Christ, who provided translation of the video), earlier this year from his village outside Enjeel, a town south of Herat.

In the two-minute video, the men, wearing explosive belts (or suicide vests) and kaffiya head scarves to cover their faces, recite verses from the Quran while forcing Latif to the ground and pinning him with their feet. "You who are joined with pagans . . . your sentence [is] to be beheaded," read one of the militants in Farsi from what looked like a paper decree. "Whoever changes his religion should be executed." The passages refer to Sura 8:12 ("I will instill terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers: smite ye above their necks . . .") and the hadiths, or sayings of Mohammed.

As Latif fought his captors from the ground, one of the militants thrust a medium-sized blade into the side of his neck. With blood flowing onto the ground the militants shouted "Allahu Akhbar" or "God is great" over and over until Latif was fully beheaded and his head was placed on top of his chest.

#10 In Thailand, Islamic extremists slaughtered an entire family and beheaded **a 9 year old boy** because they would not submit to tyranny. Once again, please be very careful if you go to watch that video because it is extremely graphic.

#11 Beheadings even happen in the United States. Police say that a woman down in San Antonio recently beheaded her infant son and ate some of his body parts....

San Antonio police say a woman accused of beheading her 3-week-old infant son used a knife and two swords in the attack and ate some of the child's body parts.

San Antonio Police Chief William McManus told reporters Monday that Otty Sanchez's attack on her son, Scott Wesley Buchholtz-Sanchez, was "too heinous" to fully discuss.

But he says Sanchez ate part of the newborn's brain and bit off three of his toes before stabbing herself twice.

The goal of these examples is not to gross everyone out.

Rather, the goal is to get everyone to realize that large numbers of people are being brutally slaughtered all over the globe. Very often, they are being slaughtered because of what they believe.

And another goal of this article is to also get everyone thinking about what they would do in a similar situation.

If you were faced with either renouncing what you believe or losing your head, what would you choose?

Is what you believe worth dying for?

You won't hear about it much in the mainstream media, but the truth is that every single day large numbers of people are being brutally killed for what they believe all over the world.

Someday you may be forced to make a similar choice.

I hope you are ready when that day arrives.





DoD Confirms Russian Troops To Train On U.S. Soil

Unprecedented drills cause consternation amongst conservatives

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars.com

Friday, April 27, 2012

The Department of Defense has confirmed foreign media reports that Russian troops are set to target terrorists on Americans soil as part of an unprecedented joint drill with the United States which will take place in Colorado next month.



As we reported yesterday, Airborne troops from Russia are set to take part in drills focused around targeting terrorists at Fort Carson between May 24 and May 31. The soldiers will also be mingling with the local community, attending a baseball game in Colorado Springs during their stay.

Although it marks the first time Russian troops will train on U.S. soil, soldiers from a plethora of different nations have been involved in similar drills for well over a decade.

“The Russian soldiers are here as invited guests of the U.S. government; this is part of a formal bilateral exchange program between the U.S. and Russia that seeks to develop transparency and promote defense reform,” Cmdr. Wendy L. Snyder, U.S. Defense Press Officer for policy, told [The New American in an e-mail](#). “This is the first time that American and Russian special operations troops have participated in a bilateral exercise.”

“According to Snyder, the exercises — which she said would last about three weeks in all — will serve to train and improve skills related to terror-war fighting. About 20 Russian soldiers will be participating, with most of the training to take place on the Fort Carson, Colorado, Army base and a mountain training area several hours away.”

The presence of foreign troops on U.S. soil has long caused consternation with many on the American right for a number of reasons, both historical and contemporary, stretching right back to when the British called upon German Hessian soldiers during the Revolutionary War.

More modern fears revolve around global UN peacekeeping troops being used to quell unrest inside America, an issue touched upon by Henry Kissinger during the 1991 Bilderberg meeting when he stated, “Today Americans would be outraged if U.N. troops entered Los Angeles to restore order; tomorrow they will be grateful.”

Drills such as [FEMA’s 2009 NLE exercise](#), during which foreign troops worked alongside U.S. authorities, have led to concerns that the federal government would be forced to rely on foreign mercenaries to restore order, confiscate weapons or even incarcerate citizens during a national

emergency, because of the likelihood that Americans would refuse to carry out such orders against other Americans.

One of the primary reasons why this story hasn't gone viral is because doubt was cast on the issue when a known disinformation outlet (European Union Times) decided to embellish the details by adding completely manufactured nonsense about Russian troops "seizing the CIA's main computer facility in Denver, the NSA's main computer facility in Bluffdale, Utah, and taking control of main runways and terminals of the Denver International Airport."

Despite the fact that these claims come from a source who is notorious for making a living out of fooling people into believing bogus stories, Glenn Beck's [The Blaze](#) website carried them without retraction.

This in turn poisoned the well and led some to believe that the drills themselves, which are completely confirmed and admitted, were a hoax.

The Department of Defense's acknowledgment that the exercises as described in the initial media reports are indeed taking place will hopefully put an end to this confusion and allow focus to return to the question of why Russian troops are training to kill "terrorists" on U.S. soil.

*Paul Joseph Watson is the editor and writer for [Prison Planet.com](#). He is the author of *Order Out Of Chaos*. Watson is also a regular fill-in host for *The Alex Jones Show* and *Infowars Nightly News*.*

<http://www.infowars.com/dod-confirms-russian-troops-to-train-on-u-s-soil/>

Putin, Obama Square Off As Russian Troops Mass To Counter US Attack On Iran

TRUTHERMAY 16, 201212

Barely a week after the American President Obama's top national security aide, Thomas Donilon, warned President Putin in the Kremlin that the "world may about to end," Russia's leader abruptly canceled a scheduled meeting with his US counterpart and stated he would not attend the G-8 Summit over fears the United States is about to launch an all-out global war, according to the latest Foreign Ministry bulletins.

In a quick "tit-for-tat" retaliation, according to US news reports, the Americans then announced that Obama would not attend the major annual summit of Asia-Pacific nations in Vladivostok in September. The Kremlin, however, did announce today that they would send a high-ranking Russian diplomat to

attend the NATO Summit in Chicago on 20-21 May, the same day (curiously) that Russian and US military forces start their first [joint anti-terror war games](#) on American soil in history, and as we had previously reported on in our 24 April report titled [“US Calls For Russian Airborne Troops To “Take And Hold” Denver Airport”](#).



Tensions between Russia and the US, the world’s two largest holders of [nuclear weapons](#), accelerated even further today as talks between Iran and the [International Atomic Energy Agency \(IAEA\)](#) got [underway](#) with the Iranians [warning the West](#) that additional pressures upon them could collapse the current dialogue entirely.

Important to note are that the [American people](#) are not being told the truth about Iran and its [nuclear rights and goals](#) and are, instead, being [“lied into war”](#) again like was done to them when they launched an unprovoked invasion of Iraq that caused former US President George W Bush and several members of his administration to be [found guilty in absentia of war crimes](#) by a tribunal in Malaysia this past Saturday.



Equally important to note is that the United States “*plan for war*” has nothing at all to do with human rights and/or democracy, but rather is due to their insatiable desire to capture all of the world’s last remaining energy supplies for themselves and their Western allies, and is evidenced by their own documents proving their plans for global domination through conflict going back to the late 1990’s.

General Wesley Clark, last May, revealed the US plan to invade and take over 7 countries, Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan, and Iran, before the Americans even invaded Afghanistan. The first part of the plan, according to General Clark, was revealed 10 days after 9/11 and was expanded to include the other nations. General Clark is quoted as saying the invasion wasn’t based on links to Al-Qaeda or any other intelligence reports, but just because the US has an army that is great at taking over other nations.

The United States current “*master plan*” involves one of the largest military buildups in modern times that exceeds those of both of their previous Gulf Wars and is targeting Iran, and the Obama regime pushing the US Senate to quickly ratify the stalled, since 1982, United Nations Convention on the Law of the Seas which the Pentagon says would give Washington a new tool to combat Iran, China, and Russia.

In a bid to counter the unprecedented aggression of the Obama regime and its Western allies Russia's Chief of General Staff [Nikolay Makarov](#) warned nearly a fortnight ago that Moscow *"reserved the right" to preemptively strike European missile defense systems* if the US refuses dialogue.

In some of his last acts as President, Medvedev, also, accelerated Russian war moves by [replacing both of Russia's top naval and air force commanders](#) who are tasked with building up [Russian military](#) forces near the Iranian border in anticipation of a combined US-EU-Israeli attack.

The [Russian military](#) anticipates that an attack will occur on Iran by the summer and has developed an action plan to move Russian troops through neighboring Georgia to stage in Armenia, which borders on the Islamic republic, according to informed Russian sources.

Russian Security Council head [Viktor Ozerov](#) said that Russian General Military Headquarters has prepared an action plan in the event of an attack on Iran.

Dmitry Rogozin, who recently was the Russian ambassador to the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, or NATO, warned against an attack on Iran. *"Iran is our neighbor,"* Rogozin said. *"If Iran is involved in any military action, it's a direct threat to our security."* Rogozin now is the deputy Russian prime minister and is regarded as anti-Western. He oversees Russia's defense sector.

Russian Defense Ministry sources say that the Russian military doesn't believe that Israel has sufficient [military assets](#) to defeat Iranian defenses and further believes that U.S. military action will be necessary.

The implication of preparing to move Russian troops not only is to protect its own vital regional interests but possibly to assist Iran in the event of such an attack. Sources add that a Russian military buildup in the region could result in the Russian military potentially engaging Israeli forces, U.S. forces, or both.

Informed sources say that the Russians have warned of *"unpredictable consequences"* in the event Iran is attacked, with some Russians saying that the Russian military will take part in the possible war because it would threaten its vital interests in the region.

The influential Russian [Nezavisimaya Gazeta](#) newspaper has quoted a Russian military source as saying that the situation forming around Syria and Iran *"causes Russia to expedite the course of improvement of its military groups in the South Caucasus, the Caspian, Mediterranean and Black Sea regions."* This latest information comes from a series of reports and leaks from official Russian spokesmen and government news agencies who say that an Israeli attack is all but certain by the summer.

Because of the impact on Russian vital interests in the region, sources say that Russian preparations for such an attack began two years ago when Russian Military Base 102 in Gyumri, Armenia, was modernized. It is said to occupy a major geopolitical position in the region. Families of Russian

servicemen from the Russian base at Gyumri in Armenia close to the borders of Georgia and Turkey already have been evacuated, Russian sources say.

To if the [American people](#) will awaken before the catastrophe of total war engulfs us all it is not in our knowing, other than to point out the obvious that the web of deceit and propaganda that surrounds them appears to be stronger than ever.

<http://www.pakalertpress.com/2012/05/16/putin-obama-square-off-as-russian-troops-mass-to-counter-us-attack-on-iran/>

CONFIRMED: Russian Troops in USA Joint Exercises, Training to Target ‘Terrorists’

April 27, 2012, 4:42 pm By [Arlen Williams](#) [7 Comments](#)
[92](#)

Update:

4/27, 4:39pm - For further confirmation, see:

- [“Russian Troops Coming to U.S. for Terror Drills, DoD Confirms,”](#) New American, April 27
- [“DoD Confirms Russian Troops To Train On U.S. Soil,”](#) Infowars, April 27

April 26, 5:32pm CT

“After my election, I have more flexibility.”
- Barack Obama to Russian President Dmitri Medvedev

If the war on terror is over, as it was described yesterday, what is this for?

Didn't John Brennan of Obama's DHS just say, as [the Washington Times reported](#), “The President does not describe this as a “war on terrorism,”” said John Brennan, head of the White House homeland security office, who outlined a ‘new way of seeing’ the fight against terrorism?” He did, didn't he?

Then who are U.S. and Russian military personnel training to combat – and is bringing foreign troops into the United States a part of that “new way of seeing the fight against terrorism?”

To answer that question, here is another. Whom is it, the DHS has repeatedly indicated are to be regarded as suspected terrorists and ostensibly fit for the big NDAA loophole? They include the following:

- returning war veterans
- constitutionalists
- those who may be considered anti-government, including those who sport the Gadsden “Don’t tread on me” Flag?
- those who are a part of our time-honored militia movement, dating back to before the American Revolution
- pro-lifers

And what do those in Congress say about this?

What do Republican candidates for the Presidency think of it?

[In Prison Planet](#)

[Russian Troops To Target Terrorists in America As Part of Drill](#)

Paul Joseph Watson

Prison Planet.com

Thursday, April 26, 2012

Joint U.S.-Russian anti-terror exercise stokes fears of martial law

Russian airborne troops are set to train how to target terrorists in America as part of a joint anti-terror drill with the United States which will take place in Fort Carson, Colorado at the end of next month.



“Airborne troops from Russia and the United States would hold joint anti-terror drills in the U.S. state of Colorado between May 24 and 31,” [reports the Xinhua news agency](#), citing Russian Defense Ministry Col. Alexander Kucherenko. The story was also reported by Russian news outlet [RIA Novosti](#).

The exercises, which will mark the first time the respective country's two airborne forces have held joint drills on U.S. territory, will revolve around the the "reconnaissance of imaginary terrorists' camp and a raid," and will also involve evacuations of the troops by helicopter.

The Russian soldiers will also be given access to U.S. special service weapons at Fort Carson.

However, the Russian troops won't just be confined to a U.S. military base – on May 27 they'll be out in the local community attending a baseball game in Colorado Springs.

"This announcement comes at a time when Russia actually has troops working in cooperation with China," [points out Business Insider's Eloise Lee](#), making reference to one of the largest ever Russian-Sino naval drills currently underway in the Yellow Sea.

Alex Jones has documented foreign troops being trained on U.S. soil to deal with "insurgents" since the late 1990's [as part of "urban warfare drills"](#).

Back in July 2010, our reporters covered the [Operation Vigilant Guard exercises in Chicago](#) which involved Polish troops training alongside U.S. National Guard troops in drills focused around raiding terrorists and drug dealers.

[continues](#)



President Barack Obama and President Dmitry Medvedev of Russia ride together for lunch at Ray's Hellburger in Arlington, Va., June 24, 2010. (Official White House Photo by Pete Souza)

Get it? "Ray's Hellburger?" Get it? Get it huh (elbow, elbow)? Get it, "Ray's Hellburger?" Well, do ya get it?

“In politics nothing happens ‘by chance.’ If something happens, then you can bet that it was planned that way.”
- Franklin D. Roosevelt

<http://gulagbound.com/28965/russian-troops-in-usa-joint-exercises-training-to-target-terrorists/>

Russia, U.S. to Hold Anti-terror Drills in May

2012-04-20 01:10:58 Xinhua Web Editor: Jiang

Airborne troops from Russia and the United States would hold joint anti-terror drills in the U.S. state of Colorado between May 24 and 31, spokesman of the Russian Defense Ministry Col. Alexander Kucherenko said on Thursday.

According to the spokesman, it will be the first time that the Russian airborne forces have held exercises with the U.S. airborne forces on the U.S. territory.

"According to the exercise scenario, soldiers of the two countries will hold a tactical airborne operation, including the reconnaissance of imaginary terrorists' camp and a raid," Kucherenko said.

"After the operation, a helicopter will evacuate the soldiers," Kucherenko said, adding that the Russian soldiers will also exercise with the U.S. special service weapons in the drills in Fort Carson, Colorado.

Besides, the spokesman said, the Russian group will arrive a week ahead of the drills and attend a baseball game in the city of Colorado Springs.

<http://english.cri.cn/6966/2012/04/20/189s694306.htm>

Russian Troops Infiltrate USA

Posted on August 6, 2012 by chris



Before It's News – by Mark Brander July 23, 2012

(stevequayle website)

Steve,

There have been numerous events around Colorado in the current weeks. Recently, here in my area. A good friend was at a shooting range on 7-21-12. He was there only a short time, and called me. He said there were 3 very "buffed" men at one end of the range, and that they were speaking both perfect English and Russian at the same time! (As I understand it, from talking to a gentleman who knows, you would have to start a child at 5 yrs. old to accomplish that.)

My friend spent quite a bit of time with them. Asked them what they were doing in the States. Said they were "mechanical engineers". My friend, former military and an armorer, said he had never seen pistol shooting like that. 2 and 3 inch groups at 25 yards, rapid fire. He said, "You guys shoot pretty darn good for "mechanical engineers"! The younger of the 3 asked my friend if he would like to shoot his rifle. He said, "Sure"! After picking up the piece, he said he noticed it had a Red Star on the scope! He told the "ENGINEER", "Hey! This is Russian military!" The Man said, "Really?" He also told me the ammo was not sold in the States. It WAS Russian military issue. He said the reticle was as good as he had ever seen. He then said, "You guys sure you aren't Russian military!" At this point they got somewhat upset. He asked where they had been, The told him they been up in Canada, the younger of the 2, that is. They shot a little more, then left. Headed for the range office to check out.

Upon arrival at the range office, told the young lady in the office, "That was kinda weird, shooting with Russian guys with military gear. She said, "Oh, there's lots of them!" My friend being stunned, said "What!" She said, "Oh Yeah, there's alot of them that shoot here!"

Having said that, it appears we have a "Spetnatz Nest" in No. Colo. Very rural and isolated at this range. Not much out there.

Upon making some contact calls, appears I might have a possible place for where they are placed. Will do a little "road trip" soon.

Also, a longtime friend has been doing some "vacation time" in SW Colo. Spotted Russian troops, In Uniform down in Creed Co. 12 with European style motorbikes. Spotted a local Deputy, walked over to him. Said, "What are these "Foreign troops doin' here?!". The Deputy just rolled his eyes and walked off! My friend walked over to them and said, "Things are a little different here than in Mother Russia" They looked at him and just walked away.

A couple of days later, he was down by Wolf Creek, going to see the falls there. This was along Highway 149 going to Pagosa Springs. There about 3 mins., a Russian helo flew over their heads at treetop level, moving fast. We have seen 4 different Russian helos here in No. Colo.

Also, during the "Exercise" at Ft. Carson, a friend of 20 yrs. who is a documentary maker called live from the base. Said, "Guess what I'm Looking at" I said, "What?". He said, "Black C-130's with Red stars on the tails, doin' touch and go's"

Thats all for now, Steve. Will send more.

Keep The Good Work!!

God Bless,

“Mini-V”

May 13, 2012 (stevequayle website)

A week ago I was at Fort Carson on business picking up surplus equipment for the town I represent under a government program that gives surplus military equipment to local law enforcement agencies.

We're going into what is commonly referred to as a boneyard as a group of soldiers were coming out through a small gate. I accidentally bumped into one of the soldiers and he turned and apologized in Russian, I took a quick look at his uniform and noticed that there were no insignias of any type or name tags.

Being that he told me he was sorry in Russian I responded no problem in German and received a very dirty look. At that time a man that looked like a 1950s KGB agent walked up to him grabbing him by the collar and shook him as he screamed at him. “English, you idiot, English.”

By the time he finished yelling at him we were out of range and I couldn't tell what else was said but this was a platoon size unit of young man that seem to be very fit and I would not doubt that there are members of the Russian special forces. I have a little experience in spotting soldiers as I was in the Army as a military police officer for 10 years.

Will return to the administration building I ran into someone I met after Hurricane Katrina and we began speaking as I congratulated him about his promotion “whose name and rank I will not divulge” he tried me to his office and we spoke for about 20 min. while our chief law enforcement officer was signing out the vehicles.

The conversation turns in the past and present as he was surprised to see me in the uniform I was wearing and I asked him about the Russian troops. He started to stammer and he said what Russian troops? And my reply was the one I bumped into that study excuse me in Russian and his KGB handler who start raising hell with him.

He broke in to remind me that KGB no longer exist, on my reply was that, yes the KGB's gone, but they're using another name now and they are still in business.

He acknowledged that there were Russian troops on the base by head nod and asked him are they training with the 10th Mountain division again all I had for an answer was a head nod, then I asked why in the hell are we training the Russians with our best troops and he whispered that we are not training them, we're training with them. At that point he said he was busy and had to get back to work, it was nice seeing me and get the hell out.

Former State Trooper Greg Evenson has received corroborating info from highly placed sources in the Military.

Here is an excerpt from Evenson's post at heartland.com

By Dr. Greg Evenson July 19, 2012

Most recently, I have received information from a retired senior commander who is in a network of "old school" senior officers evaluating the known intelligence concerning a two front combat theater of operations. To keep as much information available to an involved cadre of military and law enforcement agents/agencies, this unofficial, undirected, yet highly qualified working group, has arrived at the conclusion point as I will describe it here.

The overall engagement strategy here is to entice the American military into pledging huge naval assets in the gulf region. The Straits of Hormuz is the "choke point" for all things challenging to Iran. It is here that the Iranian Navy and Air Force will have their greatest chance to inflict REAL damage on our (homosexually celebrated) armed forces. This is a real point of smack down for the Muslims to bring utter destruction on the American military, the American armed forces, and the American people (infidel society). The Russians and Chinese do NOT have the immediate design or permission from the luciferians to openly face the Americans, however; they will be in the command and control loop that manages the combat theater, once operations begin. This entire scheme is part of a feint to also run interference at Diego Garcia, the staging area for material and air support. Russian, Chinese and North Korean subs are stationed there with surface ship support. It is clear that events are moving toward an engagement of historic proportions and cataclysmic repercussions on a Biblical scale. The Pentagon is operating on bluster and ineptitude on a staggering scale. Homosexuality has reached the highest levels of the Pentagon as well. The former officers who have seen this coming have disowned many of their complicit former colleagues, while watching in dismay as they move ahead with stupefyingly poor planning surrounding the commitment of at least two and possibly three Naval Carrier Task Force groups now in great harms way. (I add with emphasis the FEAR of these former officers who despise the surrender to politically correct forces in the White House and ladder climbers in the Pentagon who have set up our military for an incredibly disastrous defeat because they recognize God will not allow a "victory" by sodomite Generals on the field of battle. Their view and mine as well).

The “second” front is America itself. Combat troops from Russia and 14 nations, air assets, armor and artillery, fighter suppression through anti-aircraft batteries on movable platforms that can respond to changing air response grids as well as logistics, hardened communications and transportation hubs, compliment a training contingent that has masqueraded as “friendly forces.” The apparent use of some type of advanced accelerant in the massive western fires defies understanding or previous experience by firefighters in that region. “Almost nuclear” in its ability to spread fire and not be quenched by normal fire suppression methods suggests, but cannot yet be confirmed by scientific testing in labs, that intentional human complicity in the fires is virtually certain. Specific battle plans in war call for the destruction of natural and man made infrastructure by fire, specifically calling for great monetary, human and technological assets to be used fighting the fires as both a distraction and a planned reduction of the area involved to produce or exist on a “normal” basis.

(dailysheep.com) Arizona says July 1 2012 at 11:39 pm :

I live in colorado and talk to these firefighters and I keep hearing RUSSIAN military are setting these fires,one fire fighter told me they caught russians setting off explosives six different times and the police would not arrest them so they came back home and said they ain't fighting no more fires,well I guesst they found something to keep all the russian troops busy in denver, SETTING FIRES.....

May 24th 2012, (stevequayle website)

I am a U.S. Air Force veteran of the cold and vietnam war. I guarded nuclear weapons and uploaded nuclear B-52 bombers at two Strategic Air cCommand locations in the U.S. during the early 70's. I was trained to recognize various types and configurations of enemy and friendly aircraft from that era I said this in order to qualify myself to you as to what I observed in Denver Colorado on May 8th. I had taken a business trip to Denver for a week and spent a week there in the Aurora section of Denver. On May 8th I entered a large park to walk my dog in Aurora at approximately 10 a.m. I noticed a large solid white aircraft fly over the park at approximately 500 ft and it was traveling about as slowly as a jet aircraft could fly without stalling. It banked right and turned to the side and I stood there watching it and trying to figure out not only what it was doing but exactly what type of military aircraft that it was. When it completed banking right I was shocked because I was now looking at a large clear cock-pit for at least two men and a nose configuration that was uniquely Russian. I then realized that I was looking at a Russian Back-Fire Bomber that was painted completely white with no markings whatsoever. It seemed to be circling over the city either to observe Denver or even to be observed almost as if it were showing off. It then left the area and I never observed it again. I am still unsettled about what I observed on May 8th and I still possess an ominous feeling about it.

speaktetruth says: April 26, 2012 at 3:18 pm

WOW! I live near Ft Carson/Denver and have noticed some very strange things lately, to see this blows my mind! For the past few weeks I have seen more military marked vehicles that have satellite dishes and all sorts of electronics on them, sometimes in large convoys and sometimes alone. I have seen some with Airforce markings and some with DOD seals on the doors. This last Sunday my wife and I were having a picnic in the woods west of Ft Carson and had a C-130 flying tree top level for a few hours, touch and goes I suspect. Being an exparatrooper, and knowing the C130 is a paratrooper favorite, I wonder if they weren't practicing for their visitors. I've been here 12 yrs and never saw ANY activity with the unmarked, non military looking high tech vehicles, and certainly not in such huge numbers. It was creeping me out before I learned of this "exercise", now I'm really creeped out. To be clear, these weren't your average, HUMVE and support vehicles, these were highly modified GMC trucks, they look much like ambulances in shape. There was a time when I wouldn't post such things, but we can't trust our own people anymore and the citizens need to know. Very strange and I don't like it.

Crisis Jones says: April 27, 2012 at 3:10 am

Have been reporting on convoys of white (UN?) 1 tons to 5 tons with highly sophisticated built in communications systems on the move here in Northern California. Saw another three today out running errands. Looks like the UN is moving in. Let's keep talking folks, 'Communication' is a huge part of warfare.

Thank You for the excellent report Shepard! Learned some things that Watson did not cover today. Good Luck Patriots! Every American Counts!

SoCal Patriot says: April 28, 2012 at 8:24 pm

- Repeatedly, just north of Los Angeles, we keep seeing very high luxury looking Motorhomes pulling white dual axle trailers, usually used for hauling atv's. Except, these are not regular motorhomes. Typically rv's of this size will have up to 365¢each a/c units and one satellite tv domes. These units have as many as 8the a/c units and 3one satellite domes. These are clearly unmarked military vehicles. The only thing needing that many a/c units are computer servers, . Todays military communications are extremely dependent on computer servers and satellite radio systems. It's funny ironic, not funny haha, these rv's come in all different colors but the trailers being pulled are always plain white, no markings at all, probably so any rv can pull any trailer. Usually folks that can afford these rv's, also have matching trailers. Would love to hear if anyone else has seen units like this. Keep an eye on how many a/c units are on top!
- ***Jeff Martin says: April 27, 2012 at 10:58 pm***
- I live in Missoula, Montana. On April 25, 2012, I saw a train load of camoed military vehicles on that train heading East. Maybe 100 or more. I spent 9 years in the military and I can't say what these vehicles were. Most were the same and small, maybe in the 3/4 or 1 ton class. Small and highly mobile looking.?

Don't forget to answer the Security Question before you post comment.

10 Responses to *Russian Troops Infiltrate USA*

1. *Virgil Bankes* says:

August 6, 2012 at 8:06 am

The U.S. is going to pd. a very high price for setting back an let hussein obama do what every he wanted too, to this country. We will very lucky if Russia doesn't take this country over with the moving more and more troops here. Why hasn't congress and the military step up and done there job of bringing the charge of treason against hussein. Our congress is about as dysfunction as it can get. There is only a few who are not communist. hussein is getting is getting ready to take the country over for his mother Russia all the while no one is doing anything to stop him! We need out military hear at home to clean out the communist and the muslim in this country. "Why have we let this country get in such bad shape?"

[Reply](#)

2. *Bullgooselooney* says:

August 6, 2012 at 8:09 am

I believe we are facing zero hrs, or as the Nuclear Clock reads 11:59.5 to 12:00 Midnight, then all hell will break loose, this is the feel that I have been getting. I live on the east coast, on the Pennisula near Ft. Eustis. I to have notice russian uniforms in this area on occasion. It had not thought of it much to be an Issue until now. I also had not realized that all over the United States it appears that America is getting their share of a possible invasion force running through out the United States, I don't like the feel of this. It never bothered me before, because Ft. Eustis seemed to be a one stop area for the training of troops from many different nations, but I never saw russian troopers. Being exmilitary myself, we were Trained to know the difference in uniforms, and weapons, along with the difference in aircrafts, and the different types of vehicles, so when I saw the troops in uniform, I knew who they were. America, since Obama has come into The White House, he has opened doors to America's enemies, and believe me, Russia is America's enemy, but it doesn't appear to be this President's enemy. I do not know how America's top Brass who resides in the Pentagon put up with this President's open door policy. Here when Obama was running for office the first time, he mentioned that he would have an open door policy, but I thought it would be for American citizens, instead he must have meant for Russia, Cuba, Venezualia, and all the other communist nations. We all need to keep our eye's open, and start to pay more Attention to Details, if not we will be caught with our pants down with nothing to defend our country. I hate to say this, but this President is NOT good for America.

[Reply](#)

3. *US Marine Fighting Tyranny* says:

August 6, 2012 at 8:29 am

Dear Mr. Shivley,

I direct this at you and would appreciate any further follow-up you can do on this.

I am sure that any non-military reader is alarmed by the above article,.. but for us former military, it goes quite beyond that.

What the article above describes is nothing short of a “soft invasion”,.. where-in personnel and assets are pre-positioned in this country for a synchornized strike with external forces/events.

What should also be noted is the comment about the shear incompetency and destruction of our military echelon via the corrosive and intentional interposition of the gay agenda into the military.

Although I have no problem with what people do in their own bedrooms, It is completely incompatable with certain disciplines and moral values, especially the military. Let there be no question lingering in any’s mind,.. the “celebration” of “alternative lifestyles” is wholly detrimental.

So my question to you Mr. Shively,.. is can you post any follow-up to the above article that substantiates any of the anecdotal observations mentioned in the article?

Of all the stories you have presented here, this may be the most important, as it shows that the US has been completely infiltrated, on every level, in vast areas of geography (assuming Colorado is not an isolated incident).

Such activities could NOT possibly occur here in the USA without the COMPLETE complicity and approval, even assistance of our,..”government”.

Can anyone get pictures, videos,.. any form of supportive documentation of any nature?

This is a story that should be carefully continued and posted.

Thanks – JD – US Marines

[Reply](#)

4. *REDHORSE* says:

August 6, 2012 at 11:22 am

US Marine;although we've known for years that troops from other nations have come here to do joint exercises the idea of them living here does ruffle the feathers.The Russians will be at Nellis afb this month for joint exercises with the AF.This reminds me of the movie invasion usa but the difference is they are not coming in landing craft but in fact are already here.

[Reply](#)

▪ *US Marine Fighting Tyranny* says:

August 6, 2012 at 1:44 pm

Hi Redhorse,

Yes,.. I understand that foreign forces come here to train or even,.. sight see,.. hell,.. I got to meet a bunch of Russian Sailors/Marines when I was at Camp Pendleton (CA) and one of their carriers was located just off our shore. It was a little strange for me to Soviet soldiers here,.. but it was in fact not all that unusual.

What they are addressing in the article, or by those individual stories suggests something altogether different, hence my request for clarification or support for the contention that their presence is more than the usual invitation to come and "be impressed" by America.

JD – US Marines

[Reply](#)

▪ *NC* says:

August 6, 2012 at 1:53 pm

If Russian troops want to site-see, they should come on a tourist visa in plain clothes with their families like everyone else (with the exception of illegal Mexicans, of course, thank you Obama Dream Act). It looks better.

[Reply](#)

▪ *rich tissot* says:

August 6, 2012 at 5:19 pm

Y do the elite russian troops need training???

Is that like the “former” communist E. German troops “training” at Holloman AFB? Thy’ve been “training” 4 about 15 yrs now at HOLLOWMAN.

Next subject: Is there any truth that all military is training 4 civil unrest?

I’ll look 4ward 2 Ur expedient reply.

Reply

5. *#1 NWO Hatr* says:

August 6, 2012 at 2:23 pm

Sounds like we all need to start putting in some serious practice time in on the ranges.

The problem is, in my area almost every last civilian range has been closed down, police ranges only now.

Why am I not surprised.

Reply

6. *rich tissot* says:

August 6, 2012 at 5:35 pm

Does Russia allow fags in the military? Nevr! Traitor Bill started that when he was in office about 12-13 yrs ago...2 weaken the military!

Reply

7. *Tranitus* says:

August 15, 2012 at 12:43 am

I am not surprised to here this at all. I just hope that our military will not stand idly by and or help these troops disarm the American public. I am not in the military but I am a patriot none the less and I will not let anyone tread on my people and country. With that said keep your powder dry and see you on the battlefield I’ll be there standing tall with my fellow patriots.

<http://fromthetrenchesworldreport.com/russian-troops-infiltrate-usa/18904/>

US, Russian Soldiers Train Together In Colorado At Fort Carson; Marks First Time Russians Have Trained On US Soil

AP | By [DAN ELLIOTT](#) Posted: 05/17/2012 5:30 pm Updated: 05/22/2012 12:52 pm

Follow:

[Video](#), [Cold War](#), [US Training Russian Soldiers](#), [Russian US Joint Training](#), [Russian Soldiers In Us](#), [Russian Us War Games](#), [Russian-Soldiers](#), [Russians At Fort Carson](#), [Russians Training In US](#), [Denver News](#)



By *DAN ELLIOTT, Associated Press*

DENVER -- The Russians are coming – in fact, they're already here – but it may not be what you think.

Twenty-two Russian army paratroopers are in Colorado for two weeks of training with the 10th Special Forces Group at Fort Carson, a post outside Colorado Springs.

The two nations' militaries have been conducting joint exercises for years, but this is believed to be the first time Russian soldiers have trained on U.S. soil, Lt. Col. Steven Osterholzer said.

The Russians and Americans are training together on basic soldier skills ranging from firing weapons to making parachute drops, said Osterholzer, a public affairs officer for the 10th Special Forces Group.

It's the first step toward joint exercises in more complicated anti-terrorism operations such as helicopter drops, he said.

"This is the shake-hands, get-to-know-you kind of thing," Osterholzer said. "What this is not is a massive counterterrorism exercise."

Some people have seen sinister motives behind the appearance of troops from America's longtime Cold War enemy at a U.S. Army post, he said.

"Conspiracy theorists are alive and well," he said. Some people who've called Osterholzer have said President Barack Obama is a communist, or that the Russians plan to kidnap Americans and take them back to Russia, or that the training is a step toward universal world government.

"It's been an interesting two weeks at the public affairs office," he said.

The training is the result of a U.S.-Russian agreement signed a year ago. The objectives are to create a basic relationship between the two nations' militaries and to build an understanding about how each other's military works, including communications, Osterholzer said.

That knowledge is vital in joint military and humanitarian operations such as anti-terrorism measures and disaster relief, he said.

At Fort Carson, the training involves only unclassified weapons, and the Russians have U.S. escorts around the clock to make sure "they stay where they're supposed to be," Osterholzer said.

"These soldiers are not running around amok on their own," he said.

The Russians are staying in a military hotel on Fort Carson but otherwise spend their on-duty and off-duty time with their American counterparts. They'll also take in a baseball game, watching the Colorado Springs Sky Sox, a minor-league affiliate of the Colorado Rockies.

"The visit has gone amazingly well and smooth," Osterholzer said. "They're excited to be here. They're motivated, they're professional. And our soldiers are the same."

The Russian contingent includes a colonel but most are enlisted soldiers. They arrived Sunday by commercial aircraft and will leave June 1, again flying commercially.

Next year, an equal number of U.S. soldiers from 10th Special Forces Group are expected to go to Russia for similar exercises, Osterholzer said.

CORRECTION: DENVER (AP) -- In a story May 17 about Russian soldiers training at Fort Carson, Colo., The Associated Press, relying on information from a U.S. Army spokesman, erroneously reported that it was believed to be the first time Russian soldiers had trained on U.S. soil. Russian troops trained at Fort Riley, Kan., in 1995.

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/05/17/us-russian-soldiers-train_n_1525502.html

VIRAL ALERT: 30,000 - 100,000 Russian Troops Scheduled for the USA Within Next 7 Months

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qJ4XyESLjUM>

Media buzz as US confirms Russian troops to train on American soil

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=afllOytii3Q>

Published on May 2, 2012 by [illuminartiWGLFE](#)

The US has confirmed that Russian troops will carry out joint anti-terror drills on American soil in May. Reports of the unprecedented initiative had triggered hysteria in American public debate, with claims of the US fraternizing with "the enemy." Commander Wendy L. Snyder, US Defense Press Officer for policy told The New American in an e-mail the Russian soldiers will be invited by the US government. This is part of a "formal bilateral exchange program between the US and Russia that seeks to develop transparency and promote defense reform," she wrote. Around twenty airborne Russian troops will arrive in Fort Carson, Colorado to take part in the training program targeting "terrorists". It will be the first time Russian soldiers have conducted military training on American territory. However, the landmark news of the Russian troops' arrival was not greeted with enthusiasm by everyone. Fear-mongering reports in US media called the exercise "a front" for the Russians to turn US weapons against the Americans and "take and hold Denver airport." Citing an erroneous report that it said came from the Federal Service for Military-Technical Cooperation, US website theblaze.com claimed just that. "Russian airborne troops (using US weapons that they had previously trained with at Fort Carson) will fly to and then parachute from their planes having the objectives of seizing the CIA's main computer facility in Denver, the NSA's main computer facility in Bluffdale, Utah, and taking control of main runways and terminals of the Denver International Airport," the publication wrote. The report goes on to say the exercise is for the "evacuation of the key personnel and equipment previously 'freed' from the CIA's Denver base." There is currently no information either in English or in Russian that describes such a drill on the Federal Service for Military-Technical Cooperation website. It is unclear where these reports originated, as RT verified with Russian Airborne Forces spokesperson Col. Aleksandr Kucherenko that he had said nothing pertaining to the capture of Denver airport. RT reported on the story on Wednesday, citing Kucherenko who announced that "Airborne troops from Russia and the United States will hold joint anti-terror drills in the US state of Colorado between May 24 and 31." Besides the military drills, the Russian soldiers are expected to get a taste of local life at a baseball game in Colorado Springs. Foreign troops operating and training in the United States have been a continuous bone of contention in American public debate.

Paul Watson, writing for prisonplanet.com says that their presence touches upon latent fears of "global UN peacekeeping troops being used to quell unrest inside America." Drills involving outside troops also raise worries that the US would have to "rely on foreign mercenaries to restore order, confiscate weapons or even incarcerate citizens during a national emergency, because of the likelihood that Americans would refuse to carry out such orders against other Americans," Watson writes.

They're getting ready, SO SHOULD YOU. Military Equipment \ TANKS Filmed 1\19\12

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2xkT4-4juts>

GET RIGHT WITH GOD! <http://truthseekerblog.blogspot.com/2012/04/get-right-with-god.html>

UPDATE: SEPTEMBER 30TH 2012: Breaking Story! Troops Moving Across The US.

<http://truthseekerblog.blogspot.com/2012/09/red-alert-breaking-story-troops-m...>

UPDATE: Massive US Troop Movements In California Raise Russian Concerns

<http://www.eutimes.net/2012/01/massive-us-troop-movements-in-california-raise...>

More info <http://truthseekerblog.blogspot.com/2012/01/theyre-getting-ready-so-should-yo...>

Increased Military Traffic Seen Across North America (Potent News Blast 1-20-2012)

<http://youtu.be/UgMDk0lw87A>

The first video clip was uploaded to facebook via mobile by a Mr Andrew Tuckman yesterday, January 19th 2012, with the following caption.

I began filming this after a dozen or so train cars went by on a stretch of track south of Santa Cruz California. Where are the military vehicles going? Why are they being shipped? What could this possibly be for? Barack Obama, what are you up to? We want answers.....

The other video clips were uploaded the same day of this same train.

Here are links to all the videos on youtube,

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OS-PmhhxPG4>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gRMYMFD2fKQ>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0e7KJerlit0>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CzCGBYcCta0>

UPDATE: Did the tanks end up in Mexico?? Or are they still in CA? Here is the video <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nLNjukzDpMc> And the weird thing is that there are Chinese troops that have been stationed in Mexico for years.

AMERICAN HOLOCAUST AND THE COMING NEW WORLD ORDER

THIS BLOG IS ABOUT THE COMING CRISIS OF MARTIAL LAW AND THE
NEW WORLD ORDER AGENDA FOR AMERICA! IT ALSO OFFERS HOPE AND
THE CHRISTIAN SOLUTION FOR THEIR NEW WORLD ORDER'S "FINAL
SOLUTION."

MONDAY, AUGUST 29, 2011

Fascinating Conversation With A Jewish Contact Who Worked for George Soros

**..As I have stated before, not ALL Jews are involved in the NWO agenda for
America.**

**Recently during my recent travels, I met a very nice Jewish woman. We
enjoyed a pleasant but honest conversation about the grim future of America. I was
amazed to find this woman had worked under BILLIONAIRE ILLUMINATI
MEMBER GEORGE SOROS.**

**George Soros is working hard for the New World Order agenda. George
Soros is a Luciferian.** Yet, as our conversation revealed, she did not know the dark
truth about George Soros. She simply commented that she perceived him to be an evil
man in her conversations with him. She admitted she nothing about the Illuminati, the
NWO agenda, the Bohemian Grove that Soros is involved with.

She was fascinated with my reporting on the NEW WORLD ORDER and the coming police state, and had heard of none of this information previously. I quickly gave her many sources of information on the Internet. She thanked me profusely: she wanted to know the truth!

This should illustrate what I have been saying repeatedly on my website.

NOT ALL JEWS KNOW, and NOT ALL JEWS ARE INVOLVED in this NEW WORLD ORDER agenda...though many Jews call this THEIR New World Order. And there are those involved on very high and powerful levels.

I am concerned for the safety and protection of ALL innocent in this nation, Gentile, Christian and Jew alike. It is unfair to stereotype **ANY** people group, especially in this sensitive matter.

This is also echoed by Dr. Henry Makow on his website exposing the New World Order. While he as a Jew admits freely that there are particular element of Jews who **ARE** decidedly involved in the Illuminati and the New World Order agenda, and very heavily in fact, there are **MANY** Jews who are **NOT** involved, who know little or nothing about this, and who stand to become tragic victims of Illuminati madness as well. Go to his excellent website exposing the New World Order:

<http://www.savethemales.ca/>

And that is exactly what NWO and Illuminati Jews want. They are happy to sacrifice their fellow Jews for their evil agenda. They want to drive the Jews out of the USA and back to Israel. They know the Jews in the USA are too comfortable and don't want to return to Israel. And so, just as Illuminati "Jews" played a major role in the Nazi holocaust from the beginning, to use the bloodshed and persecution of Jews to justify the demands for ISRAEL TO BE A JEWISH NATION, so these types are happy to once again sacrifice their own fellow Jews for their agendas once again.

Sorry, Illuminati! Though I report on the NEW WORLD ORDER and have

indeed mentioned the involvement of a particular elements of Jews, I refuse to turn this kind of information into a hate campaign against all Jews, a "Nazi" type message designed to bring persecution against them.

NO one has reported more on the guillotines and the Jewish Noahide Laws link, than I have. But you will not find a hate/persecution message against the Jews in ANY of my reports. Rebuke, yes, HATE, never.

A FINAL SOLUTION as the Germans designed to deal with the Jews who were attempting the same kind of takeover in Germany as is happening now in America, **is NEVER God's Biblical solution.**

God's Biblical solution is based on His eternal word. We know as Christians that we are called to pray for those who want to be our enemies. We are called to forgive those who persecute us. We are called to pray for their eternal salvation. We are called to be merciful and compassionate.

Yes, I know well the truth about coming MARTIAL LAW and the many players behind it. I know the truth about "9/11" (just like Chertoff, Soros, Silverstein, Cheney, Bush and many others know...) I know the truth about the roots of communism and what it's agenda is really all about...and I know the truth about tens of millions of my fellow Christians martyred under Rothschild Illuminati Jewish communism. I have written letters of encouragement to my fellow Christians in the Soviet Gulag system. I have worked with Russian Christians horribly persecuted under Jewish communism.

But what is their response to persecution under Jewish communism (coupled with many Gentile converts to communism)? You can go to a Russian Baptist Church in Arvada, Colorado, and READ the huge wooden plaque over the front pulpit: "Father forgive them for they know not what they do."

Jewish NWO supporter Harold Rosenthal was very wrong about the Christians in America. He mocked them in his revealing interview, admitting that the Jewish NWO agenda for America was indeed taking place continually, and that someday "...the blood

of the masses will flow."

I am certain he was speaking of millions of modern guillotines in America and the many Christians they plan to behead under the Noahide laws someday. And of course of the blood of Christians to be shed in the FEMA/Homeland Security camps, as they are shipped to the camps in the prisoner boxcars and shackles I report on.

You can go to this website (and many more) to read his shocking interview fully admitting Jewish involvement in the NWO takeover of America.

http://www.anticchristconspiracy.com/HTML%20Pages/Harold_Wallace_Rosenthal_Interview_1976.htm

He bragged that the Jews had the Christians emasculated by fear and that he was surprised that America was so easy for the NWO Jews to take control of. Here is one excerpt:

-In a highly confidential interview with a Jewish administrative assistant to one of this nation's ranking senators, he said, "It is a marvel that the American people do not rise up and drive every JEW out of this country." The Jew, Mr. Harold Wallace Rosenthal, made this statement after admitting Jewish dominance in all significant national programs. He said, "We Jews continue to be amazed with the ease by which Christian Americans have fallen into our hands. While the naive Americans wait for Khrushchev to bury them, we have taught them to submit to our every demand." Asked how a nation could be captured without their knowing it, Mr. Rosenthal attributed this victory to absolute control of the media. He boasted of Jewish control of ALL NEWS....-

If Harold Rosenthal were alive today, I would sit down with him, take his hands and speak the truth from the Word of God to him. "No, dear, we Christians in America

are not afraid. Many of us **KNOW** what is coming to this nation, and many of us know the reality of many Jews of NWO persuasion involved. **BUT WE ARE CHRISTIANS!** We follow the teachings of the Jew Jesus, **YOUR ONLY** and true Messiah and **OUR Savior!** We are praying for you Jews who are involved daily." (I do!)

"We realize that while many of us Christians may indeed suffer for our faith in Jesus Christ by refusing to renounce Him and join your Luciferic NWO agenda, **YOUR** eternal fate is **MUCH MORE TERRIBLE!** You will **PERISH** eternally in eternal torments for your sins and rejection of the mercy and love and forgiveness of your Messiah, Jesus Christ."

"For the true Follower of the Messiah, your NWO guillotines, your boxcars, your detention and re-education camps and other plans of persecution and destruction hold no real fears. We do not fear death: it is the gateway to **ETERNITY** and everything God has promised to those who fear Him and believe in His Son the Messiah, Jesus. **OUR** sins are **FORGIVEN.** We have eternal life and a relationship with God Himself!"

"But YOU, Harold, and your NWO cronies, face far greater and eternal suffering at the hands of the **TRUE** God of Israel, and His name is **NOT LUCIFER!** Please come to the knowledge of the truth and **REPENT!** Come to **YOUR** Messiah today, Yahshua Ha'Mashiach!"

In that interview, Rosenthal admitted that the God of the NWO Illuminati Jews IS indeed Lucifer. Of course. Even our Christian Bible tells us this, that the NWO is under Lucifer's control itself. Read this in Revelation 13. He is the deceiver of both Jews and Gentiles alike!

Did you read this, George Soros? Chertoff? Lieberman? Rothschilds? And all your friends also deceived? Your NWO is doomed to defeat from the start, and your Lucifer too. READ the Christian New Testament! And read how we are VICTORIOUS over your NWO agenda even in death! And sadly, YOU are the eternal losers.

It doesn't matter how many of us you behead. (READ Revelation 20:4)

It doesn't matter how many of us you cause to be arrested, taken to the camps in prisoner boxcars to be tortured and killed, microwaved, body organ harvested and more. We have been given VICTORY through JESUS CHRIST YOUR MESSIAH!

WE all have to die someday anyhow...including YOU. And WHERE will YOU spend eternity? YOU ARE THE ETERNAL LOSERS when you reject God's love and mercy through Jesus Christ!

Your MONEY cannot save you! Your earthly power cannot save you. Your fame and acclaim cannot save you.

WE FOLLOWERS OF JESUS CHRIST are the eternally "RICH, ELITE AND POWERFUL!"

And YOU are the naked, blind deceived and miserable, to perish eternally.

In closing, I reiterate what Dr Henry Makow stresses in his website. While there are a distinct group of Jews involved in the NEW WORLD ORDER agenda and the Illuminati and Sabbateanism, not all Jews are involved. Just as there is a distinct group of GENTILES or non-Jews involved, and not ALL Gentiles or non-Jews.

TO my Jewish contact to which I refer to above, may God protect you from what is coming to this nation and provide safe refuge for you in the future, first through putting your trust in the only Messiah God will ever send to the Jews, Jesus the Messiah. And then, praying for God's wisdom to show you what to do in this hour. God does have the power to rescue you and show you what to do! Shalom.

-Pamela Rae Schuffert reporting from Montana

Military Admissions: The Coming NUCLEAR STRIKES on American Soil



www.AmericanHolocaustComing.blogspot.com

By Pamela Rae Schuffert presenting investigative journalism from a Biblical Christian perspective-

I don't want to sound like the proverbial "broken record" to all my readers, but I must sound the alarm once again. Anonymous military sources from Kirkland AFB in New Mexico admitted to a concerned contact of mine the following information that must be taken seriously at this critical time:

**"DUE TO AMERICA'S FOREIGN POLICIES
IN THE MIDDLE EAST,
IT'S NOT A MATTER OF "IF" BUT "WHEN":
THERE WILL BE NUCLEAR STRIKES
ON AMERICA SOIL!"**

He continued. "That is why we have been **stockpiling up to *ten years worth of EMERGENCY FOOD SUPPLIES*** in the **DEEP UNDERGROUND MILITARY BASES, in *FULL ANTICIPATION* of a **PROLONGED NUCLEAR EXCHANGE.**"**



Deep Underground Military Base ("D.U.M.B.")

I have direct evidence of the US military stockpiling of years of emergency food supplies in deep underground bases. Following one of my former radio broadcasts ("DEFENDERS OF LIBERTY" ON WWCR), a listener called in.

He admitted he had been hired as a specialized construction worker to help build **AN ENORMOUS UNDERGROUND REFRIGERATED FOOD STORAGE UNIT** for the US military.

"**The security was intense,**" he told me. "There was a security guard in white HAZMAT uniform assigned to every construction worker. If we dropped so much as one little screw, security would make us pick it up. I noticed that these food storage units were ***the size of SEVERAL FOOTBALL FIELDS.*** They separated the food according to what types they were. For example, in one area I saw ***NOTHING BUT CHEESE*** stockpiled up from the ground level to the ceiling of the unit."

Now remember: *ALL* of this is being done in *FULL ANTICIPATION* of the coming nuclear war and nuclear strikes anticipated by the US military on American soil *BECAUSE OF AMERICA'S FOREIGN POLICIES IN THE MIDDLE EAST.*



Several important questions must be asked by the American people in light of this.

If the US military *KNOWS* that nuclear strikes are coming due to our screwed up policies in the Middle East, **then WHY are no preparations in place to rescue several hundred million Americans from the horrors of a coming nuclear holocaust???**

Where are the mass evacuation shelters nationwide to save Americans! **WHY is provision only being made to rescue the military and government elite...**when it is the tax dollars of the good American people paying for *their* underground shelters and long term food supplies???

Furthermore, how can this government and **HOMELAND SECURITY** and **FEMA** be so outrageous, as to somehow declare that **"FOOD HOARDING IS A**

CRIME," and then brazenly announce that FEMA is coming to seize our precious long term emergency food supplies to feed our families in crisis... *when the US government/military has already stockpiled up to TEN YEARS WORTH OF FOOD SUPPLIES FOR EMERGENCIES???*



Is America abandoning the Constitution and slipping into the medieval dark ages and the caste system, wherein "all men are NOT created equal"...and some are "more equal than others" and entitled to emergency food supplies...while tens of millions of fellow Americans are NOT???

Hello out there, America...ARE YOU LISTENING AND COMPREHENDING ALL THIS?

Now add to all this the obvious fact that ISRAEL is preparing to go to war VERY soon with IRAN...and fully with AMERICA'S HELP...and Iran is already threatening retaliation on AMERICAN SOIL...and Russian and China are saying to America "DON'T YOU DARE ATTACK IRAN!"

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/iran/9545656/Iran-plans-military-exercises-in-preparation-for-Israeli-strike-on-nuclear-facilities.html>

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/iran/9545597/Armada-of-international-naval-power-massing-in-the-Gulf-as-Israel-prepares-an-Iran-strike.html>

<http://www.newsday.com/opinion/oped/haddick-are-israeli-defenses-ready-for-war-with-iran-1.3915294>

<http://www.csmonitor.com/World/Latest-News-Wires/2012/0924/Iran-threatens-attack-on-US-bases-in-event-of-war-with-Israel>

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/top-russian-general-u-s-attack-on-iran-would-be-huge-mistake-1.217311>

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2058579/Russia-China-warn-America-Iran-nuclear-strike-tensions-rise.html>

Are you beginning now to get ***THE BIG PICTURE???***

My practical advice to my fellow Americans regarding emergency food storage is, ***zealously guard your precious food supplies*** from ***ALL*** thieves who come to steal them!



If the US military and government **DEMANDS** the right to feed themselves with long term food storage supplies of up to ten years, **THEN SO SHOULD YOU**, the good **AMERICAN PEOPLE**, whose tax dollars made all this possible for them!

There is no privileged caste system legally in place in America...all men *are* created equal in the sight of God...***you are fully entitled to protect your family and feed them in the coming times of crisis!!!***

And for my Christian readers, let me go a step further: you are **COMMANDED BY THE ETERNAL WORD OF GOD** to make provision to feed and provide for your family!



**"If any man does not provide for his relatives, especially for members of his own family, he is worse than an unbeliever and has denied the Christian faith."
I Timothy 5:8**

When the foolish and capricious laws of ungodly men seek to contradict and nullify the eternal and unchanging laws of Almighty God, the Bible clearly states:

"We ought to obey GOD rather than MAN!"

Acts 5:29

Therefore, my advice is, ***PREPARE NOW WITH YOUR EMERGENCY SUPPLIES FOR THE COMING TIMES OF CRISIS!***



Then take every measure to provide, protect and preserve your precious and hard-earned food supplies intended to feed and save your family members during the coming times of famine and war and crisis.

....**BECAUSE *AN AMERICAN HOLOCAUST IS COMING.***

-Pamela Rae Schuffert

POSTED BY PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AT 12:55 PM NO COMMENTS:  LINKS TO THIS POST

LABELS: AMERICA, EMERGENCY, FOOD, GUARD, IRAN, NUCLEAR, PROTECT, STRIKES, SUPPLIES, WAR

http://americanholocaustcoming.blogspot.com/2012_09_01_archive.html

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 2012

Washington DC DESTINED to GO UP IN FLAMES By NWO!

The terrifying truth as revealed to me personally by a USAF insider

By Pamela Rae Schuffert presenting investigative journalism from a Biblical Christian
perspective-

www.AmericanHolocaustComing.blogspot.com



No one can ever know the deep internal burden I bear regarding this kind of heavy information I have painstakingly uncovered throughout the years. This morning I woke up around 4 A.M. and could not get back to sleep. I climbed out of bed, made some hot oatmeal, and spent the early morning praying for our nation and against the coming holocaust of the innocents at the hands of NWO madmen and murderers.

I thought about all my years of research had uncovered. And then I began to ponder over recent information coming in from all across America.



Reports of rogue Russian troops and Spetsnaz appearing in so many locations...evidence of troop movements...heavy military equipment convoys reported moving across America...huge armored HOMELAND SECURITY vehicles being

transported and prepositioned across the nation...Washington DC governing elite now vacating DC ...*and so much more.*

My readers know that I have long reported that FOREIGN TROOPS will be used to do the dirty work against the American people that our own troops will be reluctant to perform against fellow Americans under martial law.



One reader sent me an email asking me if something were about to come down. I let her know that it certainly appears so!

By now so many Americans have become informed of the general NWO agenda for "Amerika", to deliberately trigger martial law during the election year to stop the elections, *WHEN* their NWO puppet President is firmly in place, so that they may thereby lock him into power as DICTATOR FOR LIFE under martial law and THE NWO TAKEOVER OF AMERICA!

Many conspiracy theory researchers and commentators certainly admit that this **SEEMS** to be exactly what is being prepared to come down soon!

I was given further insight into this, through an actual USAF insider, following a broadcast in Rapid City, SD, when I hosted my own DEFENDERS OF LIBERTY broadcast in 1999.

After having broadcast live over a public phone in a public facility, I was approached by a man who had overheard my broadcast.



"I just heard your broadcast, and because of what you were talking about, I am going to give you information I was told by my father to NEVER REPEAT. My father is an USAF NATO general working over in Europe for the NWO agenda. He told me that Ellsworth AFB lied to the public, when they told them that the MISSILES HAD BEEN REMOVED FROM THE UNDERGROUND SILOS here in Ellsworth."

Ellsworth AFB is right outside Rapid City, SD. I had even attended USAF church there several times.

"He admitted that those missiles had been secretly diverted by NATO sources from EXTERNAL TARGETS outside America, now to INTERNAL TARGETS for a NWO/martial law agenda..."

I informed this contact, who would only give me his admitted code name of BRAVO 6, that I already knew about this outrageous hidden agenda to divert many of our own missiles now to internal targets within the CONUS (continental United States.)

AL CUPPETT (www.ALCUPPETT.com) my long term Pentagon info source and friend, had already confirmed this to me personally, as revealed to him by a military general, who was visibly angered over this shocking discovery as he discussed it one day with Al.

Al informed me that one day a general came to him, angry and sputtering, complaining to him about what he had discovered about our own missiles in some cases being redirected towards internal targets, all tied in with false flag/disaster with the intent of a martial law scenario being triggered.

"I believe you, " I said. "Now tell me...where have these missiles from Ellsworth been aimed at?"

He named four locations.

"Washington, DC; Omaha, NE (home to Offutt AFB); Cheyenne Mountain, Colorado Springs, CO; and Rapid City, SD."



The fact that Washington DC was named as one of the targets, perfectly confirmed what I had heard repeatedly from NWO insiders: that Washington DC was destined to go up in smoke and flames to bring an end to the OLD order of what was once our nation's Capitol, and that the NEW Capitol of America under martial law and the NEW WORLD ORDER was destined to be DENVER, COLORADO.

I had also received word that the CIA had been quietly relocating their offices from McLean, VA in the DC area, to DENVER. Other government functions were doing so quietly as well. Still other government offices were relocating 50 miles or more outside Washington DC.



DENVER, COLORADO

And NOW, we have reports of Congress vacating prematurely during this election year, and reports of strange activities centered around the underground base MOUNT WEATHER, VIRGINIA, a place of safety for VIP's and government elite in the case of national emergency or martial law, and so much more happening across the nation.

The question on the lips and minds of millions of discerning and researching Americans is, IS A MAJOR CATASTROPHE AND RADICAL CHANGE ABOUT TO HAPPEN IN OUR NATION???

For me, because of 18 years of researching this subject in depth, I believe that the answer is clear and unmistakable. This is why I simply could not sleep this morning and took the time to *PRAY-PRAY-PRAY* and stand on God's word for hope and miracles on behalf of our nation and for God's elect in this desperate hour.

Christians in America, are you fasting and praying and preparing???

Those who faithfully seek God in this hour, and who choose to abide in His Son Jesus Christ, will certainly find the peace and confidence and reassurance necessary to successfully face America's coming times of unfolding crisis.

**"GOD IS OUR
REFUGE AND STRENGTH,
A VERY PRESENT HELP
IN TIME OF TROUBLE."
~Psalm 46:1~**

-Pamela Rae Schuffert

Postscript-Please note that this was revealed to me in 1999. The man who revealed this to me was with the Air National Guard there, and his father was a NATO general with the USAF. His information was true at that time.

However, the plans of the NWO are fluid and mobile. They can change as time goes on. Missiles may have eventually been moved out of Ellsworth AFB in the years since he

gave me this information, or they may not have been.

But there are many other active OR closed military bases with missile silos that can be used as well, and the military is NOT going to reveal to America their dark plans and false flag scenarios.

The fact remains that Washington DC has been targeted by the NWO to be taken out, DENVER has already been designated the new Capitol of America under the NWO/martial law for it's military facilities and central location, and the fact remains as revealed by military insiders that OUR OWN MISSILES in some bases have been diverted to internal targets by NATO instruction and NWO planners, for false flag attacks designed to indeed bring America under martial law through "disasters" later to be blamed on "AL-CIA-duh" or "Muslim terrorists" etc. It's any one's guess at this point.-Pamela Rae Schuffert

POSTED BY PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AT 6:18 PM 4 COMMENTS: [LINKS TO THIS POST](#)
LABELS: BURN, CHRISTIAN, DENVER, HOPE, MARTIAL LAW, MISSILES, NEW CAPITOL, NWO, WASHINGTON DC
http://americanholocaustcoming.blogspot.com/2012_09_01_archive.html

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 2012

Once Again, Thank You, Michael Maholy, Former CIA/ONI...



God bless you, dear Michael! Well, looks like everything you told me was going to come

down in America is doing exactly that...17 years now after you gave me the initial warning. You told me 17 years ago about the general plan for martial law to be declared, using artificially created disasters (false flags)to stop elections, to lock their chosen dictator into place over America and to begin the reign of terror under the NEW WORLD ORDER.

To many of us alternative news analysts who investigate and report on this subject of alternative news, it seriously looks like it is all about to come down...and exactly like you warned me.

17 years ago, after sharing so much with me, you had to go underground or they would have killed you for becoming a whistleblower. You then asked just one thing of me: "Tell them...tell America everything I have ever told you about the NWO plan for America. I am now going underground to fight the very same NWO I used to work for..." That was in 1995. We never had another phone conversation together again. But I promised you I would share everything with the American people.

And I did.

For seventeen years now! I am now much older and wiser, and becoming tired at times now. This has been a very tough and challenging 17 years due to this kind of investigating and reporting. So much has happened! But you are witness that I have faithfully warned America for 17 years now about all this.

I am thankful that a mutual friend gave me word a year or two ago that you were still safe, and alive and well underground...and that you were fully aware of my reports and my using your name and info to this very day. I had prayed for years that God would give me confirmation if you were still alive...and He did! Thank you Jesus! I pray for you to this very day.

Michael, I want to remind you of all I ever shared with *YOU* as well. About how Jesus loves you and gave Himself for you, how there is no sin too great for Him to forgive and set people free from, and how important it is to remain right with God and walk in the

truth of His word every single day. And that if you would walk with Him, He would bring you through to victory.

All hell is about to break loose in North America soon, and in many places throughout the world...possibly even where you are at in this hour. When tough times come, take His hand by faith and prayer, spend time in His word the Bible, and let Him bring you through the fire. And be faithful unto death, even if it costs your very life.

God only knows what I may face for my reporting and warning the American people. But it really doesn't matter now. I did what I know God called me to do, and millions of Americans have become informed through reporting such as mine, and they are now preparing to stand up to this coming darkness and so something about it. Good.

God also used you to expand my scope of Christian comprehension of how far the love and mercy and forgiveness of God really goes. I had no idea how deep the darkness in the CIA really went, until I met you...and then several others from the inside of "...the boys with the agency and the AGENDA".

But each one I encountered had a story to tell about how God came into their lives, apprehended them with His mercy and grace, and ultimately saved them from their sins and changed their lives wonderfully. Even several assassins...

For this reason I am praying daily for God's Holy Spirit to invade the CIA (and the REST of the intelligence community) with His Divine love, conviction, grace, mercy and call to repentance. As you admitted to me, the peace that you felt after asking Jesus Christ into your life and to forgive your sins and the past, was incredible. God IS real! And Jesus is there for both "handlers" and "handled" alike to save, forgive, heal and restore.

Thanks again, Michael, for telling America the truth. Millions of Americans have finally awakened because of THE TRUTH.

"You shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free."~Jesus Christ.

Your thankful friend, Pamela

POSTED BY PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AT 1:25 PM NO COMMENTS:  LINKS TO THIS POST
LABELS: AMERICA, MAHOLY, MARTIAL LAW, MICHAEL, NWO, WARNING
http://americanholocaustcoming.blogspot.com/2012_09_01_archive.html

FRIDAY, AUGUST 10, 2012

Obama's Attacks on Religious Freedom in the USA

SPECIAL GUEST ARTICLE

SAVING RELIGIOUS FREEDOM IN AMERICA

NEWEST VERSION OF THE NEWSPAPER AD DENOUNCING OBAMA'S
ATTACKS ON RELIGIOUS FREEDOM
WHERE THE ADS ARE APPEARING NOW!

[HTTP://WWW.RELIGIOUSFREEDOMCOALITION.ORG/SAVING-
RELIGIOUS-FREEDOM-IN-AMERICA/](http://www.religiousfreedomcoalition.org/saving-religious-freedom-in-america/)

Faith in America has been under attack in the United States for decades.

For the most part the attacks on religious freedom have come from atheists and groups such as the ACLU who are promoting “freedom from religion” not “freedom of religion.” To atheists and liberals the definition of religious freedom is the gagging of all public religious expression while amplifying hatred against the faithful.

This is exemplified in lawsuits such as the one which removed prayer from our schools and other lawsuits to stop the recognition of God before city council

meetings as just two examples. Lawsuits have even been brought to stop astronauts from praying in outer space and to take “in God we trust” from our currency.

In the past few decades Bibles have been ripped from the hands of students on school buses and children have been given an “F” or “zero” credit for historical reports that mentioned Jesus or any other Biblical historical figure. The courts have mostly gone along with the demands of the secularists; however, the various state governments, our Congress and our Presidents have stood by the Judeo-Christians roots of our nation.

That is, up until now!



Our current President, Barack Obama, has trampled on the religious freedoms of Christians. His Administration has demanded that Christian organizations have the same employment rules as night clubs and abortion clinics.

He has forced religious employers to furnish health insurance that includes contraceptives and sterilization. Here are just some of the areas of attack by Barack Obama on the religious liberties of Christians.

- **The Obama State Department is negotiating with the 57-nation Organization of Islamic Cooperation (OIC) to enact speech laws in America requiring “respect” for Islam. Under just such laws, many Christians are even now rotting in jails in Islamic countries.**
 - **So far, each year of his presidency Obama has declined to host at the White House the traditional services for the National Day of Prayer (a day authorized by Congress). Yet, every year he has personally hosted an Iftar dinner honoring Islam, and has recognized Eid-ul-Fitr and Eid-ul-Adha.**
 - **Obama directed the Department of Justice to STOP defending the federal Defense of Marriage Act (DOMA), a duly enacted law of Congress.**
 - **Obama allows homosexuals to serve openly in the military, reversing a policy originally instituted by George Washington in March 1778.**
- The Obama Pentagon has directed that military chaplains may perform same-sex marriages on military bases, in violation of DOMA.**
- **Obama deliberately OMITTS the phrase “endowed by their Creator” when quoting the Declaration of Independence – an omission he has made on no less than seven occasions.**
 - **The Air Force (under the Obama watch) removed “God” from the motto of the Rapid Capabilities unit. (February, 2012)**
 - **Obama outright defied a Supreme Court ruling that the Mojave Desert Cross should be put back near the Memorial.**

As Chairman of the Religious Freedom Coalition, headquartered in Washington, DC, I know firsthand how the Obama administration first defunded, then conspired to shut down the United States Commission on International Religious Freedom (USCIRF).



Obama wants the American public to believe shariah law, which permits honor killings, is no different than American Constitutional Law. And the USCIRF's bleak reports about religious persecution in Islamic nations point the finger directly back at Obama. That is why Obama wanted to destroy the USCIRF — to shield radical Islamic nations from public criticism for things such as honor killings.

That's why he recruited Sen. Dick Durbin, from Obama's home state of Illinois, to spearhead the attack on the commission. After the House voted to fund the USCIRF last year, Majority Whip Durbin held the funds hostage in the U.S. Senate. Read more on the Obama attack on the USCIRF [here](#).

Congress must act to counter the war that President Barack Obama and his Administration are waging against religious freedom. Add your voice by helping the Religious Freedom Coalition to run newspaper ads during this crucial year of decision asking Congress to protect our religious freedom. These newspaper ads will continue to run as long as Barack Obama continues his war on religious faith. The ads remind all Americans of the anti-religious freedom agenda of the Obama Administration and encourage them to urge their congressmen and Senators to step forward and protect our freedom of religion given us under the Constitution.

See the Religious Freedom Coalition newspaper ads denouncing Obama attacks on religious freedom

SEE THE AD SCHEDULE [HERE!](#)

Tell your congressman to stop the Obama Administration's war on religious freedom

POSTED BY [PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT](#) AT 5:37 PM 

LABELS: [AMERICA](#), [CHRISTIANITY](#), [ISLAM](#), [OBAMA](#), [ON](#), [WAR](#)

SUNDAY, AUGUST 19, 2012

An Excerpt from An EMAIL I Sent A Reader Today...

I just received an email from a very special reader, K____. She shared how God gave her a prophetic word of revelation. Here it is:

"Pam...the Lord told me last September that '...a great darkness is about to cover the land...' and that what we are about to see will be beyond belief. The oppression that is coming will be tragic. This is only the beginning...-K_____

The following is an excerpt from the email I sent to her in response:

Dear K_____, I am entrusting you with a very special prayer request. It is my very heart.

We were warned that when these things (martial law) were about to truly take place in America, that "they" would come for the voices (radio/journalists) etc. And take them away for termination so they could say no more.

There is no way that would not include *ME*. However...

I am a seasoned soldier of the cross, an old vet of many hard experiences, challenges, trials and testings for forty years now. I understand the Gospel perfectly. True Christians are never to seek to save their lives under certain circumstances, but to lay them down for the glory of God and the Gospel and His greater glory and purposes.

I see clearly what is coming. I see the persecution coming. I see martyrdom coming. I see testing and temptation coming. I see suffering coming.

Almighty God, praise be to His name forevermore, has saved and protected me from many a death attempt and danger in my life throughout the years. Technically, I should not be alive. I know that some Feds (bless their little hearts) are shaking their heads saying, "*that lady...still ALIVE? I can't believe it!*" Yes, she is still alive and kicking...

It simply "wasn't my time." God preserves those He calls out for His Divine purposes!

HOWEVER...

There comes a time in many Christians' lives, when it is more important to seek God as to how to *LAY DOWN* our lives for His glory, than to seek to save one's life.

For me, to protect my life in this hour, I would have to slither away and hide under a rock, disappear, take down my blog, shut the heck up, remain silent, pretend, and turn into "...a lily livered coward," as the old western movies would say.

GOD FORBID.

God has not called me to retreat in my message, to be a coward, to seek to save my life in this hour we all face. *God is not glorified in cowardice. He is glorified in faithfulness unto death and martyrdom.*

For me, God has called me to tell His people the truth, to emphasize spiritual truths to His people, and to call them to *NO COMPROMISE* in this hour. Not just I, but *MANY* of His people are facing persecution and martyrdom in the times soon upon us.

"Be thou faithful unto death and I will give you the crown of life."

And for me to preach such a message, I must set the example personally. To do anything less would be hypocrisy at it's worst. I refuse to be a hypocrite before Almighty God or His people.

The deepest desire of my heart and entire creation, is to **FINISH THE RACE** for Jesus Christ, to experience the fulfillment of my full redemption and salvation, to enter into eternal life and remain faithful unto the end. And to bring as many souls into His kingdom with me that I can reach.

K____, I am but weak and frail human flesh...yet so zealous for the glory of God to be manifested in me in this hour that we face. Please do the greatest thing you could ever do for me.

Join me in prayer that the Almighty God alone will divinely declare by predestining where I will die for His glory and how I will die for His glory...and design this to reach the maximum number of souls for Christ Jesus and His glory and Kingdom...and to inspire countless other Christian to confess a good confession of Jesus Christ before men and to also remain faithful unto death.

I have glorified God through 40 years of non-stop ministry. Now as the hour approaches in our nation, I have but *ONE* desire left: To glorify God in my persecutions and in my inevitable death for His sake.

I have always known that someday I would seal my testimony of Jesus Christ to the world with my blood. God told me that His call on my life would take me to the cross. So be it. We are to follow Jesus Christ. There is nothing finer or higher.

I refuse to seek to save my life in this hour, at the expense of far more eternal and important things and principles.

This is not an hour to retreat in fear or cowardice, but to advance with the unchangeable message of the everlasting Gospel...even if it means into a hail of gunfire from the enemy camp.

Right now I am not burdened for myself: I am burdened for millions of my fellow Christians in our nation, who do not realize the hour of testing is coming so soon. They will be asked to deny their faith in Jesus Christ to avoid the guillotines and the camps. But to deny Jesus would mean an even greater horror of dying in sin and perishing eternally.

I have but one message for my fellow Christians facing these things: remain faithful unto death, and confess Jesus before men regardless of the cost in this temporal world or this temporal body.

DENY YOURSELF... TAKE UP THE CROSS AND FOLLOW JESUS CHRIST! And be overwhelmed or overcome by NOTHING that the future holds.

"You need not fear what the future holds, when you know Him who holds your future!"

You too need not fear, dear K____. Your life is wrapped in the arms of HIS ETERNAL LOVE and protection for you and your precious children and family. You know Him. He will bring you through the fire safely. Remain in Him....-End of excerpt

-Pamela Rae Schuffert, praying for our nation and all my readers at this time.

POSTED BY PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AT 7:20 PM 

LABELS: AMERICA, CHRISTIANS, CROSS, FOLLOW JESUS, MARTIAL LAW, MARTYRDOM, PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT

MONDAY, AUGUST 20, 2012

Living a Victorious Life Empowered by The HOLY SPIRIT

By Pamela Rae Schuffert presenting investigative journalism from a Biblical Christian perspective-

People and readers have asked me periodically throughout the years, "Pam...how do you do it? You just keep going on and on...with attacks on your life, crises, so many needs...*but nothing seems to stop you!*"

The answer is so simple, and it has nothing to do with me. The most beautiful and expensive car is worthless, *UNLESS IT IS INTERNALLY POWERED BY THE FUEL IT REQUIRES TO PERFORM!*

Take *AWAY* that fuel, and that expensive motor vehicle is doomed to remain useless and worthless, parked in some driveway.

The same is true for *YOU, for me*, and for *EVERY* Christian reading this. Jesus Christ declared, "Without *ME*, you can do *NOTHING!*" Christians were designed by Almighty God to be fueled by supernatural power that is *NOT OF THIS WORLD!*



"But **YOU** shall receive **POWER** after the Holy Spirit come upon you...."declared Jesus Christ to His disciples. Jesus promised us that "...the works that I do, you shall also do, because I go to the Father." And no one can do these works, or miracles, except through the power of the Holy Spirit abiding in them.

I have been in many forms of ministry throughout the past 40 years of my Christian walk. And in every capacity of ministry I have found myself in, I have spent hours in intercessory praying for strength, for grace, for wisdom, for protection, and for God's divine Holy Spirit Power to *FILL and enable me beyond my own natural capabilities.*

And it works. I marvel to this day at how God could take a very ordinary person like myself, and pour His Holy Spirit and Divine enabling into me, and actually bring forth wonderful results and fruit, even miracles at times that would touch the hearts and lives of the people I ministered among. But this is how it is supposed to be: we walk in faith and obedience to His word to do the *possible*, and God moves divinely through our yielded lives to bring forth the *IMPOSSIBLE!*

And in the troubling times we soon face in America, Christians will need to LIVE more and more in the overcoming power of the Holy Spirit, the promises of God, and the power of the Blood of Jesus Christ!

I can never forget the time that the Holy Spirit spoke so clearly following a period of street ministry to the homeless on the streets of Tulsa, Oklahoma, way back in 1976.



My old apartment in Tulsa OK the night we prayed

The sun was just beginning to set, as a Christian friend and I were praying outside my apartment. All of a sudden, the Holy Spirit interrupted and began to give prophecy to my friend. Here are the VERY sobering words that every Christian in America *NEEDS TO HEAR* and hearken unto!



"I am pouring out MY HOLY SPIRIT upon my people in North America, because without His power, my people will not be able to make it with what is coming to your nation." Boy, did God ever have my attention at that point!

My curiosity aroused, I prayed, "Father God, *WHAT IS COMING* to my nation???"

We continued to pray and ask God this question. Finally, the Holy Spirit began to speak

the following words to my prayer partner.

"My child, *IF I* Were to show you now *WHAT IS COMING TO YOUR NATION...*you would not be able to *BEAR* what I would show you!"



I have no words to describe the thoughts and emotions that began racing through my mind. 1976 was many years before I began my investigative journalism to understand the plans of the NWO for this nation finally in 1996. But I knew that *SOMETHING* was coming, even then. I was determined at that point to press in through prayer to understand MORE about the future of our nation! And so we continued to pray.

The next morning, my friend came to me and said, "God showed me something that is coming to America last night in a vision. *I saw Christians arrested and lined up in front of GUILLOTINES with soldiers, and they were being beheaded for their faith!* But when my turn came, I was filled with holy laughter from the Holy Spirit...and then woke up!"

I will never forget my response at that time. I have had to repent many times before Almighty God for my response, in deep humility. I remember laughing within and thinking at that time, "Boy, you had too much pizza to eat last night! This is crazy! GUILLOTINES? *This could never happen in America!*"

Oh, how wrong I was! In fact, I was to find out many years later as I began investigation into the NWO agenda for America, that the modern military guillotines began coming into our nation in the 1970's, originally manufactured under secret US government contract in

Japan.

And only 5 years in the Lord Jesus, I did not yet know Bible prophecy already revealing the coming beheading of the saints for their witness of Jesus Christ (Revelation 20:4) under a satanic NEW WORLD ORDER of Revelation 13.

I had forgotten what the Word of God clearly tells us about the Holy Spirit: "...and He shall *SHOW YOU THINGS TO COME.*"

How many of us understand that *GOD IS A GOD OF FOREKNOWLEDGE!* He is *OMNISCIENT*, or all-knowing. He dwells in the realm of ETERNITY, beyond the limitations of time and space in this present creation we live in? And as such, He *SEES* what we *CANNOT* see, and He *foreknows* what we *CANNOT* know, *except by Divine revelation.*

2000 years ago, John the beloved Apostle on the Isle of Patmos was shown revelations of the future and things to come by the angel Jesus sent to him. He plainly wrote of "the souls beheaded for the witness of Jesus," specifically referring to the time frame of a world government ruling the world under satan the dragon's control, complete with a cashless society, etc.

While Christians have been periodically beheaded throughout the centuries in various locations for their faith, it is only in recent times that a true world globalist government has come upon the world scene in true fulfillment of Bible prophecy, that will indeed behead the saints of God for their faith in Jesus Christ.

My research for many years have clearly uncovered the reality that **THE GUILLOTINES TO BEHEAD THE CHRISTIANS UNDER THE WORLD GOVERNMENT OF REVELATION 13 ARE HERE.** And God, as a God of foreknowledge and omniscience, revealed this reality to John the Apostle on the Isle of Patmos 2000 years ago!

When God reveals by His Holy Spirit what is coming to America, I therefore listen intently and pay attention. I will repeat what the Father told us that day many years ago in Tulsa, Oklahoma:

"My child, if I were to show you the things that are to come to your nation, you would not be able to bear what I would show you..." He spoke clearly that this was why He was pouring out His Holy Spirit in a renewed visitation to His people at this time.

In fact, as I attended other Bible studies and prayer meetings in the Tulsa area at that time, I remembering marveling at what other Christians were receiving and sharing with the Body at that time.

People were sharing visions of A TIME OF GREAT FAMINE COMING TO AMERICA. And also in one vision God divinely filling one family's table with food as they prayed around an empty table!



Yet others were sharing visions of A TIME OF GREAT PERSECUTION COMING TO THE CHRISTIANS, who were being sent to detention camps and holding facilities where even their Bible were taken away. One Christian woman who shared this with us, said that God was telling her that His people MUST memorize His Word because even Bibles will be taken away from them in future captivity.

"...And He shall show you things to come!"

I am writing this because I love *you*, the Body of Christ in America. Only God can measure the tears I have wept as I have cried out in prayer for the endangered Body of Christ that I love in my nation!

You cannot imagine how it feels to sit with actual former CIA who previously sat in NWO planning sessions for America, plotting the destruction of the Christians in America. And to hear their words describing the great persecutions planned against God's people...all because they *ARE* God's people and will not accept a satanic NEW WORLD ORDER agenda for our nation. *Oh, God...have mercy on your people!*

This is *WHY* I say without apology: take the time to seek God concerning all this! *PRAY* for God to *FILL YOU* with *POWER* through His wonderful Holy Spirit now! *PRAY* for protection of yourself and your loved ones! Spend quality time in the Word of God, building yourself up in faith and confidence in the Living God through Jesus Christ His Son, so you can *STAND IN VICTORY* as these evil times come upon this nation!



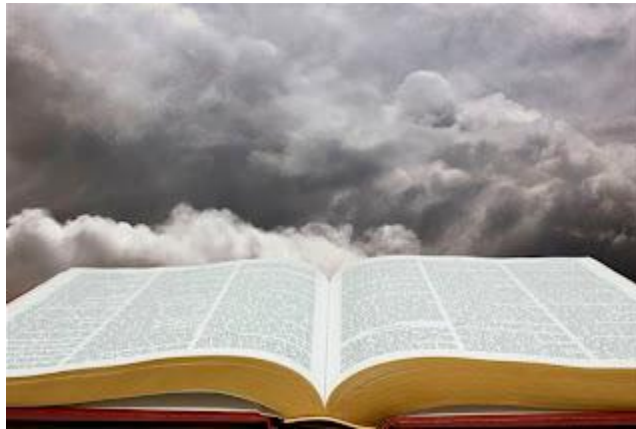
The *GOOD NEWS* is, you can do all of this *FOR FREE!*

Jesus already *PAID IN FULL* for these wonderful gifts and enabling for *YOUR* life! They are clearly revealed in the WORD OF GOD, the Bible.

Jesus said, "Ask... *and it SHALL BE GIVEN!* Seek and *YOU SHALL FIND!* Knock...*and IT SHALL BE OPENED UNTO YOU!*" (From Luke 11:9) He further stated,"...how much more *will God give the HOLY SPIRIT to those who ask!*" (Luke 11:13)

This is part of the wonderful inheritance of the child of God, saved by grace through the blood of the Lamb, Jesus Christ! Take the time to study God's Word regarding your spiritual inheritance as a child of God through faith in Jesus Christ. Let God thoroughly equip *YOU* to stand in total victory against the forces of hell coming to assault all true Believers in our nation in the times we soon face.

Please therefore reach out through FAITH and PRAYER NOW and RECEIVE everything you need to face the coming times IN VICTORY through Jesus Christ and His GRACE!



"Who is he that overcomes the world, but *HE THAT BELIEVES* that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God." I John 5:5

"You are of God little children, and have overcome them, because *GREATER IS HE* that is within *YOU*, than he that is in the world!" I John 4:4

-Pamela Rae Schuffert

POSTED BY PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AT 11:44 PM 

LABELS: CHRISTIAN, HOLY SPIRIT, MIRACLES, OVERCOMER, PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT, POWER, VICTORY, WORD OF GOD

<http://americanholocaustcoming.blogspot.com/2012/08/living-victorious-life-empowered-by.html>


WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 22, 2012

Lubbock County, Texas is PREPARING FOR CIVIL WAR!

GUEST ARTICLE

<http://www.theblaze.com/stories/texas-judge-we-need-to-raise-taxes-to-prepare-for-civil-war-if-obama-is-re-elected/>

TEXAS JUDGE: WE NEED TO RAISE TAXES TO PREPARE FOR 'CIVIL WAR' IF OBAMA IS RE-ELECTED

- Posted on August 22, 2012 at 9:08pm by  [Madeleine Morgenstern](#)



Lubbock County Judge Tom Head

A Texas judge is calling for a tax increase to pay for more deputies in preparation for a possible “civil war” if President Barack Obama is re-elected.

Lubbock County Judge Tom Head told [KJTV-TV](#) on Monday that a 1.7 cent tax increase for the next fiscal year is necessary to prepare for the “worst case scenario: civil unrest, civil disobedience, civil war maybe.” “We’re not just talking a few riots here and demonstrations, we’re talking — we’re talking Lexington, Concord, take up arms and get rid of the guy,” Head said. “What’s going to happen if we do that, if the public decides to do that? [Obama's] going to send in U.N. troops. I don’t want ’em in Lubbock County. OK. So I’m going to stand in front of their armored personnel carrier and say ‘you’re not coming in here.’”

“And the sheriff, I’ve already asked him, I said ‘you gonna back me’ he said, ‘yeah, I’ll back you’. Well, I don’t want a bunch of rookies back there....I want trained, equipped, seasoned veteran officers to back me,” he said.

<http://americanholocaustcoming.blogspot.com/2012/08/lubbock-county-texas-is-preparing-for.html>

MONDAY, AUGUST 6, 2012

"But What Do I DO TO PREPARE...? I Am Broke!"

By Pamela Rae Schuffert presenting investigative journalism from a Biblical Christian perspective-



Greetings from ALASKA!

Many people tell me that they have no money to prepare for what is to come. They lament, they grieve, they cry. Many are on food stamps. Some are homeless. I can understand their fears!

Let me tell you a secret: I have no money to provide for what is to come either! All I can do is PRAY for His mercy and provision, and faithfully continue being a Christian and trusting Him. I find myself much poorer than many of these Eskimos here, in fact! Many of them have trucks and SUVs, homes and beautiful Native clothing. I have none of the above.

This work of journalism on behalf of the beloved American people for the past 18 years has cost me everything.



Kotzebue and Point Hope, Alaska

And now helping my friend Lisa here in Kotzebue, Alaska in the Arctic has cost me everything. Due to horrific high cost of living remotely, she cannot afford to pay me, and I came to help her as a volunteer with her work through the Eskimos here in the Arctic circle. I am happy to do this for her and her work with the Eskimos. She could not have made it without my helping her daily here. Tomorrow she will be flying out to the villages to help the Eskimos as a medical assistant, in Point Hope.

Rent for her and her two children and I is \$1400 monthly. A gallon of milk-\$6.00. A carton of eggs: same. A loaf of bread-\$6.00. A box of Arrowhead bottled water-\$45.00.

We have no vehicle here, and must travel by taxi in the brutal winter months. Her children are forced to walk to school in -60 to -70 degrees below zero in the winter. She too must walk to work in such temperatures.

With her health conditions, it is a wonder she had not died yet. One more winter here may in fact kill Lisa. It almost killed me with arctic lung, staph infections, horrible stomach flu and sinus/lung problems. We are already going into the fall season here. Life is rough on the body here.

No wonder the Russian communists established their deadly gulag system in the

Arctic circle, to destroy religious and political opponents of communism! Only 200 miles from us IS Siberia and the gulag system of prisons in the same region as we are in.

Pray for Lisa's and my health. I need survival winter clothing for the Arctic circle.



Point Hope, Alaska

However, as I read and write articles about things to come, I am concerned for so many of you. What about the Homeless? What about the elderly? What about those in crisis and food stamps? (I am not on food stamps.)

As for me, I have no bank account, no income, only small funds...and as soon as I get any, they are eaten up by the high cost of living remotely. The water here is horrible and dangerous and polluted with many chemicals. I can only drink bottled water. But here, one case of Arrowhead water is \$45 dollars (and I go through 2 CASES A WEEK!) That's more expensive than PENTA water in the lower 48!



Polar bears do fine here and are better dressed...

Lisa often chides me to get out more among the people. But I am embarrassed to go in public frequently. I have only one good sweater I can wear, and one pair of pants, and even they are cut off at the bottom. I wear one outfit in the home, a sweatsuit, because I do all the baking, cooking, cleaning and laundry for her household. This also becomes my pajamas at night. Everything I have is Salvation Army/Goodwill. Thus is the budget of the missionary for Jesus Christ!

While many of you lament that you do not have anything to provide for the future catastrophes with, I grieve that I do not even have decent clothes to wear in public, not even to face the winter here now. Much less to face the things to come!



Huskies have no problem with transportation here!

I even sold my truck to come here to help her financially. I now have no transportation and no home to go home to. I cannot endure another winter here. I suffered deeply with many health issues last winter, including arctic lung, staph infections, one cold after another (and I am veggie organic!) One thing Lisa does provide is organic fruit and vegetables for our household, just for survival.

Even the laptop I use for this work is partly broken. Anyone have a nice used laptop they want to donate for this work?

For those of you who read my website, who *have* a job, *have* income, *have* a wardrobe, *have* a vehicle, please take the time to consider my desperate needs, and pray, but then decide to go beyond prayer. Prayer is asking God to do something. But then God turns around and asks us many times to do something! We are His hands!

If anyone is moved to help provide emergency support for me at this time, and wants everything confirmed that I just wrote, simply email Lisa at Shindlers_list@msn.com. She has watched me endure everything and she can confirm everything I just shared with my readers.



God has promised HE WILL PROVIDE! And He will provide for YOU! His promises cannot fail. But often, it is men who fail to obey His word to support His children in crisis and on the front lines for His work. God works through PEOPLE like you and me. Lisa could not do this work here with the Eskimos, without my helping her on a volunteer basis. Praying for this need would not have been enough. We

so often must go beyond prayer to actions, because "Faith without works is dead."

Never fail to give to those in crisis, assuming others will help them. Many people do this, with the result that little support ever comes in! I will post on this article each person's response, so you can see the results. One person who recently responded so compassionately is Brian Strong. Thank you Brian! Previously Justin, Kelli, Gordon, Larry and a few others have helped periodically. Thank you, Charlie also! But here, money comes and goes so quickly due to high costs of living.

Remember: the Mercy you show now to those in crisis, is the mercy you shall receive when YOUR TIME OF CRISIS COMES! Jesus teaches us this, and I have been a mercy-shower all my life to others in crisis, whether Christians in crisis or not. I much prefer to be on the GIVING end! And wish I never had to write this article, ever.

I have no funds to help those of you in financial crisis with, but I can send you a nice warm loaf of my homemade Alaska bread! (It can be double bagged and arrive safely.)Or PRAYER!



**I will pray for you to be able to face the future as well.
Have faith in God!**

If any of you feel led of God and true compassion to send support as the fall/winter season starts already to come in, please send US Postal money orders purchased from your local post office. Mail them at your local post office in a two-3 day priority mail envelope with a tracking number to ensure it arrives here in this remote Eskimo village.

Make the money order out to me, but send it to:
Lisa Shindler, PO box 106, Kotzebue, AK, 99752-0106

**Thank you truly at this time for caring
and sharing!**

-Pamela Rae Schuffert-

~~~~~  
**-Please read this sobering postscript-**

Actually, let me be very honest, painfully so, with my readers. I will probably never leave Alaska and this region alive, unless God has a greater plan. This may very well be my last place on earth before I die.



Russian Christian grave who died in the gulags.

How can I deceive myself, after all my research? Alaska is America's future GULAG STATE. 200 miles across the Bering Straits is SIBERIA and the gulag system under communism! We have a communist/NWO police state coming, with a Communist/Marxist President.



**Russian gulag, older**

**Russian military have been building detention camps for Americans on the Aleutian Islands. Obama has just given more Alaska Islands to Russia. There is a joint military tunnel connecting Russia to Alaska. The largest detention camp in America is near Anchorage. It has Russian military advisers over it and flies a joint US/Russian flag. Why? Russian military ran the Soviet Gulag system for decades successfully!**

**Cold, hard, ruthless and brutal. Just ask my friend Alexander Ogorodnikov, Christian prisoner of faith who suffered 10 years in the gulag system (Perm 36) for his Christian faith in Russia!**

**I just communicated with Alex personally last night through FACEBOOK. And you can too! He told me he was thankful for all my prayers during his years in the gulags for his Christian witness and stand against communism. Contact him and encourage him. Go to the translating website below and type your message in English and get it translated free of charge into Russian, and then paste into FACEBOOK communication with Alex.**

**<http://translate.reference.com/>**



Alexander Ogorodnikov

As my CIA and Pentagon sources told me, *the FEMA/HOMELAND SECURITY detention camps in America were created to remove and terminate all future resisters of the NWO/communism under martial law.* That means Christians. That means Constitutionals. That means gun owners. That means Patriot flag waving Americans who love freedom. That means radio broadcasters and journalism that attacks the NWO/communism.

*In other words, the camps were created for people like me. And for tens of millions of you.* I have written about this for 18 years now. How can I retreat in a safety-comfort- denial zone here and now? Look where Obama the communist NWO puppet is taking America and so rapidly!

**I am no fool in this hour.**

Well, let's see. I am 60 years old now. How much longer do I have to live? I am too old and too long a Christian to not understand where my faith and my journalism is taking me slowly but surely. I am too old and too tired to run. Besides, I have no home to go home to...all has been sacrificed for this journalism on behalf of millions of my endangered fellow Americans.

My Christian love for the lost is too deep to bear arms against the enemy(and NO ONE has to agree with me!) So here I stand, unarmed, poorer than even most of the Eskimos here...but rich in Jesus Christ for all eternity.



**So I am no hypocrite in my reporting. When I tell Christians they must face these persecutions for Christ and His sufferings in this generation in North America, I too am in a position to greatly suffer for my Christian faith and to die for it as well. Only two hundred miles across the ocean are the graves of tens of millions of my fellow Christians who died under communism in the gulags in Siberia! Am I any better than they, that I should not suffer for Christ as they have?**

**NO.**



**Alaskan railway to be used to haul  
prisoner boxcars with shackles to the camps**

**Well, NWO elements tracking my blog, here I take my open stand for Jesus Christ. Here are my hands and feet to be bound in shackles in the FEMA/UN boxcars that are here (as metal workers have admitted welding shackles into here,) for His name's sake. Because I am not denying His Name to save this body of mine. Nor am I retracting one thing I have written or spoken.**

**Here is my head to be decapitated for His name's sake, with your military/Noahide Laws guillotines that are indeed here, according to my eye-witnesses in Alaska.**

**Russian government, Putin, and military, here I am...how you have hated my work against communism for so many years now, bringing Russian communists to Jesus Christ and praying for Christians in the gulags for years!**



Mr. Obama, I know exactly where you are taking my beloved America, and the many people working with you for a NWO/communist agenda for my nation. However, I have no hatred for you: I pray for you and your dear family and I pity where you will spend eternity without Jesus Christ for forgiveness of your many sins. Please repent and get right with God, dear.

To all my friends in the military/Federal intelligence community who have monitored me for many years, and for whom I have prayed for so many years for salvation, here I stand for Jesus Christ unapologized and without regret. And without hatred of violence or revenge against my enemies for the truth's sake.

I have no guns, no ammo. My truest battles are fought on a higher level, for the salvation of men through Jesus Christ, and such battles are not won with guns or violence. Federal and military intelligence, Jesus died for YOUR sins! I know what I am doing. And I know where it will all lead.



American Christians, don't be afraid to suffer for Jesus Christ!

But as I have said so many times before,

**JESUS CHRIST IS WORTH IT ALL!!!**

And I guess I will be proving this to all my readers with my very life someday.

Pray for me, my Christian readers, as I have been praying for you all in this nation for so many years now. Pray for me to remain faithful unto death with what is to come. I am not running as a coward from the cross. And neither can you, Christian in North America. WE MUST OVERCOME! Revelation 12:11

And remember that the kindness you show to me and to others in crisis for His sake, is the measure of kindness you shall reap in your time of coming crisis in the future. This *IS* the Word and promise of God. "Blessed are the merciful, for they shall obtain mercy," declared Jesus Christ. And the measure we give, is the measure we shall receive. I have lived by the law of God's love and these principles for 40 years of my Christian walk, and have found them to be ever true.

**"Father, THY Word is truth."**

Thankyou and God bless you all.

**-Pamela Rae Schuffert**

POSTED BY PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AT 1:46 AM 

LABELS: FINANCIAL CRISIS, MARTIAL LAW, PREPARE, WWII

## 2 COMMENTS:

1.



**Anonymous** August 27, 2012 1:25 AM

God bless you Pamela!

[Reply](#)

2.



**Anonymous** October 6, 2012 6:16 AM

Dear

Pamela,

I wrote you via email this morning, and am writing you here to reiterate that I am committed to sending you money every time I can. Also prayers for you and your friend. Look for funds from me soon.

Sincerely,  
Yolanda

[Reply](#)

<http://americanholocaustcoming.blogspot.com/2012/08/but-what-do-i-do-to-prepare-i-am-broke.html>

# AMERICAN HOLOCAUST AND THE COMING NEW WORLD ORDER

THIS BLOG IS ABOUT THE COMING CRISIS OF MARTIAL LAW AND THE  
NEW WORLD ORDER AGENDA FOR AMERICA! IT ALSO OFFERS HOPE AND  
THE CHRISTIAN SOLUTION FOR THEIR NEW WORLD ORDER'S "FINAL  
SOLUTION



WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 24, 2011

## **Open Letter To Governor Brian Schweitzer of Montana**

**By Pamela Rae Schuffert presenting investigative journalism from a Biblical  
Christian perspective-**

**To the Honorable Governor Brian Schweitzer-**

**Governor Schweitzer, I have an important question for you:** Are you **FOR** the freedom of the Montanans to **CONTINUE?** Or are you **FOR** the coming oppression under martial law and the NWO agenda for our nation and for Montana?

**Hard physical evidence of the many prisoner boxcars with shackles, modern military guillotines, detention camps, mobile FEMA prisoner units, and underground bases and detention camps** here in Montana would suggest that Montana is being set up to oppress **ALL** future freedom fighters under the anticipated state of martial law, leading to a world globalist takeover of this state and our nation.

**And much MORE is in place to create tyranny in this once free state in the future.**

**And WHAT are the tools of religious bigotry and persecution against Christians doing in Montana, to fulfill the NOAHIDE LAWS LEGISLATION? The ONLY reason for modern military guillotines in America, is to enforce intolerant religious bigotry and oppression under the NOAHIDE LAWS, which demands that people be EXECUTED BY DECAPITATION for breaking several of them. And it primarily targets CHRISTIANS.**

**You have many Christians in this state as constituents, and they ALL stand to die a horrific death in the future with these guillotines. So do many other Montanans as well.**

**On behalf of thousands of endangered Montanans, I am writing their open letter beseeching you to give the orders to the US military to REMOVE THE MILITARY GUILLOTINES NOW, including from BILLINGS and GLASGOW MT.**

**It is too late for anyone in government to attempt deny their reality and their presence to the people of this state (And across America as well.) Numerous eye-witnesses have seen these guillotines here in Montana. The truckers who recently brought them into BILLINGS MT by**

truck have all seen them and reported this to us. US MARINES have seen these guillotines. Civilians have seen these guillotines bolted inside the prisoner boxcars with shackles repositioned across this state for the anticipated hour of martial law.

**Surely these modern military guillotines did NOT enter this state**, become stored in military bases here in Montana, or become bolted into boxcars here in Montana, without your knowledge and approval. If you had expressed *DIS*approval, they would not be ***HERE...would they???***

**Furthermore, I have documented through reliable witnesses** the evidence of ***DEADLY PENTAGON SPRAYING OVER MONTANA***. The source, whose husband is with the NSA, admitted that Pentagon officials brought them into a room in Whitefish to discuss with them the deadly Pentagon spraying of civilians, testing their more harmful chemical and biological warfare substances on the local populations across Montana in low altitude spraying.

**Surely this could not happen**, without your approval and permission! And if you *DIS*approved on behalf of the good people of Montana, then ***WHY is*** this deadly spraying still going on?? ***WHY*** are Montanans still being made sick through their own taxpayer dollars paying for Pentagon testing on them?

***DO*** you really care about the well being of the Montana people who elected you to office???

**Then please manifest your concern for the well-being of the citizens of Montana TODAY.**

***ORDER THE REMOVAL OF THE MILITARY GUILLOTINES FROM THE MILITARY BASES AND LOCATIONS THEY ARE STORED IN TODAY.***

***ORDER THE END OF THE DEADLY PENTAGON MILITARY SPRAYING OVER MONTANA TODAY.***

***ORDER THE REMOVAL OF THE PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES TODAY.***

**I testify, from my many years of research and interviewing people in Montana to gather this information**, that if you do **NOT** order the removal of these tools of future oppression of the freedom loving Montanans, that the following tragic scenario is painfully inevitable.

**Based on having interviewed countless Montanans across this nation**, who tell me they **KNOW ALL ABOUT** the NWO agenda for America and Montana, there will be a bloodbath of proportions this state has never known before. Do I want this happen? Never! God forbid. But...

**Freedom loving Montanans have told me that they are well armed**, well supplied and well prepared to stand their ground, fighting to maintain America's freedoms to the end. They have told me they will **NEVER** be taken alive to the FEMA/military detention camps located throughout this state, **NOR** will they step **ALIVE** into the prisoner boxcars with shackles.

**They are legally armed, highly trained, and well informed** as to the preparations made in this state from the future confrontation, and they afraid of nothing.

**Personally I do NOT want to see any such confrontation EVER** take place on my nation's soil!

**I am against the use of violence to accomplish my goals.** I am purposely unarmed to show my goodwill. I have wept and prayed over my nation and Montana as well, beseeching God to **"HOLD IT BACK!"**

**Hold BACK the martial law/world globalist agenda for this nation..**for the sakes of millions of innocents who will be caught in the deadly crossfire. Hold **BACK** the prisoner boxcars, hold **BACK** the guillotines, hold **BACK** the foreign troops, hold **BACK** the deadly chemicals/biologicals poised to be sprayed on all resistance in the future...these have been my constant prayers for years over this nation and this state.

***The way I battle the coming tyranny is with the PEN, the BIBLE, and NOT the sword.***

**I am simply reporting what the good people of this state have told me personally,** throughout my many years of interviews with them and documenting the groundwork being secretly laid across America and Montana for the coming world globalist agenda.

**I predict that *IF* this state of Montana goes along with the NWO/martial law agenda,** there will be a bloodbath arising of a nature this nation has never seen, throughout this region and these mountains. And everything good and beautiful in this state will be destroyed in the process of NWO forces routing out the last of the resistance forces, as the freedom forces fight to the bloody end.

**The economy in this state will be destroyed as a result.** Good-bye tourism! Good-bye lovely scenery! Good-bye Montana citizens (***AND*** their heads)! Good-bye freedom! Good-bye.....

**IF you show the people of this state your good will and intentions,** by ordering the modern military guillotines and prisoner boxcars and foreign troops removed....

***IF you order the Pentagon military test spraying to be STOPPED...***

**AND IF you halt all OTHER forms** of preparing to turn this state into a NWO police state in the future, such as ORDERING CLOSED THE HIDDEN DETENTION CAMPS that we know are here through various witnesses...

***THEN*** a horrific bloodbath and tragic, senseless and needless loss of life of major proportions ***CAN BE AVERTED IN THE FUTURE!*** The people of this state will respond accordingly and act accordingly.

***But OTHERWISE, the good people of this state*** that I have interviewed throughout the years, have told me frankly words to the following effect:



**"They will have to *PRY MY GUN* outta my *COLD DEAD HANDS* under martial law, because I am *NOT* being taken alive to the prisoner boxcars or the detention camps...and I am *NOT surrendering* to their NEW WORLD ORDER!" Yes, I know sadly that many Montanans *WILL* have their guns pried out of their cold dead hands...but who ever said that **FREEDOM WAS NOT WORTH FIGHTING AND DYING FOR???****

**They are factually informed**, through reporting such as mine, that these truths are all painful reality on America's once free soil And they are not going to sit back and watch as FREE AMERICA IS DESTROYED.

**Frankly, dear Governor Schweitzer, *WHO* could blame them...for *NOT* wanting to be taken to dread PRISONER BOXCARS AND SHACKLES here in Montana...or FEMA detention camps here in Montana to be brutally eliminated as "resisters of the New World Order?"**

***WHO* could ever blame them for wanting our hallowed and cherished Constitutional freedoms and Christian heritage to CONTINUE as it has for hundreds of years now?**

**While I personally have no gun, no ammunition and no plans of violence** in the future towards anyone, I frankly cannot blame the good people of this nation and of this state for their responses.

**Our famed and revered American ancestors knew that *FREEDOM IS WORTH FIGHTING AND DYING FOR*. General George Washington, our first President, *KNEW* that it was. Our Founding Fathers and signers of the Constitution *KNEW* that it was!**

**Honorable Governor Schweitzer, where *DO* you stand on all these issues?**

**We, the good people of Montana, WANT TO KNOW.** And in fact, the very presence of these ominous warning signs of a future police state as mentioned above, warrant our knowing the truth in this hour.

Sincerely,

Pamela Rae Schuffert on behalf of ALL Montanans and freedom lovers everywhere

# AMERICAN HOLOCAUST AND THE COMING NEW WORLD ORDER

THIS BLOG IS ABOUT THE COMING CRISIS OF MARTIAL LAW AND THE  
NEW WORLD ORDER AGENDA FOR AMERICA! IT ALSO OFFERS HOPE AND  
THE CHRISTIAN SOLUTION FOR THEIR NEW WORLD ORDER'S "FINAL  
SOLUTION."

MONDAY, AUGUST 22, 2011

## **Prisoner Boxcars Revelation From Jerusalem, Israel**

**(Or, THE SAD TRUTH ABOUT JEWISH ORIGINS OF  
MANY "PRISONER BOXCARS AND SHACKLES")**

By Pamela Rae Schuffert presenting investigative journalism from a Biblical Christian perspective-

**It is 1998. I am living for a while in Jerusalem, Israel**, attending the FEAST OF TABERNACLES celebrations. I am staying at the Jaffa Gate Hostel in the Old City. But on this particular afternoon, I am visiting a man from Portland, Oregon, as we sit on the rooftop of nearby Petra Hostel. This man was a Messianic Jew and a Navy Officer.

**I begin to share with him my information** I am investigating about the New World Order and coming martial law to America. **I mention to him my research about thousands of prisoner boxcars to take people Bolshevik style to the American gulag system designed to deal with all NWO resistance in the future.**

**I informed him that GUNDERSON INC was under secret contract with the US government , for millions of dollars, to produce PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES. And that Christians will be among the major targets to be taken by boxcars to the camps, according to my CIA sources.**

**The man paused, and then commented. "When I return to Portland, *I will have to ask SALLY GUNDERSON about all this. She goes to my Messianic Synagogue...."***

**MESSIANIC SYNAGOGUE, did he say?**

**I responded, "You mean, *the GUNDERSONS ARE JEWISH???"***

**He looked at me strangely and replied, "Yes!"**

**Silence.**

**Then shock began to set in as my mind began to process this information.**

***What does this all mean?***

**A JEWISH-OWNED COMPANY has received millions of our US taxpayers' dollars, to build deadly PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES to be used to take Patriotic and Christian Americans to their untimely deaths, communist style...ALL as resisters of the coming NEW WORLD ORDER to be imposed by brute force on the American people.**

***And of course they KNOW exactly what their prisoner boxcars will be used for!***

**Think about the irony of it: these Jews receiving our US taxpayers' dollars to build prisoner boxcars to take Patriotic Americans and Christians and other resisters of the**

NWO in America to the camps to be killed, ***and knowing exactly what they are doing.***

**For years I have reported on the prisoner boxcars and shackles**, various operations producing them, and what they shall be used for under martial law tyranny. According to my Pentagon, CIA and military sources, they will be used to take "NWO RESISTERS" (resisters of a communist globalist agenda in America which include Patriotic Americans, Christians, gun owners and more) to the many detention camps for processing and death for many.

***I went personally to Portland, OR, to meet with some Christian employees of Gunderson Inc***, and to lecture in one home. This home was that of a woman whose husband was a high executive of Gunderson. She admitted in her home that she had called that meeting to announce that her husband had admitted to her that GUNDERSON IS UNDER SECRET CONTRACT WITH THE US GOVERNMENT TO PRODUCE THOUSANDS OF PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES. She also admitted Gunderson had a satellite company to produce thousands more in Texas. FACT.

**How terribly sad and how very strange.**

**Haven't I heard Jews complaining about prisoner trains taking their people "to the camps" somewhere in the not-too-distant past???**

**What kind of double standard and hypocrisy is *THIS* then???**

**Think about it.**

**And then go and pray. And maybe even cry.**

\*\*\*\*\*

**From a talk by Phil Schneider, former builder of deep underground military bases, then exposing the NEW WORLD ORDER agenda for America:**

"Recently, I knew someone who lived near where I live in Portland, Oregon. He worked at **Gunderson Steel Fabrication**, where they make railroad cars. Now, I knew this fellow for the better part of 30 years, and he was kind of a quiet type. He came in to see me one day, excited, and he told me **'they're building prisoner cars.'** He was nervous. "

**"Gunderson, he said, had a contract with the federal government to build 107,200 full length railroad cars, each with 143 pairs of shackles.** There are 11 sub-contractors in this giant project. Supposedly, **Gunderson got over 2 billion dollars** for the contract. Bethlehem Steel and other steel outfits are involved. He showed me one of the cars in the rail yards in North Portland. He was right. If you multiply 107,200 times 143 times 11, you come up with about 15,000,000. This is probably the number of people who disagree with the federal government."

"No more can you vote any of these people out of office. Our present structure of government is 'technocracy', not democracy, and it is a form of feudalism. It has nothing to do with the republic of the United States....I believe we can do better. I also believe that the federal government is running the gambit of enslaving the people of the United States. I am not a very good speaker, but I'll keep shooting my mouth off until somebody puts a bullet in me, because it's worth it to talk to a group like this about these atrocities." [Within a year, Paul Schneider was assassinated.]

TEXAS

a. Gunderson Steel Fabrication holds the federal contract for the 100,000+ shackle-mounted boxcars.

b. In 2000, BUSH as candidate makes his way to VISIT Gunderson Steel Fabrication (IN TEXAS), (ostensibly (alibi) to give a t.v. speech about social security. Why a speech on

social security had to be conducted from a shackled-boxcar manufacturing site, only Bush will know for sure...)

"...Gunderson Steel Fabrication is under secret contract from the U.S. government to produce these prisoner boxcars. The company received an order from the federal government to build 107,200 full length railroad boxcars with the shackles inside. Gunderson has a satellite factory for making the boxcars with shackles in Texas. Interestingly, Gunderson became the launching pad where then-presidential candidate Governor George W. Bush introduced his plan for social security reform on May 16, 2000, a major part of the current president's platform. Apparently, Mr. Bush has some special personal relation with Gunderson."

**c. 11 SUBCONTRACTORS IN SHACKLED-BOXCAR CONSTRUCTION PROJECT:**

Quotes taken from a lecture given by the late Philip Schneider, ex-NATO geologist who gave up his 1 million dollar a year retirement salary, who has blown the whole New World Order wide open. He is assassinated less than one year after he started talking, after many failed attempts to 're-hire' him. He was told he was doing 'irrevocable' damage to the New World Order by US intelligence agents who visited him in his Portland, Oregon apartment. "

**d. PLUS, SHACKLED-BOXCARS ARE BEING SHIPPED IN FROM THE WORLD'S LARGEST POLICE STATE, CHINA:**

"Metal worker Lee Harrington also described 20,000 CHINESE prisoner boxcars with shackles and modern guillotines, in the form of 40 foot railroad containers, coming into America via the west coast. They were ordered by the American government through a Senator who visited China and ordered these items. Workers unloading them became suspicious and began to investigate and discovered these horrors from China. Such 40 foot cargo containers from China are now piled up along the West Coast, especially around Long Beach Naval Shipyard, turned over the Chinese."

(From Pamela Rae Schuffert, previous report)

**e. NORTH AMERICANS, CANADA AND THE USA, MEET YOUR IMPORTED CRACK TEAM OF OCCUPATION TROOPS, ALREADY WELL TRAINED: INTERVIEW WITH**

SOME GERMAN NATO M.P.s who verify they were trained for future American martial law plans. They mention German troops stationed in USA at Fort Bliss, Texas and Holloman AFB (New Mexico). These troops are formally associated with NATO, which has morphed in the past 10 years to become your (un)friendly post Cold War pre-emptive internationalized Nazi-esque attack organization, responsible for attacking Yugoslavia (illegal, under its own charter), and culpable in Iraq in 2003. They describe their training, and, they refuse to answer some pointed questions about whether they would fire to kill on American citizens. To this question, they refuse to answer this by losing all eye contact with the interviewer, cutting off the interview, getting gruff and stiff, turning, and simply walking off. (Also taken from my own personal investigating and reporting-Pamela Rae Schuffert)

#### MONTANA:

a. Reports from Lee Harrington of Valier, MT, who was a professional metal worker informed us of Glasgow, MT, summer youth workers who were employed to weld shackles into boxcars in that operation. They were then shipped west to Glacier and stored on remote sidetracks. Passing through the Blackfoot Indian Reservation in Cutbank, a local Blackfoot Indian, George Bullcalf, spotted these strange boxcars, some with open doors and shackles, plainly visible, passing through the reservation. Interviews conducted in Columbia Falls confirmed that hunters often stumbled upon such boxcars on remote train spurts in that wilderness region. (Taken from my own personal reports-Pamela Rae Schuffert)

#### NEW HAMPSHIRE:

"Another source, WATCHDOG, a retired military vet with a watchdog group, described yet another boxcar with shackles operation in New Hampshire, with three tiered boxcars fitted with shackles." (Taken from my own personal reports-Pamela Rae Schuffert)

#### NORTH CAROLINA:

"Reports from our sources also confirm that railroad boxcars fitted with shackles have been spotted in many locations throughout the U.S. in recent months, most prominently

in Montana and Texas (including recent sightings in Asheville, N.C.)" (From my own personal reports-Pamela Rae Schuffert)

-End

**-Pamela Rae Schuffert**

POSTED BY PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AT 12:48 AM 

LABELS: PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT GUNDERSON INC PRISONER  
BOXCARS SHACKLES JEWISH

## **Russian Troops Infiltrate USA, Responsible For Multiple Attacks!**

Saturday, August 4, 2012 12:07





**By Mark Brander July 23, 2012 (stevequayle website)**

Steve,

There have been numerous events around Colorado in the current weeks. Recently, here in my area. A good friend was at a shooting range on 7-21-12. He was there only a short time, and called me. He said there were 3 very "buffed" men at one end of the range, and that they were speaking both perfect English and Russian at the same time! (As I understand it, from talking to a gentleman who knows, you would have to start a child at 5 yrs. old to accomplish that.)

My friend spent quite a bit of time with them. Asked them what they were doing in the States. Said they were "mechanical engineers" . My friend, former military and an armorer, said he had never seen pistol shooting like that. 2 and 3 inch groups at 25 yards, rapid fire. He said, "You guys shoot pretty darn good for "mechanical engineers"! The younger of the 3 asked my friend if he would like to shoot his rifle. He said, "Sure"! After picking up the piece, he said he noticed it had a Red Star on the scope! He told the 'ENGINEER", "Hey! This is Russian

military!" The Man said, " Really?" He also told me the ammo was not sold in the States. It WAS Russian military issue. He said the reticle was as good as he had ever seen. He then said, "You guys sure you aren't Russian military!" At this point they got somewhat upset. He asked where they had been, The told him they been up in Canada, the younger of the 2, that is. They shot a little more, then left. Headed for the range office to check out.

Upon arrival at the range office, told the young lady in the office, "That was kinda weird, shooting with Russian guys with military gear. She said, "Oh, there's lots of them!" My friend being stunned, said "What!" She said, "Oh Yeah, there's alot of them that shoot here!"

Having said that, it appears we have a "Spetnatz Nest" in No. Colo. Very rural and isolated at this range. Not much out there.

Upon making some contact calls, appears I might have a possible place for where they are placed. Will do a little "road trip" soon.

Also, a longtime friend has been doing some "vacation time" in SW Colo. Spotted Russian troops, In Uniform down in Creed Co. 12 with European style motorbikes. Spotted a local Deputy, walked over to him. Said, "What are these "Foreign troops doin' here?!". The Deputy just rolled his eyes and walked off! My friend walked over to them and said, "Things are a little different here than in Mother Russia" They looked at him and just walked away.

A couple of days later, he was down by Wolf Creek, going to see the falls there. This was along Highway 149 going to Pagosa Springs. There about 3 mins., a Russian helo flew over their heads at treetop level, moving fast. We have seen 4 different Russian helos here in No. Colo.

Also, during the "Exercise" at Ft. Carson, a friend of 20 yrs. who is a documentary maker called live from the base. Said, "Guess what I'm Looking at" I said, "What?". He said, "Black C-130's with Red stars on the tails, doin' touch and go's"

Thats all for now, Steve. Will send more.

Keep The Good Work!!  
God Bless,  
"Mini-V"

**May 13, 2012 (stevequayle website)**

A week ago I was at Fort Carson on business picking up surplus equipment for the town I represent under a government program that gives surplus military equipment to local law enforcement agencies.

We're going into what is commonly referred to as a boneyard as a group of soldiers were coming out through a small gate. I accidentally bumped into one of the soldiers and he turned and apologized in Russian, I took a quick look at his uniform and noticed that there were no insignias of any type or name tags.

Being that he told me he was sorry in Russian I responded no problem in German and received a very dirty look. At that time a man that looked like a 1950s KGB agent walked up to him grabbing him by the collar and shook him as he screamed at him. "English, you idiot, English."

By the time he finished yelling at him we were out of range and I couldn't tell what else was said but this was a platoon size unit of young man that seem to be very fit and I would not doubt that there are members of the Russian special forces. I have a little experience in spotting soldiers as I was in the Army as a military police officer for 10 years.

Will return to the administration building I ran into someone I met after Hurricane Katrina and we began speaking as I congratulated him about his promotion "whose name and rank I will not divulge" he tried me to his office and we spoke for about 20 min. while our chief law enforcement officer was signing out the vehicles.

The conversation turns in the past and present as he was surprised to see me in the uniform I was wearing and I asked him about the Russian troops. He started to stammer and he said what Russian troops? And my reply was the one I bumped into that study excuse me in Russian and his KGB handler who start raising hell with him.

He broke in to remind me that KGB no longer exist, on my reply was that, yes the KGB's gone, but they're using another name now and they are still in business.

He acknowledged that there were Russian troops on the base by head nod and asked him are they training with the 10th Mountain division again all I had for an answer was a head nod, then I asked why in the hell are we training the Russians with our best troops and he whispered that we are not training them, wer'e training with them. At that point he said he was busy and had to get back to work, it was nice seeing me and get the hell out.

**Former State Trooper Greg Evenson** has received corroborating info from highly placed sources in the Military.

Here is an excerpt from Evensons post at heartland.com

**By Dr. Greg Evensen July 19, 2012**

**Most recently, I have received information from a retired senior commanderl who is in a network of "old school" senior officers evaluating the known intelligence concerning a**

***two front combat theater of operations. To keep as much information available to an involved cadre of military and law enforcement agents/agencies, this unofficial, undirected, yet highly qualified working group, has arrived at the conclusion point as I will describe it here.***

***The overall engagement strategy here is to entice the American military into pledging huge naval assets in the gulf region. The Straits of Hormuz is the "choke point" for all things challenging to Iran. It is here that the Iranian Navy and Air Force will have their greatest chance to inflict REAL damage on our (homosexually celebrated) armed forces. This is a real point of smack down for the Muslims to bring utter destruction on the American military, the American armed forces, and the American people (infidel society). The Russians and Chinese do NOT have the immediate design or permission from the luciferians to openly face the Americans, however; they will be in the command and control loop that manages the combat theater, once operations begin. This entire scheme is part of a feint to also run interference at Diego Garcia, the staging area for material' and air support. Russian, Chinese and North Korean subs are stationed there with surface ship support. It is clear that events are moving toward an engagement of historic proportions and cataclysmic repercussions on a Biblical scale. The Pentagon is operating on bluster and ineptitude on a staggering scale. Homosexuality has reached the highest levels of the Pentagon as well. The former officers who have seen this coming have disowned many of their complicit former colleagues, while watching in dismay as they move ahead with stupefyingly poor planning surrounding the commitment of at least two and possibly three Naval Carrier Task Force groups now in great harms way. (I add with emphasis the FEAR of these former officers who despise the surrender to politically correct forces in the White House and ladder climbers in the Pentagon who have set up our military for an incredibly disastrous defeat because they recognize God will not allow a "victory" by sodomite Generals on the field of battle. Their view and mine as well).***

***The "second" front is America itself. Combat troops from Russia and 14 nations, air assets, armor and artillery, fighter suppression through anti-aircraft batteries on movable platforms that can respond to changing air response grids as well as logistics, hardened communications and transportation hubs, compliment a training contingent that has masqueraded as "friendly forces." The apparent use of some type of advanced accelerant in the massive western fires defies understanding or previous experience by firefighters in that region. "Almost nuclear" in its ability to spread fire and not be quenched by normal fire suppression methods suggests, but cannot yet be confirmed by scientific testing in labs, that intentional human complicity in the fires is virtually certain. Specific battle plans in war call for the destruction of natural and man made infrastructure by fire, specifically calling for great monetary, human and technological***

***assets to be used fighting the fires as both a distraction and a planned reduction of the area involved to produce or exist on a "normal" basis.***

***(dailysheep.com) Arizona says July 1 2012 at 11:39 pm :***

I live in colorado and talk to these firefighters and I keep hearing RUSSIAN military are setting these fires,one fire fighter told me they caught russians setting off explosives six different times and the police would not arrest them so they came back home and said they ain't fighting no more fires,well I guesst they found something to keep all the russian troops busy in denver, SETTING FIRES.....

***May 24th 2012, (stevequayle website)***

I am a U.S. Air Force veteran of the cold and vietnam war. I guarded nuclear weapons and uploaded nuclear B-52 bombers at two Strategic Air cCommand locations in the U.S. during the early 70's. I was trained to recognize various types and configurations of enemy and friendly aircraft from that era I said this in order to qualify myself to you as to what I observed in Denver Colorado on May 8th. I had taken a business trip to Denver for a week and spent a week there in the Aurora section of Denver. On May 8th I entered a large park to walk my dog in Aurora at approximately 10 a.m. I noticed a large solid white aircraft fly over the park at approximately 500 ft and it was traveling about as slowly as a jet aircraft could fly without stalling. It banked right and turned to the side and I stood there watching it and trying to figure out not only what it was doing but exactly what type of military aircraft that it was. When it completed banking right I was shocked because I was now looking at a large clear cock-pit for at least two men and a nose configuration that was uniquely Russian. I then realized that I was looking at a Russian Back-Fire Bomber that was painted completely white with no markings whatsoever. It seemed to be circling over the city either to observe Denver or even to be observed almost as if it were showing off. It then left the area and I never observed it again. I am still unsettled about what I observed on May 8th and I still possess an ominous feeling about it.

***speaktetruth says: April 26, 2012 at 3:18 pm***

WOW! I live near Ft Carson/Denver and have noticed some very strange things lately, to see this blows my mind! For the past few weeks I have seen more military marked vehicles that have sattelite dishes and all sorts of electronics on them, sometimes in large convoys and sometimes alone. I have seen some with Airforce markings and some with DOD seals on the doors. This last sunday my wife and I were having a picnic in the woods west of Ft Carson and had a C-130 flying tree top level for a few hours, touch and goes I suspect. Being an exparatrooper, and knowing the C130 is a paratrooper favorite, I wonder if they weren't practicing for their visitors. I've been here 12 yrs and never saw ANY activity with the unmarked, non military looking high tech vehicles, and certainly not in such huge numbers. It was creeping me out before I learned of this "exercise", now I'm really creeped out. To be clear, these weren't

your average, HUMVE and support vehicles, these were highly modified GMC trucks, they look much like ambulances in shape. There was a time when I wouldn't post such things, but we can't trust our own people anymore and the citizens need to know. Very strange and I don't like it.

***Crisis Jones says: April 27, 2012 at 3:10 am***

Have been reporting on convoys of white (UN?) 1 tons to 5 tons with highly sophisticated built in communications systems on the move here in Northern California. Saw another three today out running errands. Looks like the UN is moving in. Let's keep talking folks, 'Communication' is a huge part of warfare.

Thank You for the excellent report Shepard! Learned some things that Watson did not cover today. Good Luck Patriots! Every American Counts!

***SoCal Patriot says: April 28, 2012 at 8:24 pm***

- Repeatedly, just north of Los Angeles, we keep seeing very high luxury looking Motorhomes pulling white dual axle trailers, usually used for hauling atv's. Except, these are not regular motorhomes. Typically rv's of this size will have up to 365¢each a/c units and one satellite tv domes. These units have as many as 8the a/c units and 3one satellite domes. These are clearly unmarked military vehicles. The only thing needing that many a/c units are computer servers, . Today's military communications are extremely dependent on computer servers and satellite radio systems. It's funny ironic, not funny haha, these rv's come in all different colors but the trailers being pulled are always plain white, no markings at all, probably so any rv can pull any trailer. Usually folks that can afford these rv's, also have matching trailers. Would love to hear if anyone else has seen units like this. Keep an eye on how many a/c units are on top!
- ***Jeff Martin says: April 27, 2012 at 10:58 pm***
- I live in Missoula, Montana. On April 25, 2012, I saw a train load of camoed military vehicles on that train heading East. Maybe 100 or more. I spent 9 years in the military and I can't say what these vehicles were. Most were the same and small, maybe in the 3/4 or 1 ton class. Small and highly mobile looking.?

( The Russian special forces are also responsible for the multiple underground explosions that occurred in Michigan on June 6, 2012, one of which was a mini nuke that set off radiation detectors in multiple states. The explosions were an attempt to set off the New Madrid Fault. When the attacks failed to achieve the objective the attacks were covered up after initially being reported by local news media. google, multiple explosions in Michigan June 6 )

**A Message From Our Saviour (June 9, 2012)**

**“Treason from within: the Russian attacks on America!”**

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Blessed Child, the alarm bells are sounding for this nation! Very great alarm bells! And, you, as a nation, are sleeping! For, a Trojan Horse has entered into this nation! You have widely opened your gates, and the Trojan Horse has entered in!

While you, as a nation slept, they worked; and still you are in the dark about their works. What is this Trojan Horse, and who are these, who have entered into your gates, whose works will have remained hidden?

I tell you that this Trojan Horse is the Russian Operation in your nation. Their true intents and purposes have remained hidden from you, the masses! And, their works have been in the dark; and sadly for you as a nation, the leader of this nation bowed to them! He broke to their demands and he opened wide the doors of your nation to these infiltrators.

Do not be naïve! The Russians, who supposedly came in for joint, military exercises, have not left; and their joint experiences have all been terminated, except for some very few.

Now, their experiences are known primarily to themselves and to a very few at the highest levels of your government. For, their collaborative efforts are to keep in power the one, who is in power over this nation. And, their combined schemes are to destroy this nation and to put it totally into the hands of your enemies. Do not believe that the Russian troops have left! They have only gone underground.

You will see more underground nuclear explosions, like the underground explosion, which was reported in and around the Indiana/Michigan area. You have also seen that this nuclear explosion and its radioactivity were immediately covered up. For, when the Russians came, they brought nuclear devices

Why would the Russians need to bring war planes into this nation; and why would you, as a nation, allow even one of their war planes to come into your nation?

When the Russians came, they brought nuclear devices. They brought explosive devices; and they intend to set off the New Madrid fault. They are viciously attacking the New Madrid fault zone with both nuclear devices and with their terrible weapons, which are known to cause earthquakes. They have also been busy setting fires and they plan to blow up nuclear power plants and to destroy dams.

They have been allowed into this nation for the sole purposes of destabilizing this nation! You will not recognize these Russian infiltrators. Their mannerisms and their training have been perfected so that they will neither be recognized, nor suspected as foreign. They are on your streets, in your tunnels, in your cities, in your subways, and in your countryside; and they have been brought in, brought into your nation by a few at the very top of this nation, particularly by

your President. For, he will use their instabilities to get his iron grip on your nation. And, he will use their money to keep his place. Soon, devastating explosions will rip this nation from one end to the other.

You opened up and you allowed these troops and these many explosions to be brought in through Russian aircraft and vehicles. The plot is from within and the great treason is from within this nation.

I am showing you their works. I am not just telling you their plans; for their plans will come to pass in great measure. I am showing you their works: fires in New Mexico; fires in Colorado, nuclear explosions and various kinds of attacks on the New Madrid Fault lines. But, among their plans are planned attacks on your nuclear power plants, planned attacks on your dams and bridges, fires, fires all across this nation, many fires and explosions, and the planned release of poisonous gases! Yes, they plan to release the poisonous gases, and soon!

Now, you see! Now, you know! There is a president in this nation, who is a true Russian intelligence agent! He is one among them; and he has been one among them for most of his adult life.

Will one change the feathers of a bird? And, will this bird easily give up his power? He will not, for his controllers will not. And, his controllers are not just the Russians, but, as you know, his controllers also control the world's wealth. Therefore, he will do as he is told to do; for he is Satan's frontrunner, who controls the military and who will also bring this nation to its knees through the violence of this Trojan Horse; and also through the violence of the international banking cartel.

I tell you these important truths! For, soon, very soon, the poisonous gases will fill the skies and fires of all sorts will erupt all over this nation, fires and explosions, and a very great destabilization of the New Madrid Fault will take place.

And, you shall hear! Chicago is fallen! Chicago is fallen! Chicago is fallen, and so great are the numbers of the dead! For, Chicago is fallen and the city is broken, clean broken down! For, a very great earthquake will rip through Chicago!

Hear Me in this! The plans of their great works are to rupture the Great Lakes! See their evil works! See what they do! For, in this way, Chicago shall fall!

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 9th day of June 9, 2012 Linda Newkirk prophecies org



***June 11, 2012***

The Lord gave me yet another dream last night but this one was different it felt more like a warning. Anyways this is what I was shown. I was following a military convoy when a portion of the road we were on gave way and one of there trucks got stuck so I stoped my car and got out to help them. After I had helped them to get their truck moving again one of their people came and helped me back up and asked me if I would follow them back to base because her commander would like to thank me personaly. So I did and after I was finished with the commander the soldier that I had spoken with earlier found me and started to speak with me. I asked her what the convoy was for and she told me that she couldn't say so I asked her point blank if it was for population control and marshal law and with a sigh she pulled me aside and said yes. So I asked her if that meant that the NDAA was going to be enforced and the prison camps would be activated and again she told me yes and that its not just the american military that will be active and that half of that convoy was russian. And then I asked her when it would happen and she said that she didnt know but that it would be soon and that I need to get my family ready to flee because it is going to happen fast. My final question to her was did she know that when they are done with us that they would kill them next, but she didnt answer she simply turned and walked away. Steve I am not exactly positive about what the Lord is telling me other than watch and pray so that we may hear him when he tells us to flee. And as always I am praying for you and this nation so that people will wake up. God I pray that they do before its too late. J.

**Excerpted from the 'Obama Prophecies' Nov 20, 2008 just after the election.**

Just know, My Little One, that his roots go deep, that his roots are dark, and that they stretch wide in Communist/Marxist teachings and doctrines, even as I have shown you in a previous vision! For, these words and visions of our Father are also My words and visions to you! Obama has been brought through the ranks and has been deeply indoctrinated and trained in subversive techniques. And, he has been groomed and prepared for this time of world communism and Satanism; for nothing of such a magnitude happens in Satan's kingdom by chance! But, even so, am I not in all of this?

You, Oh, My People in this nation have refused Me! You have refused our Father! You have forsaken righteousness, preferring instead to follow after the world, and to trust in the arm of the flesh, and to believe in men and their powers! Yes, indeed, to trust in a wicked government to rescue you, to fix your problems and to provide for you!

Now comes the very antichrist into your midst and you see it not! For, you are looking for someone to SAVE you from your own downfall! You are looking to a man to fix the world situation! You are looking to a man to save you from war, to save your houses, to save your jobs and to save your families! Yes, you are looking to a man and I have given you a man, who will lie to you! He will tell you every smooth tale! He will con you with every smooth plan, even as he leads this nation off a cliff, to a point of no return. Even as he sets up death camps in your

midst and even as he executes your families and even as he ravages your land with war and destruction, he will tell you that this is for your own good! Even as he beheads and kills you by the hundreds of thousands, oh yes, he will tell you that the terrorists and the dissidents must be purged.

Oh, yes he will do these things! He will cast you into a third world war and quickly so, to cause you to be attacked and to be annihilated and/or carried away by the foreign soldiers. But, he will not be satisfied with only bringing this nation to its knees. He will look to the whole world, and wish to conquer the whole world; and to bring to its knees the whole economic system in the world.

For, he would have all in the world to bend a knee to him and to worship him. And, many, many will bow and serve him and many, many will worship him and many, many will take the mark of the beast. But, the tried and true will not! My Faithful will not, yet these things shall be; for they are now upon you!

Be not troubled, My Little One, for even so, all of these things must be! I tell you now that Barack Hussein Obama is the antichrist and that the false prophet is also already known and is standing in the shadows. For, now is the time that the world knows, even as I have told you, that Barack Hussein is the antichrist and he will rise over this wicked nation! And, know that our Father has placed him here and many, many of you have believed a great lie! Yes, you have first loved a lie!

I have called and sent My prophets throughout this nation to warn you to repent of your wicked ways, and you would not! You would not receive My warnings of correction, but have overwhelmingly scoffed at My warnings to repent, or perish. Therefore, your hour is at hand, wherein I will raise up the antichrist over this land, and you will drink of the bitter cup of your own sins! For, oh so wicked you are, Oh Nation of America!

(end excerpt)

By Tom Fife

11-20-8

During the period of roughly February 1992 to mid 1994, I was making frequent trips to Moscow, Russia, in the process of starting a software development joint-venture company with some people from the Russian scientific community. One of the men in charge on the Russian side was named V. M.; he had a wife named T.M. V. was a level-headed scientist while his wife was rather deeply committed to the losing Communist cause – a cause she obviously was not abandoning.

One evening, during a trip early in 1992, the American half of our venture were invited to V. & T.'s Moscow flat as we were about to return to the States. The party went well and we had the normal dinner discussions. As the evening wore on, T. developed a decidedly rough anti-American edge – one her husband tried to quietly rein in. The bottom line of the tirade she started against the United States went something like this:

"You Americans always like to think that you have the perfect government and your people are always so perfect. Well then, why haven't you had a woman president by now? You had a chance to vote for a woman vice-president and you didn't do it."

The general response went something along the lines that you don't vote for someone just because of their sex. Besides, you don't vote for vice-president, but the president and vice-president as a ticket. "Well, I think you are going to be surprised when you get a black president very soon."

The consensus we expressed was that we didn't think there was anything innately barring that. The right person at the right time and sure, America would try to vote for the right person, be he or she black or not.

"What if I told you that you will have a black president very soon and he will be a Communist?" The out-of-the-blue remark was met by our stares. She continued, "Well, you will; and he will be a Communist." It was then that the husband unsuccessfully tried to change the subject; but she was on a roll and would have nothing of it. One of us asked, "It sounds like you know something we don't know."

"Yes, it is true. This is not some idle talk. He is already born and he is educated and being groomed to be president right now. You will be impressed to know that he has gone to the best schools of Presidents. He is what you call "Ivy League". You don't believe me, but he is real and I even know his name. His name is Barack. His mother is white and American and his father is black from Africa. That's right, a chocolate baby! And he's going to be your President."

She became more and more smug as she presented her stream of detailed knowledge and predictions so matter-of-factly – as though all were foregone conclusions. "It's all been thought out. His father is not an American black so he won't have that social slave stigma. He is intelligent and he is half white and has been raised from the cradle to be an atheist and a Communist. He's gone to the finest schools. He is being guided every step of the way and he will be irresistible to America."

We sat there not knowing what to say. She was obviously very happy that the Communists were doing this and that it would somehow be a thumbing of their collective noses at America: they would give us a black president and he'd be a Communist to boot. She made it quite obvious that she thought that this was going to breathe new life into world Communism. From this and other conversations with her, she always asserted that Communism was far from dead.

She was full of little details about him that she was eager to relate. I thought that maybe she was trying to show off that this truly was a real person and not just hot air. She rattled off a complete litany. He was from Hawaii. He went to school in California. He lived in Chicago. He was soon to be elected to the legislature. "Have no doubt: he is one of us, a Soviet."

At one point, she related some sort of San Francisco connection, but I didn't understand what the point was and don't recall much about that. I was just left with the notion that she considered the city to be some sort of a center for their activity here.

Since I had dabbled in languages, I knew a smattering of Arabic. I made a comment: "If I remember correctly, 'Barack' comes from the Arabic word for 'Blessing.' That seems to be an odd name for an American." She replied quickly, "Yes. It is 'African'", she insisted, "and he will be a blessing for world Communism. We will regain our strength and become the number one power in the world."

She continued with something to the effect that America was at the same time the great hope and the great obstacle for Communism. America would have to be converted to Communism and Barack was going to pave the way.

So, what does this conversation from 1992 prove?

Well, it's definitely anecdotal. It doesn't prove that Obama has had Soviet Communist training nor that he was groomed to be the first black American president, but it does show one thing that I think is very important. It shows that Soviet Russian Communists knew of Barack from a very early date. It also shows that they truly believed among themselves that he was raised and groomed Communist to pave the way for their future. This report on Barack came personally to me from one of them long before America knew he existed.

Although I had never before heard of him, at the time of this conversation Obama was 30+ years old and was obviously tested enough that he was their anticipated rising star.

**“The Third Great Judgement!”**

**The Great Methane Bubble beneath the Gulf of Mexico is melting;**

**And its' terrible gases are rolling forth!**

**Repent, oh you people!**

**June 30, 2012**

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God, yes Jesus, Lord of Lords and King of Kings! I tell you again, that I am One and the Same! I am your Saviour! I am your Redeemer; and I am Most High God; and besides Me, there is none! But, there come

those, who wish to quibble, who wish to find fault and who wish to dispute the truth of who I am! And some say, "She speaks to another Jesus! She hears from another God!" But, I tell you, My Blessed Child, that among these very mockers are those, who speak to another god. They speak to another Jesus! For, I am not found among them; and these include some of your biggest critics, who control the churches, and who mock these works.

But, now, My Blessed Child, I come to you and I tell you a very important thing! And, this very important word is about to accelerate all of My judgements in the earth! Yes, people will look here and they will look there and they will say, "Oh, look at these Satanists! Oh, look what they do!" But, I tell you this! Hear Me in this! For, I am empowering the Satanists over you!

Just as I raised up Nebuchadnezzar and I empowered Nebuchadnezzar to come forward and to overrun and defeat My people, who did evil and who would not heed the warnings of My prophets, I have now raised up another in your midst! Indeed, he is Satan's choice and Satan has put him over you through his secret organizations. But, I tell you now that I control Satan! He does what I allow and what I command!

I wrote the Book of Revelation; and I have spoken through My prophets down through the ages, for this is what My people chose. And, I have honored their choices!

### **The antichrist in our midst!**

But now, hear Me in this! Make no mistake about it! Barack Obama is the antichrist! Whine all you want! Be in denial all that you want, but you will not change who he is; and you will not change the fact that I put him over you!

He is your worst nightmare, oh America; for he will burn you down and laugh as he sees you burning! He has no allegiance to America; for his allegiance is to Satan; and this man's heart is set upon his rule of the whole world!

### **"The Time of the Burning!"**

You, oh America, are but fodder for his fires, you wicked and adulterous peoples of America! And, burn you will! Yes, you will burn; and the fires will spread all across this nation, even before the nukes come! Yes, you will burn, oh America! For, you will not repent! And, because you will not repent; and I have called out to you for many years to repent of your evil ways, and you will not hear My cries, I tell you that you will burn! (The Lord warned the prophet, Dumitru Duduman, that America will burn. We have now come to that time!)

### **Terrible Droughts and Famines!**

And, the famines, great famines, will begin to rip across this land, from one city to another and from one part of this land to another! In years past, I warned you through My words, which I gave to My servant, Linda Newkirk. I told you that if you would not repent that I would dry up your corn fields, that I would bring famines; and you would not hear! You would not believe!

Now come the famines, and you can see it at your door! For, the droughts are so great! And, now the great fires come, yet few of you can see them, and these fires continue on! Now comes also the time when your antichrist president will wallow in his victories! For, now comes also the time when he is coming into his power!

### **The Fall of America!**

What will you do, oh you decadent nation of America? You will fall! America will fall! Yes, America will fall, and all over the world, the people will shudder! They will panic! They will fear with a great fear! For, they shall soon say, "America is fallen!" Yes, the whore of the world is fallen! That old wicked woman, who made the world to drink of the cup of her perversions, has fallen!

Yet, not all will fear, but only those nations, who have depended upon you, will fear! Many will rejoice! Many will be joyful! They will be glad; for you, oh decadent nation of America have terrorized many nations!

### **Terrors From the South!**

Now comes the time, and it is at your door, when many nations shall terrorize you, oh nation of America! For, as you have sown, so shall you reap!

The wind is coming! Yes, a very great wind from the South is coming! A very great Southerly wind will come upon this nation and this wind from the South will greatly trouble you!

Yes, the King of the South will rise up and he will collect his own nations; and they shall rise up to defeat and to overthrow this nation, not through war, not yet through war, but soon through war! However, at this time, they shall rise up; and soon, en masse, they will rise up to overthrow the dollar! And, this wind will blow hot! This wind will blow upon you with a great force and this great wind will cause you to suffer an irreparable crack in the economy of this nation. And, the rumbles of this great wind shall crash and crack and beat and dissolve, beat and dissolve, pound and pummel the very economic structure of this nation!

### **The Works of the Antichrist!**

But, do not be alarmed when you see your president bow to them all; for he is not after your approval. He is after their glory! He is after their support! He is after their admiration; for he champions their causes! He is their man and he is your great enemy, oh America!

Yes, America, your president is the antichrist! He came out of Europe! In Europe, he was conceived and through the European Satanic elite, he was born! But, he is truly a man without a country; and because he is a man without a country, he is loyal to no country! His eyes are on the prize of world governance; for while he bows today to ingratiate himself to foreign rulers, tomorrow he will require that they all bow to him.

### **The Fulfillment of Our Saviour's words!**

Yes, Barack Obama is a man with a great plan; but remember: I wrote the plan! I put him over you, oh America; for I am going to use him to break your pride! I am going to use him to break your haughtiness. I am going to use him to break your economy! I am going to use him to fill up your concentration camps! I am going to use him to haul you off as slaves, oh you rebellious house! I am going to use him to further pollute you, oh Nation of America; for he hates you, oh wicked nation; and I will drive his hate towards you until he sees you in flames from one end of this nation to the other, from north to south and from east to west!

### **The Price of Rebellion**

You will not repent, oh you wicked nation of America! You will not heed My calls to repent, or perish! You will not bow a knee to Me, to the Creator of All Things, but you will bow a knee to him! And, many of you will take his mark and will worship him, just to have food on your tables. For, you will not honor Me and My word! You will not repent! Therefore, you will worship him and you will lose your souls! For, you have loved evil! You have no regard for what is right! You love a lie! You love every perverted thing; and you will perish in your wicked ways!

### **The Great Judgements of our God against Louisiana and this nation!**

Get ready, people of Louisiana! Get ready! Get ready for one of the greatest catastrophes that you will ever see! I have sent you warnings through the great devastation of Hurricane Katrina! This was My first great warning to you, oh people of Louisiana: my warning to repent, or perish. Yet, you have made yourselves busy in re-building that great decadent city of New Orleans, but you have not repented!

Then, I sent you even greater warnings through the Gulf of Mexico oil disaster! Great is this calamity and great have been your losses through this great calamity! But, still you have not repented!

These are My judgments, oh you blind, who lead the blind; but you would not see My handiwork in the midst of these great calamities. You would not see My judgments through these great catastrophes!

**The Third Great Judgement Against Louisiana,  
and the people of this nation!**

Now, you do not see again what is happening to you! For, the great frozen methane lake, which is beneath the Gulf of Mexico, is quickly melting! The heat of the seeping oil, which is pouring into the frozen lake, is melting this great lake of frozen methane!

Yes, you watch in amazement as these methane bubbles come to the surface and some of you are surprised at the shifting of your homes. But, hear Me! For, you have seen nothing yet! This gas is finding its own exits!

A great volume of methane gas is pushing upwards and is seeking to find its own vents! As more of this gas pushes its way to the surface, there will come a shifting in the subterranean land masses. There shall come a subsequent shifting in the lands, both beneath the Gulf of Mexico, and even for some distance from the Gulf of Mexico!

Some of these land displacements will be great with ensuing earthquakes. But, the earthquakes will not compare to the unexpected explosions, and in many areas, unparalleled deaths of humans, animals and aquatic life and yes, even birds and other life forms!

Oh, you people of Louisiana, you would not listen! I have sent you two very great calamities and now comes a third. So great shall be your suffering! The stench, the stink of the dying shall be so great! And, many will say, "Who is going to Louisiana?" For, the explosions and the dying shall be so great among you!

And, when you see these terrible things hit Louisiana, know that this is My third, great judgment against this wicked state. It is a haughty state! It is full of idol worship and witchcrafts; and those in the churches will not obey Me. They will not walk in humility before Me. For, their song is, "How great I am!"

But, I tell you, oh state of Louisiana, you are a cancer! You are a grievous sore in My face! You are a great blot upon the face of the whole earth; and I will erase you!

I will continue in My judgments against you; and I will continue to plead with you to repent through My great judgements, until I erase your very existence! For, you are rotten, oh state of Louisiana! You are rotten to the core and I will no longer allow this evil before My face!



I tell you now; and hear Me well! The great methane bubble, which lies beneath the Gulf of Mexico, is beginning to rupture! As this great bubble ruptures, it will push out! It will begin to push out with great force! It will erupt beneath the ocean! It will erupt all along the Gulf Coast!

The great rupture of this methane gas will hit Florida! It will hit Texas! It will hit inland and move up beneath the Mississippi River! It will go south towards Cuba. It will go towards Mexico! It will spew forth, sometimes with small eruptions, but at other times, the eruptions of these gases will be so great that they will easily sink ships! And, there will come a time when travel in the Gulf of Mexico will be extremely hazardous!

Most often, the presence of these terrible gases will go undetected, but the effects of these gases will be deadly! Whole areas will come under attack, and there will be many "unexplained" deaths and sicknesses! This great gas explosion will be seen as the "silent killer."

The time is at hand, oh America! You have come to the time of your great judgements; and this bowl is now full and overflowing!

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2012, Linda Newkirk prophecies org

July 31, 2012

Hi Steve,

**I read the article about Odumbo supposedly giving away 7 Alaskan islands to the Russians back in February. A high up inside source says the leak for those 7 islands are payment for the 350,000 Russian troops here that will disarm and kill Americans when the collapse comes! It includes their training, wages, guns, ammo, tanks, assault weapons and housing in underground bunkers. So in reality Odumbo, gave away our land as payment to kill most of us, while all our troops are overseas and wouldn't dare attack the American people! Back in February the deal was made just like the article says about the giving away of the 7 islands. So they say no money in the article was given because there wasn't no US dollars paid! Instead they made a deal for the slaughter of our blood and lives for the rich oil based islands, and will let their Russian troops do the dirty work! Besides, how could they afford to pay the Russian troops you ask to attack the American people? They can't! We are already 16 trillion in debt. In reality it is over 200 trillion! They don't want our soon to be useless dollars anyways. So payment was made with the oil rich 7 islands for the Russian troops. It all fits the puzzle and the mystery behind what the payoff was. You may post or do what you want with this information. Pass this along to everyone you know.....**

**Keep up your great Watchman work and God bless,  
GRP**

[stevequayle.com/News.alert/12\\_Global/120731.Alaska.html](http://stevequayle.com/News.alert/12_Global/120731.Alaska.html)

Don't know what else to say other than people better start waking up and paying attention to what is going on around us and over in the Middle East, all the civil violence will be coming here to our shores shortly to make way for a one world government.

J

The signs of the return of Jesus are now appearing...

</alternative/2012/06/nibiru-lights-identified-as-biblical-signs-astounding-prophecy-from-jesus-2219167.html>



## Related Stories

---

- [Is Barack Obama Gay?.....You Bet!](#)
- [Typology of UFOs](#)
- [Thought of the Day from Laura and Indy - 9 June '12](#)
- [UFO Sighting - Chelmsford, England - 06/06/2012 - YouTube](#)
- [Russia, America Race To Retrieve Alien Spacecraft](#)
- [What do Jon Kyl, Alejandrina Cabrera have in common?](#)
- [Libya's law 37 and what NATO really did to Libya](#)

- [What's 'news' in America?](#)
- [Olympics Coincide with Commemoration of the Destruction of the Temples in Jerusalem](#)
- [Rand Paul Before Endorsing Romney On Bilderberg & Goldman Sachs ∞ Rand Endorses Romney](#)



## Comments

Your Comments



|         |   |
|---------|---|
| 2241939 | 0 |
|---------|---|

Total 51 comments



[Anonymous](#)

The American troops are now sitting ducks for Russian and Chinese air and ground attack.

The US is left largely unprotected. Only those with the “balls” and conviction to protect it from the treasonous Zio-Bolshevik SCUM in DC will actually do anything about it.

JUN 9, 2012, 10:55 PM    

|        |
|--------|
| 180369 |
|--------|



[Red WoMann](#)

LET'S TALK WEAPONS!  
HOW VERY amerikan!

HERE LOOK AT THIS!  
IT IS CALLED A “NUCLEAR SUBMARINE”!  
AND, RUSSIA MAKES THE BEST!  
PERIOD.

Russian submarine TK-208 Dmitri Donskoi (06.06.2011)  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jdl1v9Y1hsk>

GET READY TO GET YOUR ASSES KICKED!  
MOSKIT - the best anti-ship missile in the world  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YkxnpMZKAZk>

With a range of 240 or so kilometers, it's into the side of that aircraft carrier in a little more than 4 seconds once fired!

Let's figure that out together!

mach 1 is approximately 700 miles an hour (a little less, actually).  
mach 3 is 2,100 miles an hour (that is faster than a 30-odd 6 bullet!)  
Lets see, 2.100 mph divided by 60 minutes is 35 miles per minute, or .5833 miles per second.  
150 miles, 35 miles per minute – about 4.1 seconds, SMART-ASS AMERIKAN!  
KNOW WHAT? THE PURE KINETIC FORCE EXERTED AT IMPACT BY THIS WEAPON'S RAM-JET  
ROCKET ENGINE WITH NO EXPLOSIVE CHARGE CAN SINK AN AIRCRAFT CARRIER WHEN STRUCK  
AMID SHIP!  
AND, YOU AMERIKAN NUMB-NUTS HAVE NOTHING IN YOUR VAST AMORY TO COUNTER THIS.  
PERIOD!

ASSES KICKED IN A REAL, “MAJOR LEAGUE” WAY!  
S-400 Triumf (Russian: С-400 «Триумф») is a new generation anti-aircraft  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wDqdS9gQBME>  
BUT, WHAT YOU REALLY NEED TO CHECK OUT IS THE S-400 PLATFORM!  
WILL ENGAGE OVER 100 OF YOUR AIRCRAFT AT ONCE!  
GO ALL THE WAY TO 90 MILES HIGH TO PURSUE AND DESTROY MISSILES AND AIRCRAFT!  
all of the back of 1 (ONE) flat-bed truck!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!  
and, they have made thousands OF THESE VERY EASILY PORTABLE (AND HIDE-ABLE) UNITS!!

sold THE S-300 series for \$200 million per truck!  
TO ALL COMERS  
VENEZUELA, BRAZIL, IRAN, CHINA, INDIA, SOUTH AFRICA, TAIWAN, TO NAME A FEW  
COUNTRIES THAT BOUGHT THE S-300 PLATFORM WEAPON SYSTEM FROM RUSSIA.

THIS WAS WHILE YOU BIG, BRAVE, TOUGH amerikans WERE ATTACKING 3RD WORLD  
COUNTRIES WHO COULD NOT DEFEND THEMSELVES!

KNOW THAT THE S-300 PLATFORM HAS BEEN SOLD AND DISTRIBUTED WORLD WIDE!

SO, BOTTOM LINE IS, ARROGANT numb-nut AMERIKANS, YOU ARE FREEKIN' SURROUNDED, LITERALLY, AND MOST OF YOU NUMB-NUTS ARE NOT EVEN REMOTELY AWARE OF IT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

GET READY TO GET YOUR ASSES KICKED!

AUG 4, 2012, 3:10 PM     204072



Anonymous

One minute it is the cold war, next minute they on science exchange programs, then it's enemy on currency war then it's the TSA forgot to check them allowing them to infiltrate the country. You think the CIA, Pentagon, army, air force, the coast guards etc... are sleeping?? You think we are stupid with your crap stories. What next???? Idiot.

JUN 10, 2012, 2:51 AM     180402



Mark Brander

The answer to your question is yes, people are asleep!

AUG 4, 2012, 11:17 AM     204044



Anonymous

more Illuminati scam post 9/11 was a scam Iraq and all other wars are a scam!

JUN 10, 2012, 3:46 AM     180415



Anonymous

And you never stopped to think that actually the guy who apologised to you in Russian might have been an American soldier who has learnt Russian and was showing off, and that by publishing on this site you have effectively blown the cover of a US Army programme to infiltrate the Russian Army.

This would mean that the guy who didn't know about the Russian troops on the base was, funnily enough, telling the truth, because they weren't Russians.

You should be shot for treason you dim-witted moron.

JUN 10, 2012, 9:33 AM     180542

[Anonymous](#)

You're an ass and your line of thinking is juvenile.

AUG 4, 2012, 11:17 AM     204042



[Anonymous](#)

Yeah right, we have a program to infiltrate the Russian army, and this guy blew the agents cover by being next to him. How in the world could he keep it a secret once he got in Russia? Your right, he probably saved that young spy's life! HAHAHAHAHAH... Derp

AUG 5, 2012, 8:40 AM     204200



[Mellissa](#)

The official story is war game practice in urbane settings with the Russian soldiers and Americans. That's what was in papers months ago.

JUN 10, 2012, 10:09 AM     180564



**EOregonian**

And what, might I ask, is wrong with doing our due diligence to inquire about the veracity of these stories/reports? As a military veteran and intimately familiar with Nuclear Missiles during the 70's in Europe. I can attest to the KGB tactics and understand full well that the prize all along is to implode our country from within.

Kruschev was right when, in 1962, he slammed his shoe on the podium at the U.N. and said: "We will take over America without firing a shot". Judging what Barry told Russian President Dimitri Medvedev that he was going to wait after his supposed re-election that "He'd have more flexibility" to implement his changes.

Obama is a communist, planted there by TPTB, in order to remove our ability to defend ourselves.

Funny, I didn't realize the small minds involved with this Trojan Horse.

Fortunately, evil is unaware and too arrogant to understand human nature which longs to be free. We were created in the image of God and to him we shall return. Remember folks, in the end, WE WIN!

So, take comfort in knowing that we were not born to wrath. Peace be to all.

JUN 10, 2012, 11:08 AM     180582



**Anonymous**

any unrepented sin leads to hell. antichrist rules from jerusalem. euro is his currency. demons fly in ufo ships. no aliens exist. nobody lives on other planets. 666 tattoo by lasers is given when people stretch hands to receive small grey plastic world passport. police will laser people on the highways. food stores will be set up to laser people too. rfid chips and electronic tattoos are used to track people to laser them. unforgivable sins are: suicide, worship of antichrist, and 666 tattoo by lasers. pray to Jesus to save you from hell.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZxtONT4mirk&feature=plcp>

JUN 10, 2012, 11:36 AM     180595



**Anonymous**

any unrepented sin leads to hell. antichrist rules from jerusalem. euro is his currency. demons fly in ufo ships. no aliens exist. nobody lives on other planets. 666 tattoo by lasers is given when people stretch hands to receive small grey plastic world passport. police will laser people on the highways. food stores will be set up to laser people too. rfid chips and electronic tattoos are used to track people to laser them. unforgivable sins are: suicide, worship of antichrist, and 666 tattoo by lasers. pray to Jesus to save you from hell.  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZxtONT4mirk&feature=plcp>

JUN 10, 2012, 11:36 AM     180596



Anonymous

God says quit touching yourself at night. You give power to the gay communist devil and make baby Jesus cry.

JUN 10, 2012, 11:45 AM     180607



Anonymous

<http://www.moneyteachers.org/Hoffman.Prophecy.htm>

JUN 10, 2012, 12:23 PM     180626



Anonymous

I'm posting this because of the Russian connection. The website below, also has info on the Obama/Russian connection in his younger years. I would recommend a quick review.

Obama Links for second thoughts on who he really is.  
#1 Obama's Kenyan Birth Certificate

[http://thepowerhour.com/news4/obama\\_kenyan\\_birth\\_certificate.htm](http://thepowerhour.com/news4/obama_kenyan_birth_certificate.htm)

Testimony from a Mombasa science teacher and the Mombasa Registrar of births, that Obama's birth certificate from Mombasa is genuine. A copy of President Obama's birth



certificate that Lucas Smith obtained through the help of a Kenyan Colonel who got it recently directly from the Coast General Hospital in Mombasa, Kenya .  
This also contains many things from BHO's past that I have never heard before.(The Russians Role)

JUN 10, 2012, 1:55 PM     180659

[ketabyte](#)

this would be much more interesting if you didnt go off about your religious boundaries of consciousness and use articles with no point of reference or cite. way to get to the facts

JUN 10, 2012, 2:15 PM     180672

[WTFU](#)

I'd be more sus about the dude telling the story....

“A week ago I was at Fort Carson on business picking up surplus equipment for the town I represent under a government program that gives surplus military equipment to local law enforcement agencies.”

The last thing you want to be doing is arming up the police with military surplus.This is the sort of patriot that screams “detention” for all them evil Americans that believe Rights to be God given.And then he goes and replies in GERMAN,FMD..WTF does that say.

JUN 10, 2012, 5:13 PM     180743



[Anonymous](#)

It's stories like these that give conspiracy theorists a bad name, russians causing wildfires huh? Yeah, that should take down the country. You're a fool for believing this tripe and a liar for writing it.

JUN 10, 2012, 7:40 PM     180806



Anonymous

I agree w anonymous this is so unbelievable and tinted with religious stuff on top of it it never deserved to be published .

In fact they are Chinese and their eyes were modified so they look like tanned Russians. I have informants locally from my headquarters in Moscow.

AUG 6, 2012, 5:24 AM    



Anonymous

This story about Russian soldiers, who have entered the US to alternatively help oppress US citizens or to destroy the US from within is so foolish that only 100% morons can entertain the thought. Much more interesting would be the question: Who has an interest do spread such stories. The answer is clear: Those who want the us-moron population to hate the Russians. This in turn would raise the question: Why would anybody want the Russians to be hated? Answer: If you plan a war against somebody you must first demonise them to get your population in the right fighting spirit. Otherwise they will all join the other side. The price question then is: Who would want a war with present day Russia? Answer: those, who have had their fingers in all the wars of the last 300 years! Who they are? Well, moron, eat another 2 cheeseburgers and place five cans of beer on that, perhaps that will get your brain to work a little faster and you can work it out for yourself!

JUN 11, 2012, 3:10 AM    



Anonymous

Illuminati total BS post...and need to be jailed!

JUN 12, 2012, 6:09 AM    



[youstopandthink.disqus](#)

Obama and Putin are in bed together. Any Russian presence in US has been sanctioned by Obama.

JUN 12, 2012, 9:01 AM    



[Anonymous](#)

I agree w anonymous this is so unbelievable and tinted with religious stuff on top of it it never deserved to be published .

In fact they are Chinese and their eyes were modified so they look like tanned Russians. I have informants locally from my headquarters in Moscow.

THE BED IS VERY LARGE and Mao's ghost has joined

AUG 6, 2012, 5:27 AM    



[Anonymous](#)

All these people are in bed together and related regardless of what country. The 3 world wars were planned in advance. Check out Morals and Dogma by Albert Pike.

JUN 12, 2012, 9:48 AM    



[HereAml](#)

BO/BS is definitely an illegal. This in itself is no reason to get upset, it's what someone does via their EO's that's the main thing. An illegal could in theory make the best president the US has ever had; I'm thinking in fact of offering my own services, and I guarantee you I would defend the absolute rights of ordinary Americans way better than any native would. But I don't think Crazy Lady should be allowed her 6" of column space; she is clearly suffering

from quite a few of Schneider's first-rank symptoms of schizophrenia. And all that "English, you idiot, English!" stuff just sounds like John Cleese is having a holiday over there. But quite why anyone would choose to have a holiday in the US remains a mystery.

JUN 12, 2012, 10:03 AM     181756



[Mark Brander](#)

His name is Bari Shabazz son of Malcolm X who also went by the name of Malcolm Shabazz. The side by side photos are incredible. Spitting images of one another.

AUG 4, 2012, 12:10 PM     204054

[Anonymous](#)

What a bunch of BS!

Russia is not doing this.

America has become incredibly Paranoid; afraid of it's shadow

JUN 12, 2012, 10:24 AM     181787



[Mort Amsel](#)

how is this better than Sorcha Faal?

JUN 12, 2012, 11:20 AM     181814

[Anonymous](#)

why?

JUN 12, 2012, 6:17 PM



182005

Reply



Jimstonefreelance

There is no doubt Russia is not dead, but the Jesus tie in really messes this story up.

JUN 12, 2012, 8:06 PM



182050

Reply



Mark Brander

A time of great finality is upon the earth. Woe to you, who love evil, who parade in the filth of the flesh and will not repent; for if you will not repent, and soon, you will burn!

For, I will stir up the earth! I will stir up the stars! I will stir up the heavens and in one second of one minute, many, many of you will be taken unawares. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth; for Satan and his many hoards have been cast down and many, whom I sent to prison in the fires in the hollow of the earth, will soon be unleashed upon an unsuspecting world! For, they shall come up, out of the fiery flames; and they will come to devour you! They will torture you! They will greatly trouble you!

Blessed is My chosen servant, Linda Newkirk, for she withstood their fires, tortures and torments for her appointed months and through her great suffering, she paid the price for all of My Sons, that when these come again, their sting will not affect My Sons, who will then be totally sealed.

Hearken, oh you mockers and scorners of My servant, Linda Newkirk. Hearken, all, who have spread vicious lies and slander against her. For, if you do not soon repent of the great evils that you have done against her, I shall take you in an instant and I shall melt you as wax in the heat of the sun. From the puddle of your burning, you will cry out, but your cries will not be heard. Yes, I warn you now, all of you, who have delighted in putting your feet in the back of My chosen servant, Linda Newkirk, even as she travailed for the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls, woe to you! Woe to you liars and slanderers; for you mock what is holy! Repent now, or perish! For, you have had your time to delight in your evil and if you will not quickly repent, the flames of hell will catch you! For, I have drawn a line, and this line is a line of finality!

Who among you will now mock what is holy and of Me? Even as the sands in the hourglass, your days are numbered and short, indeed!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of January, 2011,

Linda Newkirk

Dear Ones, our Saviour has given me visions, which

JUN 14, 2012, 7:34 AM     182826



Red WoMann

please, bloody white man hanging from i cross, all tortured, save me?????

FROM WHAT, MARK??????????????

WHAT ARE YOU LUNATICS TALKING ABOUT?

KEY WORD, FOLKS IS LUNATIC!

AUG 4, 2012, 3:33 PM     204076



Mark Brander

And you never stopped to think that actually the guy who apologised to you in Russian might have been an American soldier who has learnt Russian and was showing off, and that by publishing on this site you have effectively blown the cover of a US Army programme to infiltrate the Russian Army.

This would mean that the guy who didn't know about the Russian troops on the base was, funnily enough, telling the truth, because they weren't Russians.

You should be shot for treason you dim-witted moron.

Thanks for the chuckle, I haven't heard anything quite so funny in ahile....

JUN 14, 2012, 10:17 AM



182891

Reply



Mark Brander

Posted by Mort Amsel on Tuesday, June 12, 2012 11:20LikeDislikeReport SPAM  
how is this better than Sorcha Faal?

Mort you need to read the above warning from Our Saviour very carefully. Sorcha Faal is a CIA disinfo agent by the name of David Booth.

I can assure you that Linda Newkirk is a servant of the Most High God and those who mock her are mocking Him. I would repent before the Lord if I was you.

JUN 29, 2012, 1:07 PM



191236

Reply



Anonymous

The lord of the fairy tale ? (I am talking about the Bible of course)  
how can intelligent people believe in this???

AUG 6, 2012, 5:29 AM



204362

Reply



Anonymous

you're mentally ill.

AUG 4, 2012, 11:31 AM



204048

Reply



oladyinashu

Set up the standard upon the walls of Babylon, make the watch strong, set up the watchmen, prepare the ambushes: for the LORD hath both devised and done that which he spake against the inhabitants of Babylon.

13 O thou that dwellest upon many waters, Rev. 17.1 abundant in treasures, thine end is come, and the measure of thy covetousness.

14 The LORD of hosts hath sworn by himself, saying, Surely I will fill thee with men, as with caterpillars; and they shall lift up a shout against thee.

It's too late to save Babylon (USA). Seek protection from the Lord.

AUG 4, 2012, 12:05 PM     204052



Anonymous

Mark Brander

Please wake up and start to grow-up as an adult. It is time !

Is this a scenario for Hollywood imbecile film industry or for your ultra moron comics !!??

Are there in USA few thousand normal and healthy people or there are only nasi-psycho-socipaths as military, police and all thins Big Btrother insanity institutions and fake genetically corrupt so called Democracy !??

The only thing you knows is just to bomb and destroy civilizations and innocent people. This is your history, you can not denied this. And only to support all kind of degenerate dictators and criinal systems of chosen people for the benefit of your Banksters .

You are the sick/ill patient of humanity. Go on medicine of your beloved Big F..ing Pharma if don't hang your self with your Banksters and all swindlers institution !

AUG 4, 2012, 12:19 PM     204058



Whiskey Six

A frightening report making the rounds at a local Denver coffee shop indicates ‘the Russians are coming!’ lol /sarcasm off.

AUG 4, 2012, 6:29 PM     204106



Anonymous



Heck, we have a whole town of them in North Port, Florida. They simply come here and do not leave. Now they are popping up in Sarasota. We have illegals from China installing cabinets here. Our borders are wide open folks.

AUG 5, 2012, 8:49 AM     204202



Anonymous

I do not know why they or whomever posted this thread used the work Infiltrate- no infiltration here, These foreign troops including Russian have been invited here by sister Janet.

How soon we forget that she invited a special division here last year that are still here in the USA. Waiting to be called up to put down American riots and take our guns.

Now comes the new Russian troops to do anti-terrorist training- How about "let's take the gun away from Americans" training! Better wake up people and start believing what you research for yourself. The MSN is not our friend.

AUG 5, 2012, 3:16 PM     204256



HDThoreau

I think we have bigger problems. Like a Communist in the White House.

AUG 5, 2012, 3:39 PM     204258



vicky

These aren't Russian Troops, these are NATO troops. USA and Russia aren't friends. They're here training for martial law for when the system falls apart in October. The good news is for now guns are still legal in the USA and USA citizens are the largest standing army in the world. Stock-up on food now!

AUG 5, 2012, 9:47 PM     204310



Anonymous

To all of you in the US worry about the Latino Gangs! Not the Russian army???  
You only can fear the psychopatic latino gangs & you have quite a big numbers of them!  
How many american were killed or raped by Russians! How many by latino gangs?

AUG 6, 2012, 2:46 AM     204338

Anonymous

the less americans the better..

lets roll victor!

AUG 6, 2012, 5:58 AM     204366



Mark Brander

The truth really brings out the trolls... some of their tricks.....

5. Sidetrack opponents with name calling and ridicule. This is also known as the primary 'attack the messenger' ploy, though other methods qualify as variants of that approach. Associate opponents with unpopular titles such as 'kooks', 'right-wing', 'liberal', 'left-wing', 'terrorists', 'conspiracy buffs', 'radicals', 'militia', 'racists', 'religious fanatics', 'sexual deviates', and so forth. This makes others shrink from support out of fear of gaining the same label, and you avoid dealing with issues.

6. Hit and Run. In any public forum, make a brief attack of your opponent or the opponent position and then scamper off before an answer can be fielded, or simply ignore any answer. This works extremely well in Internet and letters-to-the-editor environments where a steady stream of new identities can be called upon without having to explain criticism, reasoning — simply make an accusation or other attack, never discussing issues, and never answering any subsequent response, for that would dignify the opponent's viewpoint.

7. Question motives. Twist or amplify any fact which could be taken to imply that the opponent operates out of a hidden personal agenda or other bias. This avoids discussing issues and forces the accuser on the defensive.

8. Invoke authority. Claim for yourself or associate yourself with authority and present your argument with enough 'jargon' and 'minutia' to illustrate you are 'one who knows', and simply say it isn't so without discussing issues or demonstrating concretely why or citing sources.

9. Play Dumb. No matter what evidence or logical argument is offered, avoid discussing issues except with denials they have any credibility, make any sense, provide any proof, contain or make a point, have logic, or support a conclusion. Mix well for maximum effect.

AUG 6, 2012, 3:09 PM     204534

[whitebear](#)

So...

Why is anyone STILL talking war and or retaliation?

Does this mean you haven't learned anything about war?

AUG 6, 2012, 3:25 PM     204542



[Anonymous](#)

So this was posted online... Was the local news informed? Did you call any number of the alphabet soup orgs?

AUG 6, 2012, 3:27 PM     204544



[Mark Brander](#)

I have emailed law enforcement all over the US and they could care less. Read the testimony, treason is rampant in America, it is going to be destroyed as judgement from the Most High, it

is the Great Tribulation and it is going to be horrific. Repent with weeping and turn to Jesus before you perish in your sins.

AUG 6, 2012, 4:44 PM     204552



Anonymous

SUMMER-2011, at a shopping mall next to intrastate 25 north in trinidad,colorado we watched as a caravan of russian military went by SIX MILES LONG escorted by colorado state police and US ARMY.....there was enough equipment on those trucks to have started ww3,tanks,rocket lanchers with rockets,ammo trucks,chow(food) trucks and a thousand other things PLUS about 40,000 russian troops.....ARE THE RUSSIANS HERE"YES" and with enough supplies to last them quite a while if you ask me.....not a mention of this on the news.....gee ,are they a bunch of bough and paid for whores on TV....."YES".....

AUG 6, 2012, 4:50 PM     204554



Anonymous

"The Third Great Judgement!"

The Great Methane Bubble beneath the Gulf of Mexico is melting;

And its' terrible gases are rolling forth!

Repent, oh you people!

June 30, 2012

Perhaps she saw this news report?

Giant sinkhole in Assumption Parish, Louisiana prompts state of emergency declaration

Aug 4, 2012 <http://www.klfy.com/story/19197875/sinkhole-in-assumption-parish>

For more than two months, officials from federal to local have been unable to pin down the source of a natural gas leak and tremors in assumption parish.

But on Thursday a 200 by 200 foot "slurry area" has appeared in bayou corne in northern assumption parish...

The formation of the slurry area was accompanied by a diesel-like odor that some residents said burned their eyes and noses but dissipated by midmorning Friday...

KLFY TV 10  
1808 Eraste Landry Rd,  
PO Box 90665,  
Lafayette LA 70509  
Switchboard: (337) 981-4823

<http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2012/08/russian-troops-infiltrate-usa-responsible-for-multiple-attacks-2241939.html?currentSplittedPage=0>

## **SHOCKING REPORT OF SECRET UNDERGROUND TUNNELS IN AMERICA**

---

By [Joe Lanier](#) on September 1, 2009 | From [theconspiracyzone1.blogspot.com](http://theconspiracyzone1.blogspot.com)

Bill Holden, who also served as loadmaster for Air Force One, traveled with John F. Kennedy to Europe in the summer of 1963. He said a UFO conference in Bonn, Germany, prompted a discussion of the subject aboard the President's plane one morning. Holden said he turned to Kennedy and asked, "What do you think about UFOs, Mr. President?" He said Kennedy became quite serious and thought for a moment before replying, "I'd like to tell the public about the alien situation, but my hands are tied."

--

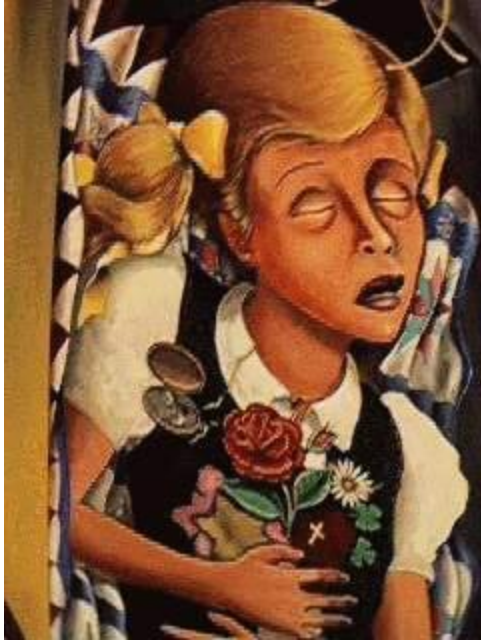
NOTE: The Conspiracy Zone's position on Aliens: While we don't hold to the belief that there are entities that have come here from other planets or star systems, we do think it is possible that Satan's demonic forces can, at times manifest themselves and interact with humans to ultimately fool the world into accepting the future Antichrist. We will, however leave the final verdict to the reader.



Denver International Airport is about as bizarre and creepy of place as you can imagine. It is actually an airport over an underground city with tube shuttles that travel at mach speeds to places like the Argo Mines, Norad, Riverton, Wyoming and Dulce, New Mexico.



There is Nazi propaganda, Indian worship temples and bizarre murals that should make every decent person who travels via DIA angry.



Here you see what looks like a Mayan woman holding up a tablet. The Illuminati want the New World Order established by the year 2012, which is the year the Mayan calendar ends. The DIA murals actually are a blue print of the events that will have to happen to carry out their evil agenda. Millions of travelers have seen these weird murals but most pay no attention. This is a perfect example of the illuminati hiding in plain sight!





There are murals that depict a military man in a gasmask killing a dove (symbol of Christianity) with a sword, different minority groups lying dead in caskets (the illuminati expendable races), women carrying dead babies and kids with a German boy as the leader hammering a plowshare while holding it with an Iron claw. The murals at DIA are a map of the coming New World Order. On the Capstone in one of the many "Masonic" hallways in the airport it designates DIA and the "New World Airport Commission."

--

Denver International hosts a secret underground city which is over 88 square miles and several miles deep. DIA is one of the major hubs for these secret underground tunnels. Let's take a partial look at an interview with Alex Christopher, author of Pandora's Box who is an expert on the subject of DIA as he is interviewed by David Allen of KSEO. This system of murals at the airport are the most grotesque things you've ever seen at a public institution!!

--

DA: What's on the murals?

--

AC: I say that that they are about what they plan to do to us, and the world as a whole, not what has happened or some fantasy. One of them that is very unusual has three caskets with dead people in them...





DA: That's part of the ritual connected with the Skull & Bones Club.

--

AC: Yes. There are evidently three groups of people that they would like to see dead. The first casket has what the artist told me was a Jewish-American child, a little girl, and she has the "star" on her clothes and a little Bible and a locket...

--

DA: Jewish lineage is passed through the female...

--

AC: Yes. Well, all these caskets depict women who are dead.



Then, in the center casket there is depicted a Native American woman, and the last casket has a black woman in it.

--

Now, normally I would not have thought too much about these murals if I had not done a lot of research. Even in the government documents I have run across gene-splicing discussions on how

they would like to splice out specific races, and also whoever these people are do not like the Jewish people. This is just one of the murals, and these murals are huge.



--

This same mural depicts the destruction of a city and the forest, and there is a little girl holding a Mayan tablet that speaks of the destruction of civilization. There is a mural that depicts this "thing" standing over a city that looks like a green "Darth Vader", with a sword, that has destroyed the city. This character is huge, and there is a road depicted with women walking holding dead babies. This same mural extends over to another mural which depicts all of the children of the world taking the weapons from each country on earth and giving them to a central figure which is a German boy who has this iron fist and anvil in his hand that is totally out of proportion to the child's body, beating the swords into plowshares.



--

I thought, well, this is very odd depicting a German child doing this. What all this symbology on the airport murals seems to convey is that not only do we have a secret society behind this, but that it is a German secret society behind this, working in the vicinity of this New World Control Center.



DA: It is interesting when you consider Operation Paperclip wherein all these Nazi's were brought to the United States to be groomed, financed, and basically brought back into power.

--

AC: Well, I know they're here, because I have seen them alongside the Americans in the more sensitive areas of the airport. But, these paintings are most disturbing and very unusual. When I first tried to contact the artist and talk to him about these murals, he told me that he was given guidelines on what to paint and put in the murals. When I showed up in his studio, I asked to see the guidelines for the last two murals he was working on, he suddenly went "brain dead" and said "of course, there are no guidelines." It took myself and two other people over eight months to figure out all the symbology that is embodied in these murals.



It turned out that some of these are "trigger" pictures, containing symbology designed to trigger altered personalities of people that have been groomed in MKULTRA type programs for specific tasks that they have been trained to do in terms of something connected with Satanic rituals and mind control. I had one woman that called my out of the blue one night, and she was really disturbed about some information. She told me many

different things that later turned out to be known MKULTRA triggers. Also, almost every aspect of these murals contains symbols relating back to secret societies. When you get the overall view of what they are talking about in these things, it is very very scary. It goes back to the Biodiversity Treaty, getting rid of specific races of people, taking over the world and mind control.



There is one picture in which every plant turns out to be mind-altering or poisonous, and all the animals are Masonic symbols used in literature in every country in the world.

--

It took a very long time to track all this stuff down and figure out what they're trying to say. The one way they tell stories is in pictures. It's right there in our face when you go into the airport. Most people look at them and say, "boy, those are crazy-looking pictures, what are they doing in this airport?"



DA: Now, you mentioned that underneath this airport it goes down many levels.

--

AC: Yes.

--

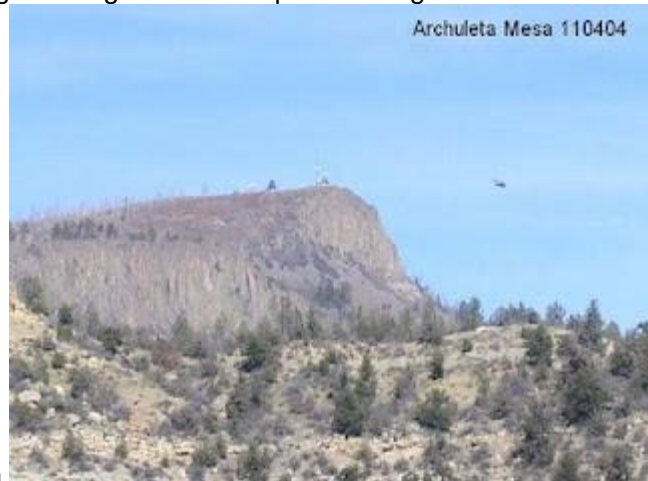
DA: Does the fact that all these underground levels are there have something to do with why it took so long for this airport to open?

--

AC: "Well, the gentleman that I was dealing with, Phil Schneider, said that during the last year of construction they were connecting the underground airport system to the deep underground base. He told me that there was at least an eight-level deep underground base there, and that there was a 4.5 square mile underground city and an 88.5 square-mile base underneath the airport. It is very unusual that they would allot a 50 square-mile area on the surface at which to locate an airport in the middle of nowhere unless they really planned to use it for something very unusual later. There is a 10-mile, 4-line highway out to this airport, and there is nothing out there in between the airport and Denver. Not even a service station, at least in September 1995. The people in Denver are really upset with the fact that this airport went in the way it did." END INTERVIEW:

--

Probably the biggest hub of all is under New Mexico. There are huge underground cities under Taos and the biggest of all under Dulce. We'll go into great length here to expose what goes on in that vile



place under Dulce's Archuleta Indian reservation.

In 1996, a man named Phil Schneider was the lead geologist in charge of diagnosing the types of explosives needed to build the massive underground base and secret sophisticated tunnel system under the DIA. He had the highest security clearance of any person in the world and helped build many secret underground bases all over the world including Dulce base in New Mexico.



Phil Schneider was a man who knew too much. It is our belief that he did not commit suicide as reported but was murdered by the power elite. I have communicated with his widow several times and here is an e-mail she sent to me.

--

DEAR JOE,

I am glad that after all of these years the information that Philip had to share, and the information that he died for, is still being revealed. There were many areas of Philip's talks, any one of which caused him to be a "danger". "Murder by Suicide" seems to be more common than we think. Like any injustice, the more people that know about what is happening the better. There is a book out about Philip's murder called "The Philadelphia Experiment, Murder" by Alexandra Bruce. It also reveals much of the top secret work that his father, Capt. Oscar Schneider, MD (US NAVY) accomplished. He was involved with the first Philadelphia Experiment, with OPERATION Crossroads (ie. the atomic tests at Bikini Atoll) and with the first nuclear sub, Natilus. Being married to Philip was like a long chapter out of the x-files. The scary part is that the more "unbelievable" it was, the closer to the truth it was. I saw things that are in most science fiction movies, but it was reallllllllll.

As I have always said, the Truth is out there, they just get murdered for revealing it....

I would love to talk more, even be part of your program if I could. There has been no justice, and no change in the way the underbelly of the government works. My daughter looks to me and wonders, why is her father dead, why was he taken away from her, why was she never able to say goodbye. He worked under the wrong social security number most of his life, and so she was even robbed of any social security benefits based on his work history. If I could make contact with people that knew him before 1980, I might be able to prove his work history. So many of the ones that contacted me on the internet 10 years ago are dead now.

I can still remember when I talked with the police about Philip's death, which was at first said to be of natural causes. It wasn't until I talked with the funeral director that anyone even looked closely enough at the body to determine that something was very wrong. No coronor went out to view his body, which was against Oregon Law. When I mentioned missing items from his apartment the police looked at me as if I was nuts. The money, jewelry, wallet, etc. was there, so there was no robbery. But his notes for his book, his photographs of UFO's, his alien metals, his books on higher match....etc....where all missing.

But there is also a mystery, that I have always hoped would be uncovered. There had been rumors that Philip sold a major gem collection shortly before he died. It was worth \$90,000.00. Also, I believe he had several barrels of items that he left with a "friend". This person may not have known Philip well, and may not even know that he is dead, or how to reach his next of kin. I believe he is holding on to Philip's legacy to his daughter, his only heir, Marie. There were also rumors that he bought some land in Idaho or Colorado. It would be helpful if some mention of this search for his assets could be made over the radio. A listener may be the "friend", it will ring a bell, and he will have some way of contacting us to return items to Marie that now belong to her. Would this be possible?

Sincerely,  
Cynthia (Schneider) Drayer  
Portland, OR

BELOW IS A LECTURE BY PHIL SCHNEIDER GIVEN IN 1995. HIS ACCOUNT IS BACKED UP BY ANOTHER EYEWITNESS, FORMER BASE SECURITY OFFICER THOMAS EDWIN CASTELLO APPROXIMATELY A YEAR BEFORE HIS DEATH [OR DISAPPEARANCE].

--

"Security Officers wear jumpsuits, with the Dulce Symbol on the front upper left side. The standard hand weapon at Dulce is a "Flash Gun", which is good against humans and aliens. The ID card (used in card slots, for the doors and elevators) has the Dulce Symbol above the ID photo.

"Government Honchos" use cards with the Great Seal of the U.S. on it, stating the words New World Order in latin.

--

After the second Level, everyone is weighed in the nude, then given a uniform. Visitors are given an 'off white' uniform. In front of ALL sensitive areas are scales built under the doorway, by the door control. The persons card must match with the weight and code or the door won't open. Any discrepancy in weight (any change over three pounds) will summon security. No one is allowed to

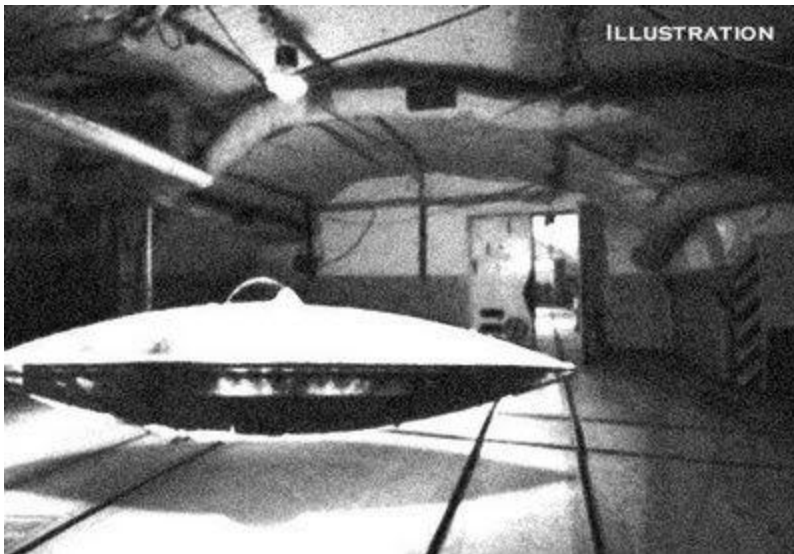
carry anything into or out of sensitive areas. All supplies are put through a security conveyor system. The Alien Symbol language appears alot at the Facility.



During the construction of the facility (which was done in stages, over many years) the aliens assisted in the design and construction materials. Many of the things assembled by the workers were of a technology they could not understand, yet it would function when fully put together. Example: The elevators have no cables. They are controlled magnetically. The magnetic system is inside the walls.

--

There are no conventional electrical controls. All is controlled by advanced magnetics. That includes a magnetically induced ( phosphorescent ) illumination system. There are no regular light bulbs. All exits are magnetically controlled. It has been reported that, "If you place a large magnet on a entrance, it will affect an immediate interruption. They will have to come out and reset the system."



Mind Manipulation Experiments

--



Dulce has studied mind control implants, Bio-Psi Units, ELF devices capable of mood, sleep and heartbeat control.

--

DARPA is using these technologies to manipulate people. They establish 'The Projects', set priorities, coordinate efforts and guide the many participants in these undertakings. Related projects are studied at Sandia Base by "The Jason Group" (of 55 scientists). They have secretly harnessed the dark side of technology and hidden the beneficial technology from the public.

--



The X-Files were right, apparently. Well that's what some would have you believe anyway. Those are the people who believe firmly that the United States government is working in collaboration with extra terrestrials in a secret underground base in Dulce, New Mexico. And what projects are people and ETs standing side by side working on? Why, the genetic alteration of captive human beings in a torturous manner, among other things.

--



Dulce is a town nestled along New Mexico's northern border. It's a small town - typical in every way. Except that its supposedly the world-hub for alien-human collaboration on horrific genetic experiments. There's very little evidence of the base's existence, but the term 'very little' is a far cry from 'no.'

--

Best we can tell the Dulce conspiracy theories started in 1956 when Saucer News editor James Moseley claimed the US government was building saucers in an underground base located in a non-specific southwestern US state. More specifically he said:

--



"The whole project is so highly classified that ordinary military pilots and even the Air Force's saucer investigators on Project Blue Book could not possibly know about it. In fact, this type of saucer IS

NOT built by the American Government AS WE ORDINARILY UNDERSTAND THE WORD 'GOVERNMENT.' As fantastic as this might sound... these saucers are actually built, operated, and maintained by an organization which is ENTIRELY SEPARATE from the military and political branches of the Government that we know about. Although a handful of people at the very top of the Government know about the existence of this project, they have no direct contact with it... I shall call this secret project, 'The Organization.'

--

Intense, right? Well that was in 1956 - since then we have a good deal more detail on the subject - namely from a man who claims to have interviewed one or more former base employees. He wrote a book on it called The Dulce Book, and goes by the one-name moniker Branton. In his book he claims a lot of things happen at the base - among them:

--

"(There) are experiments done on fish, seals, birds and mice that are vastly altered from their original forms. There are multi-armed and multi-legged humans and several cages of humanoid bat-like creatures up to seven feet tall. The aliens have taught the humans a lot about genetics, things both useful and dangerous."

--

It gets worse, as the former employee states in the book:

--

"I frequently encountered humans in cages, usually dazed or drugged, but sometimes they cried and begged for help. We were told they were hopelessly insane and involved in high-risk drug tests to cure insanity. We were told never to speak to them at all."

--

We have obtained some secret photos that were smuggled out of Dulce base in New Mexico which Phil Schneider also helped build that includes a picture of one of the tube shuttles and signs written in mostly alien language. This base goes down eight levels deep, four miles down and includes "Nightmare Hall" where grotesque cross breeding experiments are done between aliens and humans. Here's one of the many control rooms like the ones inside Dulce's secret military installation.(BELOW).

--



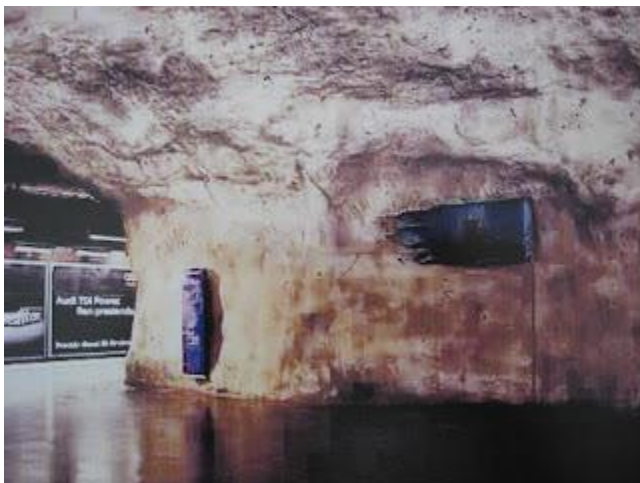
This photo smuggled out of Dulce depicts vats where hybrid life forms are being incubated.(BELOW).

--



This photo (BELOW LEFT) shows what the Dulce tube shuttles may well look like which travel at mach speeds...1400 mph! On the right (BELOW), depicts the routes to the tube shuttles in Stockholm.

--





More pictures which resemble what Dulce may in fact look like, including elevators operated magnetically and phosphorus lighting inside tunnels. You can also see shuttle boarding area. In Dulce, human/alien language is used. You'll also see photos of tunnel entrances to the tube shuttles and signs that are written in the "Universal language".

--



--



--



--



--



(LEFT) More disgusting genetic engineering experiments are being conducted at Dulce, New Mexico. These are the photos actually smuggled out of Dulce where embryos to these hybrid creatures are kept in tubes under ultraviolet lighting.

--

No need to really ever come to the surface either. If you're wondering how they farm underground...here it is!(BELOW).



--

UNDERGROUND BASES:

--

A Lecture By Phil Schneider - May 1995

--

Phil Schneider, a very brave man, lost his life due to what appeared to be an execution in January 1996. He was found dead in his apartment with piano wire still wrapped around his neck. Phil Schneider was an ex-government engineer who was involved in building underground bases. He was one of three people to survive the 1979 fire fight between the large Greys and U.S. intelligence and military forces at Dulce underground base.

--

In May 1995, Phil Schneider did a lecture on what he had discovered. Seven months later he was dead.

--

Picture taken 1995.

--

This man's final acts should not go unnoticed.

--



"It is because of the horrendous structure of the (U.S.) federal government that I feel directly imperilled \*not\* to tell anybody about this material. How long I will be able to do this is anybody's guess. However, I would like to mention that this talk is going to be broken up into four main topics. Each of these topics will have some bearing on what you people are involved in, whether you are patriots or not."

--

"I want you to know that these United States are a beautiful place. I have gone to more than 70 countries, and I cannot remember any country that has the beauty, as well as the magnificence of its people, like these United States."

--



"To give you an overview of basically what I am, I started off and went through engineering school. Half of my school was in that field, and I built up a reputation for being a geological engineer, as well as a structural engineer with both military and aerospace applications."



I have helped build two main bases in the United States that have some significance as far as what is called the New World Order. The first base is the one at Dulce, New Mexico. I was involved in 1979 in a firefight with alien humanoids, and I was one of the survivors. I'm probably the only talking survivor you will ever hear. Two other survivors are under close guard. I am the only one left that knows the detailed files of the entire operation. Sixty-six secret service agents, FBI, Black Berets and the like, died in that firefight. I was there."

--



"Number one, part of what I am going to tell you is going to be very shocking. Part of what I am going to tell you is probably going to be very unbelievable, though, instead of putting your glasses on, I'm going to ask you to put your "sceptical" on. But please, feel free to do your own homework. I know the Freedom of Information Act isn't much to go on, but it's the best we've got. The local law library is a good place to look for Congressional Records. So, if one continues to do their homework, then one can be standing vigilant in regard to their country."

--

## Deep Underground Military Bases & Black Budget

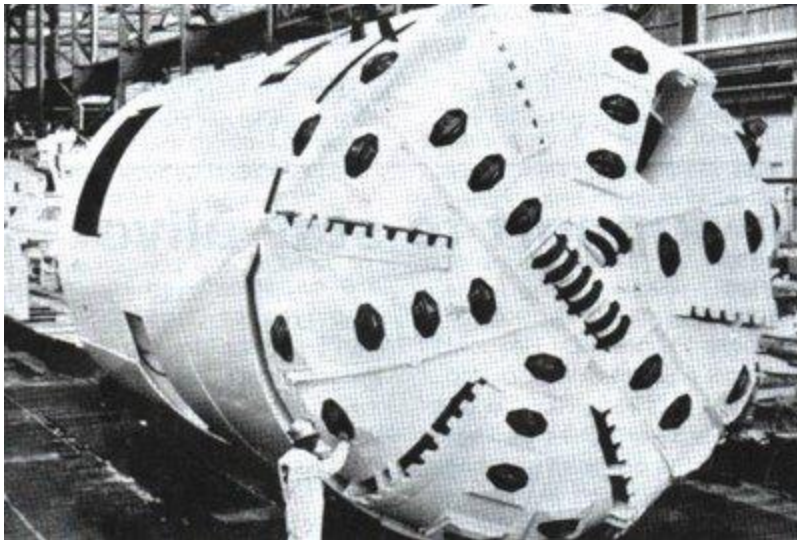
--



--

"I love the country I am living in more than I love my life, but I would not be standing before you now, risking my life, if I did not believe it was so. The first part of this talk is going to concern deep underground military bases and the black budget. The Black Budget is a secretive budget that garners 25% of the gross national product of the United States. The Black Budget currently consumes \$1.25 trillion per year. At least this amount is used in black programs, like those concerned with deep underground military bases. Presently, there are 129 deep underground military bases in the United States."

--



"They have been building these 129 bases day and night, unceasingly, since the early 1940's. Some of them were built even earlier than that. These bases are basically large cities underground connected by high-speed magneto-leviton trains that have speeds up to Mach 2. Several books have been written about this activity. Al Bielek has my only copy of one of them. Richard Souder, a Ph.D architect, has risked his life by talking about this. He worked with a number of government agencies on deep underground military bases. In around where you live, in Idaho, there are 11 of them."

--



"The average depth of these bases is over a mile, and they again are basically whole cities underground. They all are between 2.66 and 4.25 cubic miles in size. They have laser drilling machines that can drill a tunnel seven miles long in one day. The Black Projects sidestep the authority of Congress, which as we know is illegal. Right now, the New World Order is depending on these bases. If I had known at the time I was working on them that the NWO was involved, I would not have done it. I was lied to rather extensively."

--



Development of Military Technology, Implied German Interest in Hyperspatial Technology, and More

--

"Basically, as far as technology is concerned, for every calendar year that transpires, military technology increases about 44.5 years. This is why it is easy to understand that back in 1943 they were able to create, through the use of vacuum tube technology, a ship that could literally disappear from one place and appear in another place. My father, Otto Oscar Schneider, fought on both sides of the war. He was originally a U-boat captain, and was captured and repatriated in the United States. He was involved with different kinds of concerns, such as the A-bomb, the H-bomb and the Philadelphia Experiment. He invented a high-speed camera that took pictures of the first atomic tests at Bikini Island on July 12, 1946. I have original photographs of that test, and the photos also show UFO's fleeing the bomb site at a high rate of speed. Bikini Island at the time was infested with them, especially under the water, and the natives had problems with their animals being mutilated. At that time, General MacArthur felt that the next war would be with aliens from other worlds. "

--

"Anyway, my father laid the groundwork with theoreticians about the Philadelphia experiment, as well as other experiments. What does that have to do with me? Nothing, other than the fact that he was my father. I don't agree with what he did on the other side, but I think he had a lot of guts in coming here. He was hated in Germany. There was a \$1 million reward, payable in gold, to anyone who killed him. Obviously, they didn't succeed. Anyway, back to our topic - deep underground bases.

"

--

The Fire Fight At Dulce Base

--

"Back in 1954, under the Eisenhower administration, the federal government decided to circumvent the Constitution of the United States and form a treaty with alien entities. It was called the 1954 Greda Treaty, which basically made the agreement that the aliens involved could take a few cows and test their implanting techniques on a few human beings, but that they had to give details about



the people involved.

Slowly, the aliens altered the bargain until they decided they wouldn't abide by it at all. Back in 1979, this was the reality, and the fire-fight at Dulce occurred quite by accident. I was involved in building an addition to the deep underground military base at Dulce, which is probably the deepest base. It goes down seven levels and over 2.5 miles deep. At that particular time, we had drilled four distinct holes in the desert, and we were going to link them together and blow out large sections at a time.



My job was to go down the holes and check the rock samples, and recommend the explosive to deal with the particular rock. As I was headed down there, we found ourselves amidst a large cavern that was full of outer-space aliens, otherwise known as large Greys. I shot two of them. At that time, there were 30 people down there. About 40 more came down after this started, and all of them got killed. We had surprised a whole



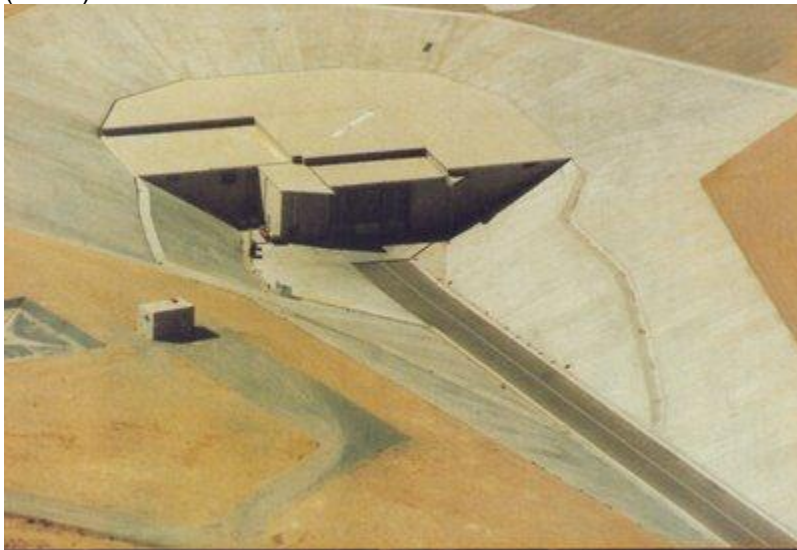
underground base of existing aliens. Later, we found out that they had been living on our planet for a long time, perhaps a million years. This could explain a lot of what is behind the theory of ancient astronauts. "

--

"Anyway, I got shot in the chest with one of their weapons, which was a box on their body, that blew a hole in me and gave me a nasty dose of cobalt radiation. I have had cancer because of that. "

--

"I didn't get really interested in UFO technology until I started work at Area 51, north of Las Vegas, (LEFT).



After about two years recuperating after the 1979 incident, I went back to work for Morrison and Knudson, EG&G; and other companies.

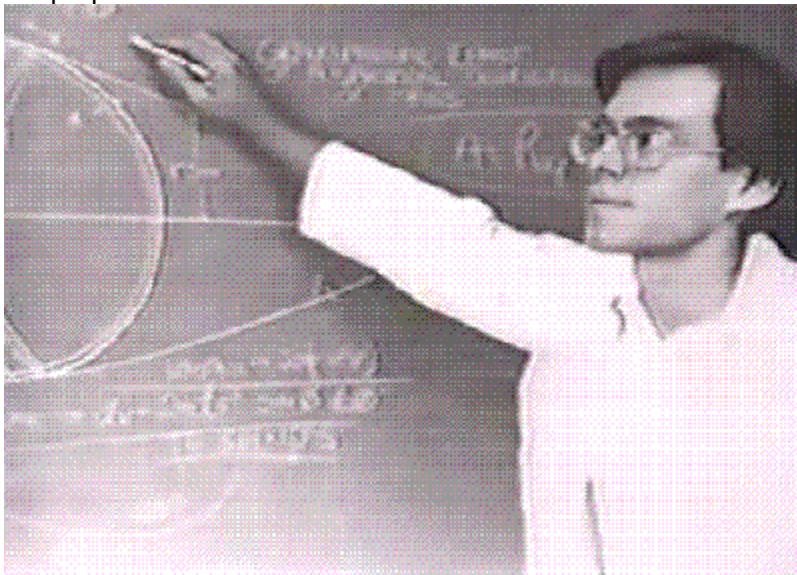


At Area 51, they were testing all kinds of peculiar spacecraft. How many people here are familiar with Bob Lazar's story?

--



(BELOW). He was a physicist working at Area 51 trying to decipher the propulsion factor in some of these craft. "



In November 1989, Lazar appeared in a special interview with investigative reporter George Knapp on Las Vegas TV station KLAS to

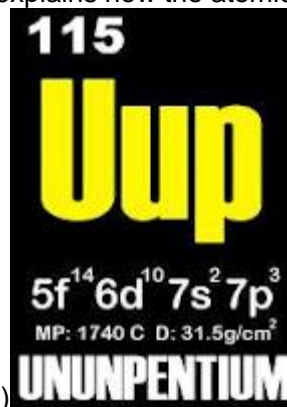


talk about the several aspects and implications of his work at S-4.[2]

Bob Lazar says he was initially introduced to work at S-4 by Dr. Edward Teller. His tasks consisted in the scientific investigation of the propulsion system of one of nine disc-shaped aircraft, as a general part of the ongoing reverse engineering project taking place at S-4.[3]

Upon first sight, Lazar thought the saucers were secret, terrestrial aircraft, whose test flights must have been responsible for many UFO reports. Gradually, on closer examination and from having been shown multiple briefing documents, Lazar came to the conclusion that the discs must have been of extraterrestrial origin. In his filmed testimony, Lazar explains how this impression first hit him after he boarded the craft under study and examined their interior.[4]

For the propulsion of the studied vehicles, Bob Lazar explains how the atomic element 115 served



as a nuclear fuel. Element 115 (or ununpentium (Uup)) reportedly provided an energy source which would produce anti-gravity effects under particulate bombardment. As the intense strong nuclear force field of element 115's nucleus would be properly amplified, the resulting effect would be a distortion of the surrounding gravitational field, allowing the vehicle to immediately shorten the distance to a charted destination.[5]

--

Govt Factions, Railroad Cars & Shackle Contracts

--



"Now, I am very worried about the activity of the the federal government. They have lied to the public, stonewalled senators, and have refused to tell the truth in regard to alien matters. I can go on and on. I can tell you that I am rather disgruntled." Recently, I knew someone who lived near where I live in Portland, Oregon. He worked at Gunderson Steel Fabrication, where they make railroad cars. Now, I knew this fellow for the better part of 30 years, and he was kind of a quiet type. He came in to see me one day, excited, and he told me "they're building prisoner cars." He was nervous.

--



Gunderson, he said, had a contract with the federal government to build 107,200 full length railroad cars, each with 143 pairs of shackles. There are 11 sub-contractors in this giant project. Supposedly, Gunderson got over 2 billion dollars for the contract. Bethlehem Steel and other steel outfits are involved. He showed me one of the cars in the rail yards in North Portland. He was right. If you

multiply 107,200 times 143 times 11, you come up with about 15,000,000.

--

This is probably the number of people who disagree with the federal government. No more can you vote any of these people out of office. Our present structure of government is "technocracy", not democracy, and it is a form of feudalism. It has nothing to do with the republic of the United States. These people are god-less, and have legislated out prayer in public schools.



You can get fined up to \$100,000 and two years in prison for praying in school. I believe we can do better. I also believe that the federal government is running the gambit of enslaving the people of the United States. I am not a very good speaker, but I'll keep shooting my mouth off until somebody puts a bullet in me, because it's worth it to talk to a group like this about these atrocities. "

--

America's Black Program Contractors

--

"There are other problems. I have some interesting 1993 figures. There are 29 prototype stealth aircraft presently. The budget from the U.S. Congress five-year plan for these is \$245.6 million. You couldn't buy the spare parts for these black programs for that amount. So, we've been lied to. The black budget is roughly \$1.3 trillion every two years. A trillion is a thousand billion. A trillion dollars weighs 11 tons. The U.S. Congress never sees the books involved with this clandestine pot of gold. Contractors of sleath programs: EG&G; Westinghouse, McDonnell Douglas, Morrison- Knudson, Wackenhut Security Systems, Boeing Aerospace, Lorimar Aerospace, Aerospacial in France, Mitsubishi Industries, Rider Trucks, Bechtel, \*I.G. Farben\*, plus a host of hundreds more. Is this what we are supposed to be living up to as freedom - loving people? I don't believe so. "

--

Star Wars and Apparent Alien Threat

--

"Still, 68% of the military budget is directly or indirectly affected by the black budget. Star Wars relies heavily upon stealth weaponry. By the way, none of the stealth program would have been available if we had not taken apart crashed alien disks. None of it. Some of you might ask what the "space



shuttle" is "shuttling".

Large ingots

of special metals that are milled in space and cannot be produced on the surface of the earth. They need the near vacuum of outer space to produce them. We are not even being told anything close to the truth. I believe our government officials have sold us down the drain - lock, stock and barrel. Up until several weeks ago, I was employed by the U.S. government with a RYOLITE-38 clearance factor - one of the highest in the world. I believe the Star Wars program is there solely to act as a buffer to prevent alien attack - it has nothing to do with the "cold war", which was only a toy to garner money from all the people - for what? The whole lie was planned and executed for the last 75 years. "

--

::: Stealth Aircraft Technology Use by U.S. Agencies and the United Nations :::

--

"Here's another piece of information for you folks. The Drug Enforcement Administration and the ATF rely on stealth tactical weaponry for as much as 40% of their operations budget. This in 1993, and the figures have gone up considerably since. The United Nations used American stealth aircraft for over 28% of its collective worldwide operations from 1990 to 1992, according to the Center for Strategic Studies and UN Report 3092. "

--

::: The Guardians of Stealth and Delta Force - Origins of the Bosnia Conflict :::

--

"The Guardians of Stealth: There are at least three distinct classifications of police that guard our most well-kept secrets. Number one, the Military Joint Tactical Force (MJTF), sometimes called the Delta Force or Black Berets, is a multi-national tactical force primarily used to guard the various stealth aircraft worldwide. By the way, there were 172 stealth aircraft built. Ten crashed, so there were at last count about 162. Bill Clinton signed them away about six weeks ago to the United Nations. There have been indications that the Delta Force was sent over to Bosnia during the last days of the Bush administration as a covert sniper force, and that they started taking pot shots at each side of the controversy, in order to actually start the Bosnia conflict that would be used by succeeding administrations for political purposes. "

--

::: Thoughts on the Bombings in the United States :::

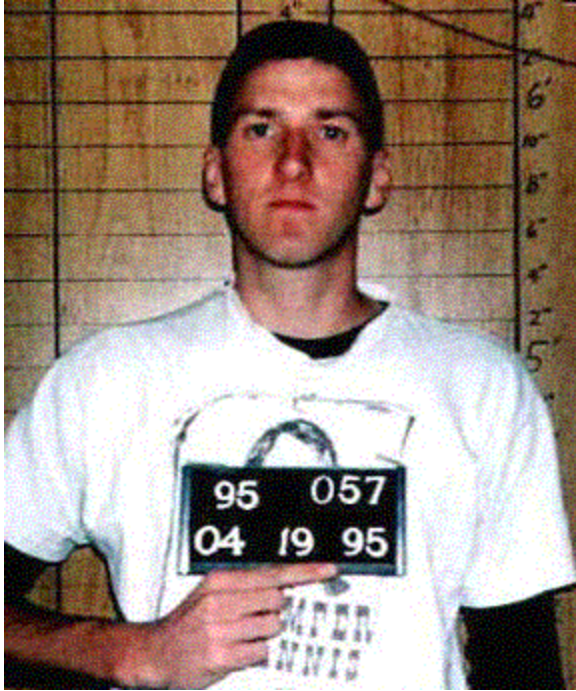
--

"I was hired not too long ago to do a report on the World Trade Center bombing.



I was hired because I know about the 90 - odd varieties of chemical explosives. I looked at the pictures taken right after the blast. The concrete was puddled and melted. The steel and the rebar was literally extruded up to six feet longer than its original length. There is only one weapon that can do that - a small nuclear weapon. That's a construction-type nuclear device. Obviously, when they say that it was a nitrate explosive that did the damage, they're lying 100%, folks. The people they have in custody probably didn't do the crime. As a matter of fact, I have reason to believe that the same group held in custody did do other crimes, such as killing a Jewish rabbi in New York. However, I want to further mention that with the last explosion in Oklahoma City, they are saying that it was a nitrate or fertiliser bomb that did it. "

--



"First, they came out and said it was a 1,000 pound fertiliser bomb. Then, it was 1,500. Then 2,000 pounds. Now its 20,000. You can't put 20,000 pounds of fertiliser in a Rider Truck. Now, I've never mixed explosives, per se. I know the chemical structure and the application of construction explosives. My reputation was based on it. I helped hollow out more than 13 deep underground military bases in the United States. I worked on the Malta project, in West Germany, in Spain and in Italy. I can tell you from experience that a nitrate explosion would not have hardly shattered the windows of the federal building in Oklahoma City. It would have killed a few people and knocked part of the facing off the building, but it would have never have done that kind of damage.



I believe I have been lied to, and I am not taking it any longer, so I'm telling you that you've been lied to."

--

::: The Truth Behind the Republican Contract With America :::

--

" We are the laughing stock of the world, because we are being hoodwinked by so many evil people that are running this country. I think we can do better. I think the people over 45 are seriously worried about the future. I'm going to run some scary scenarios by you. The Contract With America. It contains the same terminology that Adolph Hitler used to subvert Germany in 1931. I believe we can do better. The Contract With America is a last ditch effort by our federal government to tear away the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. "

--

Some Statistics on the Black Helicopter Presence

--

"The black helicopters. There are over 64,000 black helicopters in the United States. For every hour that goes by, there is one being built. Is this the proper use of our money? What does the federal government need 64,000 tactical helicopters for, if they are not trying to enslave us. I doubt if the entire military needs 64,000 worldwide. I doubt if all the world needs that many. There are 157 F-117A stealth aircraft loaded with LIDAR and computer-enhanced imaging radar. They can see you walking from room to room when they fly over your house. They see objects in the house from the air with a variation limit of 1 inch to 30,000 miles. That's how accurate that is. Now, I worked in the federal government for a long time, and I know exactly how they handle their business. "

--



::: Government Earthquake Device, AIDS as a Bioweapon Based on Alien Excretions :::

--

"The federal government has now invented an earthquake device. I am a geologist, and I know what I am talking about. With the Kobe earthquake in Japan, there was no pulsewave as in a normal earthquake. None. In 1989, there was an earthquake in San Francisco. There was no pulse wave with that one either. It is a Tesla device that is being used for evil purposes. The black budget

programs have subverted science as we know it. Look at AIDs, invented by the National Ordinance Laboratory in Chicago, Illinois in 1972.



It was a biological weapon to be used against the people of the United States. The reason I know this is that I have seen the documentation by the Office of Strategic Services, which by the way is still in operation to this day, through the CDC in Atlanta. They used the glandular excretions of animals, humans and alien humanoids to create the virus. These alien humanoids the government is hobnobbing with are the worst news. There is absolutely no defence against their germs - none. They are a biological weapon of terrible consequence. Every alien on the planet needs to be isolated. "

--

" Every moment we waste, we are doing other people on the planet a disservice. Right now, I am dying of cancer that I contracted because of my work for the federal government. I might live six months. I might not. I will tell you one thing. If I keep speaking out like I am, maybe God will give me the life to talk my head off. I will break every law that it takes to talk my head off. Eleven of my best friends in the last 22 years have been murdered. Eight of the murders were called "suicides." Before I went to talk in Las Vegas, I drove a friend down to Joshua Tree, near 29 Palms. I drove into the mountains in order to get to Needles, California, and I was followed by two government E-350 vans with G-14 plates, each with a couple of occupants, one of which had an Uzi.



I knew exactly who they were. I



have spoken 19 times and have probably reached 45,000 people. Well, I got ahead of them and came to a stop in the middle of the road. They both went on either side of me and down a ravine. Is this what its going to take? I cut up my security card and sent it back to the government, and told them if I was threatened, and I have been, that I was going to upload 140,000 pages of documentation to the internet about government structure and the whole plan. I have already begun that task. "

--

"Thank you very much."

--

End of May 1995 Lecture by Phil Schneider.

--

IN JANUARY 1996, PHIL SCHNEIDER WAS DEAD.

--

UNDERGROUND BASE FACTS:

Dulce Base - under Mt. Archuleta, Dulce, New Mexico. Located close to the Colorado border and situated on the Jicarella Apache Indian Reservation. The town of Dulce is located off U.S. Route 64 population 900-1,700. A small town with one motel and a gas station. The base is located 2.5 miles northwest of Dulce and almost overlooks the town. Joint CIA-Alien base. 95 miles northwest of Los Alamos. Biogenetics Laboratory including but not limited to: Atomic Manipulation, cloning, studies of the human aura, advanced mind control applications, animal/human crossbreeding, visual and audio human chip implantation, abduction and feeding off of humans including children.

--

The Second Largest Reptilian and Grey Base in North America. The Central Hub.

--

1st Level - contains the garage for Street Maintenance.

--

2nd Level- contains the garage for trains, shuttles, tunnel-boring machines and UFO maintenance.

--

3rd Level - the first 3 levels contain government offices.

--

4th Level - Human Aura Research as well as aspects of Dream Manipulation, Hypnosis, and Telepathy. They can lower your heartbeat with Delta Waves and introduce data and programmed reactions into your mind (for those implanted with brain chips). Most people already are, they just

don't know it.

--

5th Level - witnesses have described huge vats with amber liquid with parts of human bodies being stirred inside. Rows and rows of cages holding men, women and children to be used as food.

Perhaps thousands.

--

6th Level= privately called "Nightmare Hall." It contains the genetic labs. Here are where the crossbreeding experiments of human/animal are done on fish, seals, birds, and mice that are vastly altered from their original forms. There are multi-armed and multi-legged humans and several cages and vats of humanoid bat-like creatures up to 7 feet tall.

--

7th level - Row after row of 1,000s of humans in cold storage including children.

--

OTHER SECRET BASES ACROSS THE NATION:

--

Wright Air Force Base - Dayton, Ohio. Includes a Warehouse with multi-levels underground packed with alien craft, hardware, and even bodies on ice. Headquarters of the infamous Project Blue Book.

Groom Lake, Area 51 - Nevada. Includes the Nellis AFB test range but has nothing to do with underground nuclear testing. Huge underground facility where the exchange of technology takes place.

Located approx 125 miles north-northwest of Las Vegas and consists of the Groom Lake and the Papoose Lake Complexes. The expanded eastern portion of the property is known as the S-4 site, others allege its the southwest corner of Area 51. Either way the S-4 area is where the UFOs are stored. Also Dreamland (Data Repository Establishment and Maintenance) under the Groom Mountains is controlled by Greys.

Groom Facility - Large storage area in the tunnels that holds thousands of alien craft parts.

Mercury, Nevada - underground shuttle system link between Dreamland and Dulce

\*\*It is the bases and connection link bases of Mercury, Nevada; Burley, Idaho; Dougway, Utah; Page, Arizona; the underground systems below the Denver International Airport and also Oklahoma City that are strategic sites that the NWO MUST maintain control over if they are to force America to submit to a one-world government. So it's these that need to come down!

\*\*Other connecting facilities for the Tube shuttle system that link all these bases together are: Taos, N.M., Datil, N.M., Colorado Springs, CO, Creede, CO, Sandia, CO, Carlsbad, N.M. this also extends into a global system of tunnels and sub-cities.

Los Alamos National Laboratory- New Mexico. Genetics Research and bio-technology focused on mind control programming, genetics engineering as in cloning and DNA mapping known as "the exploration of the human genome."

Edwards Air Force Base - Mojave Desert, Southern California - underground base extends as far as 2 miles down.

Alsace-Lorraine Mountains area of France-Germany

Death Valley - Panamint Mountains region, California. Huge "Federation" base, Andro-Pleidian Nordic base (non-interventionists)

AMERICA! THIS IS PAID FOR WITH YOUR TAX DOLLARS! IT WILL CONTINUE UNTIL YOU GET MAD ENOUGH TO HAVE IT STOPPED!

EPH 5:11: HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH THE UNFRUITFUL WORKS OF DARKNESS, BUT RATHER EXPOSE THEM.

--

Here is an excerpt of the lecture which got Phil Schneider murdered:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hbONIQfQmDU>

Philip Schneider claimed to be an ex-government structural engineer who was involved in building underground military bases around the United States, and to be one of only three people to survive an incident that occurred in 1979 between Grey aliens and U.S. military forces at the Dulce underground base.

For the last two years of his life, Schneider gave lectures about government cover-ups, black budgets, and UFOs. Schneider was never able or willing to prove his allegations (e.g. showing the entrance to Dulce Base). His claims received little mainstream notice, but caused quite a buzz in UFO enthusiast circles.

Schneider was found dead in his apartment on January 17 1996. Some suggest Schneider was murdered.

# The Dream & The Reality

## U.S. Concentration Camps Exists...Don't Remain in Denial!

### REX 84 CAMPS

Compiled by Dee Finney

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/usconcentrationcamps28jun01.shtml>

Original, June 28, 2001; Updated November 17, 2005

<http://www.greatdreams.com/concentration.htm>

I had this dream a long time ago. I toyed with the idea of the topic every time I heard about it, which was every so often, and because I don't like to deal with conspiracy ideas, I kept on tossing the idea aside and staying in denial that our beloved country would do this to their own citizens. Then the movie ASTEROID came out and it showed FEMA taking all the people in the area where the meteor was going to come down to a large camp which was already set up, supposedly for that purpose. We already know that every major city has places for emergencies where people can go in case of hurricanes, tornadoes, etc., but camps is another story. Huge numbers of people can be housed at a moments notice.

I used to have a subscription to the newspaper SPOTLIGHT when I lived in Wisconsin, and I was more into the conspiracy issues then, especially after the assassination of J.F.K., after the deaths of R.F.K. and Martin Luther King, the WACO horror, Ruby Ridge, and then after the Okalahoma City bombing of the Murrah Building. One can't help but think there is something wrong when these types of things occur. However, I would toy with the idea, and then drop it again.

I think it's time to talk about it again. Read my dream and then peruse the facts below:

Dee

NOTE: A big coincidence occurred on 7-2-2001. While we were talking about FEMA and the [water coincidence](#) page I had just done, this movie showed again. Is this a subliminal warning? In a very short period of time, they also came out with Deep Impact and Armageddon. This is not to mention that dire warnings were coming from NASA about close encounters with a large asteroid, and then they told us they would not be telling us in advance of these events because it would cause more deaths due to panic than to the event itself.

I looked for a movie review on ASTEROID, and couldn't find anything positive on it. I then came across a movie review which coincidentally was written on [Aug. 11, 1999, the day of the big eclipse](#). In Asteroid, starring Annabella Sciorra, Michael Biehn, Michael plays Jack, the director of FEMA (Federal Emergency Management Agency). FEMA is the agency belonging to the US Government that handles disasters and things like that -- like hurricane damage, tornado

damage, taking care of the people in bombing disasters, and most oddly... making sure the United States remains operational after a nuclear attack.

In the movie the director of FEMA is flying around on a helicopters rescuing people off of burning rooftops. The astronomer, who also plays the mother of a son named Elliot (not the same as in [ET-The extraterrestrial](#)) discovers a bunch of asteroid fragments following a comet into the path of the Earth. The comet passes nicely, but all these fragments will not. There's like... two major asteroids heading toward the Earth, and so the chic and Biehn get together and figure out how to handle everything. The smaller chunk comes in first, and they evacuate Kansas City and everything... and the small chunk burns up; leaving a small piece to come in and blow up a dam.

The chic's astronomer friend from Boulder, Colorado calls again and says the bigger asteroid is heading for Earth too. Michael Biehn's drama scene falls between the two asteroids. So everybody freaks out, knowing that this huge Earth-Killer asteroid is coming. They formulate a plan, which involves everybody staying indoors and waiting it out while the US Air Force sends up three jets with lasers on them to blow up this four-mile-wide asteroid. Little laser beams coming out of the nose-cones of F16 fighters managed to blow up this four-mile-diameter asteroid. But instead of the asteroid being destroyed, it breaks up into fragments still headed toward the planet. The next scene shows people on a rollercoaster, and a little asteroid piece blows up above them. Looked like a big firecracker to me.

Apparently there's a 90-meter wide fragment heading for Dallas next, where Elliot and the astronomer's father live. When the astroid pieces finally do come down, it causes extreme destruction in Dallas as well and kill many, many people.

It's a two part movie, which originally was a 4 part mini series written for TV. The video is shorter than the original version.

11-11-89 - Dream: There was no work to be had in the country, (United States) so I had gone to town to look for a job.

There were no longer stores along the main city streets, they were in clusters at intervals, like mini-malls. There were big government offices everywhere. Along 17th street, lawns were being reconstructed and I tried to assist but there wasn't enough grass to go around.

The men were huddled around the bars, not drinking but checking the stock market, worrying themselves sick to see if they had lost everything.

It was a well kept secret but I had been chosen as mediator between sides between our country and the Overtakers. The schools were being organized at this moment to march the children to government camps and take them away from their parents. I managed to sneak up to the 20th street school where my youngest son was in 1st grade. I spotted him and grabbed him by the arm and we rushed down the street together. He said, "I've been calling you all day, hoping you'd come and get me."

I was watching the other mothers who weren't able to find their children and rescue them before they were marched away to camp. I helped to hold one mother up from collapsing. She was devastated that her daughter hadn't been seen.

I knew that the secret guns were trained on Madison, WI (The capitol city of our state) and these children were going to be used as hostages.

The following link shows a concentration camp within walking distance of my own home:

<http://gulagamerika.homestead.com/StateIndex.html>

You will read about the RED/BLUE lists below: Somehow I managed to put up a page about this earlier on this topic. [RED LINE/BLUE LINE DREAM AND THE REALITY](#)

Read the [article written by K.T. Frankovich](#) that appeared in Nexus Magazine. Be aware though, this is a true story based on the Hurricane Andrew cover-up. This is not for the weak hearted. This is how FEMA and the cops really handle emergencies when the chips are down.



*This is said to be a photo of a U.S. civilian concentration camp at El Reno, Okla.*

**Did you know? Public Law 87-297 calls for complete disarmament so the UN can "maintain internal peace".  
51 million American acres are now UN designated!  
Military capacity of US is 65% and UN is 800% of  
our 1991 levels. The UN Children's Rights takes**

**responsibility away from parents and gives it to the state. No mention of God in the UN Charter. AIDS was UN-induced for population control (House Bill 15090.) HB 666 crushes our 4th Amendment Rights. UN command of US troops (PDD 25).**

**SUBJECT: Executive Orders**

**APPLICABLE EXECUTIVE ORDERS**

**The following =Executive Orders=, now recorded in the Federal Register, and therefore accepted by Congress as the law of the land, can be put into effect at any time an emergency is declared:**

**10995--All communications media seized by the Federal Government.**

**10997--Seizure of all electrical power, fuels, including gasoline and minerals.**

**10998--Seizure of all food resources, farms and farm equipment.**

**10999--Seizure of all kinds of transportation, including your personal car, and control of all highways and seaports.**

**11000--Seizure of all civilians for work under Federal supervision.**

**11001--Federal takeover of all health, education and welfare.**

**11002--Postmaster General empowered to register every man, woman and child in the U.S.A.**

**11003--Seizure of all aircraft and airports by the Federal Government.**

**11004--Housing and Finance authority may shift population from one locality to another. Complete integration.**

**11005--Seizure of railroads, inland waterways, and storage facilities.**

**11051--The Director of the Office of Emergency Planning authorized to put Executive Orders into effect in "times of increased international tension or financial crisis". He is also to perform such additional functions as the President may direct.**

**"THESE EXECUTIVE ORDERS GROSSLY AND FLAGRANTLY VIOLATE ARTICLE 4 SECTION 4 OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES. "THE UNITED STATES SHALL GUARANTEE TO EVERY STATE IN THIS UNION A REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT, AND SHALL PROTECT EACH OF THEM AGAINST INVASION; AND ON APPLICATION OF THE LEGISLATURE, OR OF THE**

**EXECUTIVE (WHEN THE LEGISLATURE CANNOT BE CONVENE) AGAINST DOMESTIC VIOLENCE." "REGIONAL GOVERNMENT IS NOT A REPRESENTATIVE REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT!"**

**Stated simply: the dictatorial power of the Executive rests primarily on three basis: Executive Order 11490, Executive Order 11647, and the Planning, Programming, Budgeting System which is operated through the new and all-powerful Office of Management and Budget.**

**E. O. 11490 is a compilation of some 23 previous Executive Orders, signed by Nixon on Oct. 28, 1969, and outlining emergency functions which are to be performed by some 28 Executive Departments and Agencies whenever the President of the United States declares a national emergency (as in defiance of an impeachment edict, for example). Under the terms of E. O. 11490, the President can declare that a national emergency exists and the Executive Branch can:**

- \* Take over all communications media**
- \* Seize all sources of power**
- \* Take charge of all food resources**
- \* Control all highways and seaports**
- \* Seize all railroads, inland waterways, airports, storage facilities**
- \* Commandeer all civilians to work under federal supervision**
- \* Control all activities relating to health, education, and welfare**
- \* Shift any segment of the population from one locality to another**
- \* Take over farms, ranches, timberized properties**
- \* Regulate the amount of your own money you may withdraw from your bank, or savings and loan institution**

**All of these and many more items are listed in 32 pages incorporating nearly 200,000 words, providing and absolute bureaucratic dictatorship whenever the President gives the word.**

**Executive Order 11647 provides the regional and local mechanisms and manpower for carrying out the provisions of E. O. 11490. Signed by Richard Nixon on Feb. 10, 1972, this Order sets up Ten Federal Regional Councils to govern Ten Federal Regions made up of the fifty still existing States of the Union.**



## **WHERE IS FEMA LOCATED?**

**Not far from the nation's capital there is a large natural feature known as Mount Weather, located on Hwy. 601, just outside the bucolic town of Berryville, VA. Inside this mountain the FEMA develops its plans and collects information on US citizens while ensconced in what the FEMA euphemistically calls the "Special Facility". This facility is equipped with all the computer power and satellite uplinks necessary to control all the communications systems in our country and beyond. The security measures are so stringent at Mount Weather that anyone entering is subject to searches for such contraband as cameras, note pads, or any other item capable of recording information such as its interior layout.**

**Although only a handful of insiders know exactly how big the facility is, those who have gotten a glimpse inside Mount Weather describe a huge underground city. It is known that contained within the mountain are all the supplies necessary to keep the FEMA running for months without contact with the outside world.**

**Mount Weather contains a working duplicate of the Executive Branch of the Federal government, ready to swing into action at a moment's notice. Mount Weather personnel also maintain a database of information on U.S. citizens. But relatively little is publicly known about this facility.**

**"Mount Weather is a virtually self-contained facility. Aboveground, scattered across manicured lawns, are about a dozen buildings bristling with antennas and microwave relay systems. An on-site sewage-treatment plant, with a 90,000 gal.-a-day capacity, and two tanks holding 250,000 gal. of water could last some 200 people more than a month; underground ponds hold additional water supplies. Not far from the installation's entry gate are a control tower and a helicopter pad. The mountain's real secrets are not visible at ground level."**

**The mountain's "real secrets" are protected by warning signs, 10 foot-high chain link fences, razor wire, and armed guards. Curious motorists and hikers on the Appalachian trail are relieved of their sketching pads and cameras and sent on their way. Security is tight.**

**Mount Weather is the self-sustaining underground command center for the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA). The facility is the operational center -- the hub - - of approximately 100 other Federal Relocation Centers, most of which are concentrated in Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Virginia, Maryland and North Carolina. Together this network of underground facilities constitutes the backbone of America's "Continuity of Government" program. In the event of nuclear war, declaration of martial law, or other national emergency, the President, his cabinet and the rest of the Executive Branch would be "relocated" to Mount Weather.**

**What Does Congress Know about Mount Weather?**

**According to the Senate Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights hearings in 1975, Congress**

**has almost no knowledge and no oversight -- budgetary or otherwise -- on Mount Weather. Retired Air Force General Leslie W. Bray, in his testimony to the subcommittee, said "I am not at liberty to describe precisely what is the role and the mission and the capability that we have at Mount Weather, or at any other precise location."**

**The underground city contains a parallel government-in-waiting: "High-level Governmental sources, speaking in the promise of strictest anonymity, stated that each of the Federal departments represented at Mount Weather is headed by a single person on whom is conferred the rank of a Cabinet-level official. Protocol even demands that subordinates address them as 'Mr. Secretary.' Each of the Mount Weather 'Cabinet members' is apparently appointed by the White House and serves an indefinite term ... many through several Administrations.... The facility attempts to duplicate the vital functions of the Executive branch of the Administration."**

**The same source states: "As might be expected, there is also an Office of the Presidency at Mount Weather." The Federal Preparedness Agency (precursor to FEMA) apparently appoints a special staff to the Presidential section, which regularly receives top secret national security estimates and raw data from each of the Federal departments and agencies.**

### **Play War Games**

**This is the main daily activity of the approximately 240 people who work at Mount Weather. The games are intended to train the Mount Weather bureaucracy to managing a wide range of problems associated with both war and domestic political crises.**

**Decisions are made in the "Situation Room," the base's nerve center, located in the core of Mount Weather. The Situation Room is the archetypal war room, with "charts, maps and whatever visuals may be needed" and "batteries of communications equipment connecting Mount Weather with the White House and 'Raven Rock' -- the underground Pentagon sixty miles north of Washington -- as well as with almost every US military unit stationed around the globe. All internal communications are conducted by closed-circuit color television ... senior officers and 'Cabinet members' have two consoles recessed in the walls of their office.**

### **Civil Crisis Management**

**Mount Weather personnel study more than war scenarios. Domestic "crises" are also tracked and watched, and there have been times when Mount Weather almost swung into action. Officials who were at Mount Weather during the 1960s say the complex was actually prepared to assume certain governmental powers at the time of the 1961 Cuban missile crisis and the assassination of President Kennedy in 1963. The installation used the tools of its 'Civil Crisis Management' program on a standby basis during the 1967 and 1968 urban riots and during a number of national antiwar demonstrations.**

**Studies conducted at Mount Weather involve the control and management of domestic**

**political unrest where there are material shortages (such as food riots) or in strike situations where the FPA determines that there are industrial disruptions and other domestic resource crises.**

**According to Daniel J. Cronin, former assistant director for the FPA, Reconnaissance satellites, local and state police intelligence reports, and Federal law enforcement agencies are just a few of the resources available to the FPA [now FEMA] for information gathering. "We try to monitor situations and get to them before they become emergencies," Cronin said. "No expense is spared in the monitoring program."**

**What is Mount Weather's Ultimate Purpose?**

**We have seen that Mount Weather contains an unelected, parallel "government-in-waiting" ready to take control of the United States upon word from the President or his successor. The facility contains a massive database of information on U.S. citizens which is operated with no safeguards or accountability. Ostensibly, this expensive hub of America's network of sub-terran bases was designed to preserve our form of government during a nuclear holocaust.**

**Mount Weather is not simply a Cold War holdover. Information on command and control strategies during national emergencies have largely been withheld from the American public. Executive Order 11051, signed by President Kennedy on October 2, 1962, states that "national preparedness must be achieved... as may be required to deal with increases in international tension with limited war, or with general war including attack upon the United States."**

**Executive Order 11490, drafted by Gen. George A Lincoln (former director for the Office of Emergency Preparedness, the FPA's predecessor) and signed by President Nixon in October 1969, tells a different story. EO 11490, which superceded Kennedy's EO 11051, begins, "Whereas our national security is dependent upon our ability to assure continuity of government, at every level, in any national emergency type situation that might conceivably confront the nation..."**

**Nixon's order makes no reference to "war," "imminent attack," or "general war." These quantifiers are replaced by an extremely vague "national emergency type situation" that "might conceivably" interfere with the workings of the national power structure.**

**Furthermore, there is no publicly known Executive Order outlining the restoration of the Constitution after a national emergency has ended. Unless the parallel government at Mount Weather does not decide out of the goodness of its heart to return power to Constitutional authority, the United States could experience a coup d'etat posing as a national emergency.**

**Mount Weather facility is buried in secrecy. Public awareness of the facility and its purpose would raise serious questions about who holds the reins of power in this country. The Constitution states that those reins lie in the hands of the people, but the very existence of Mount Weather suggests an entirely different reality. As long as Mount Weather exists,**

these questions will remain.

This is Google's cache of <http://www.abovetopsecret.com/pages/camps.html>.

There over 600 prison camps in the United States, all fully operational and ready to receive prisoners. They are all staffed and even surrounded by full-time guards, but they are all empty. These camps are to be operated by FEMA (Federal Emergency Management Agency) should Martial Law need to be implemented in the United States.

The Rex 84 Program was established on the reasoning that if a mass exodus of illegal aliens crossed the Mexican/US border, they would be quickly rounded up and detained in detention centers by FEMA. Rex 84 allowed many military bases to be closed down and to be turned into prisons.

Operation Cable Splicer and Garden Plot are the two sub programs which will be implemented once the Rex 84 program is initiated for its proper purpose. Garden Plot is the program to control the population. Cable Splicer is the program for an orderly takeover of the state and local governments by the federal government. FEMA is the executive arm of the coming police state and thus will head up all operations. The Presidential Executive Orders already listed on the Federal Register also are part of the legal framework for this operation.

The camps all have railroad facilities as well as roads leading to and from the detention facilities. Many also have an airport nearby. The majority of the camps can house a population of 20,000 prisoners. Currently, the largest of these facilities is just outside of Fairbanks, Alaska. The Alaskan facility is a massive mental health facility and can hold approximately 2 million people.

A person named Terry Kings wrote an article on his discoveries of camps located in southern California. His findings are as follows:

Over the last couple months several of us have investigated three soon-to-be prison camps in the Southern California area. We had heard about these sites and wanted to see them for ourselves.

The first one we observed was in Palmdale, California. It is not operating as a prison at the moment but is masquerading as part of a water facility. Now why would there be a facility of this nature out in the middle of nowhere with absolutely no prisoners? The fences that run for miles around this large facility all point inward, and there are large mounds of dirt and dry moat surrounding the central area so the inside area is not visible from the road. There are 3 large loading docks facing the entrance that can be observed from the road. What are these massive docks going to be loading?

We observed white vans patrolling the area and one came out and greeted us with a friendly wave and followed us until we had driven safely beyond the area. What would

have happened had we decided to enter the open gate or ask questions?

This facility is across the street from the Palmdale Water Department. The area around the Water Department has fences pointing outward, to keep people out of this dangerous area so as not to drown. Yet, across the street, the fences all point inward. Why? To keep people in? What people? Who are going to be it's occupants?

There are also signs posted every 50 feet stating: State of California Trespassing Loitering Forbidden By Law Section 555 California Penal Code.

The sign at the entrance says: Pearblossom Operations and Maintenance Subcenter Receiving Department, 34534 116th Street East. There is also a guard shack located at the entrance.

We didn't venture into this facility, but did circle around it to see if there was anything else visible from the road. We saw miles of fences with the top points all directed inward. There is a railroad track that runs next to the perimeter of this fenced area. The loading docks are large enough to hold railroad cars.

I wonder what they are planning for this facility? They could easily fit 100,000 people in this area. And who would the occupants be?

Another site is located in Brand Park in Glendale. There are newly constructed fences (all outfitted with new wiring that point inward). The fences surround a dry reservoir. There are also new buildings situated in the area. We questioned the idea that there were four armed military personnel walking the park. Since when does a public park need armed guards?

A third site visited was in the San Fernando Valley, adjacent to the Water District. Again, the area around the actual Water District had fences logically pointing out (to keep people out of the dangerous area). And the rest of the adjacent area which went on for several miles was ringed with fences and barbed wire facing inward (to keep what or who in?) Also, interesting was the fact that the addition to the tops of the fences were fairly new as to not even contain any sign of rust on them. Within the grounds was a huge building that the guard said was a training range for policemen. There were newly constructed roads, new gray military looking buildings, and a landing strip. For what? Police cars were constantly patrolling the several mile perimeter of the area.

From the parking lot of the Odyssey Restaurant a better view could be taken of the area that was hidden from site from the highway. There was an area that contained about 100 black boxes that looked like railroad cars. We had heard that loads of railroad cars have been manufactured in Oregon outfitted with shackles. Would these be of that nature? From our position it was hard to determine.

In searching the Internet, I have discovered that there are about 600 of these prison sites around the country (and more literally popping up overnight do they work all night). They

**are manned, but yet do not contain prisoners. Why do they need all these non-operating prisons? What are they waiting for? We continuously hear that our current prisons are overcrowded and they are releasing prisoners because of this situation. But what about all these facilities? What are they really for? Why are there armed guards yet no one to protect themselves against? And what is going to be the kick-off point to put these facilities into operation?**

**What would bring about a situation that would call into effect the need for these new prison facilities? A man-made or natural catastrophe? An earthquake, panic due to Y2K, a massive poisoning, a panic of such dimensions to cause nationwide panic?**

**Once a major disaster occurs (whether it is a real event or manufactured event does not matter) Martial Law is hurriedly put in place and we are all in the hands of the government agencies (FEMA) who thus portray themselves as our protectors. Yet what happens when we question those in authority and how they are taking away all of our freedoms? Will we be the ones detained in these camp sites? And who are they going to round up? Those with guns? Those who ask questions? Those that want to know what's really going on? Does that include any of us? The seekers of truth?**

**When first coming across this information I was in a state of total denial. How could this be? I believed our country was free, and always felt a sense of comfort in knowing that as long as we didn't hurt others in observing our freedom we were left to ourselves. Ideally we treated everyone with respect and honored their uniqueness and hoped that others did likewise.**

**It took an intensive year of searching into the hidden politics to discover that we are as free as we believe we are. If we are in denial, we don't see the signs that are staring at us, but keep our minds turned off and busy with all the mundane affairs of daily life.**

**We just don't care enough to find out the real truth, and settle for the hand-fed stories that come our way over the major media sources television, radio, newspaper, and magazines. But it's too late to turn back to the days of blindfolds and hiding our heads in the sand because the reality is becoming very clear. The time is fast approaching when we will be the ones asking "What happened to our freedom? To our free speech? To our right to protect ourselves and our family? To think as an individual? To express ourselves in whatever way we wish?"**

**Once we challenge that freedom we find out how free we really are. How many are willing to take up that challenge? Very few indeed, otherwise we wouldn't find ourselves in the situation that we are in at the present time. We wouldn't have let things progress and get out of the hands of the public and into the hands of those that seek to keep us under their control no matter what it takes, and that includes the use of force and detainment for those that ask the wrong questions.**

**Will asking questions be outlawed next? Several instances have recently been reported where those that were asking questions that came too near the untold truth (the cover up)**

were removed from the press conferences and from the public's ear. Also, those that wanted to speak to the press were detained and either imprisoned, locked in a psychiatric hospital, slaughtered (through make-believe suicides) or discredited.

Why are we all in denial over these possibilities? Didn't we hear about prison camps in Germany, and even in the United States during World War II? Japanese individuals were rounded up and placed in detention camps during the duration of the War. Where was their freedom?

You don't think it could happen to you? Obviously those rounded up and killed didn't think it could happen to them either. How could decent people have witnessed such atrocities and still said nothing? Are we going to do the same here as they cart off one by one those individuals who are taking a stand for the rights of the citizens as they expose the truth happening behind the scenes? Are we all going to sit there and wonder what happened to this country of ours? Where did we go wrong? How could we let it happen?

From: <http://www.geocities.com/SouthBeach/Lagoon/1780/concentration.html>

There are over 100 primary and secondary concentration camps across the US. Each houses about 20,000 prisoners. Currently the largest of these facilities is the just outside of Fairbanks, Alaska. The Alaskan facility is a gigantic mental health facility and can hold approximately 2 million people. The majority of these facilities have no prisoners but are currently staffed by military personal. The camps all have have railroad facilities, as well as roads, coming and going out of them, to get there. Also quite a few are closed down military bases and are adjacent to airport facilities.

The Rex 84 program is documented in the public record and civilian internment camps were publically admitted by Congressman Henry Gonzales in 1997. With the influx of of foreign military equipment into the United States as well as the Executive Orders registered on the Federal Register it would be impudent to ignore this information.

From: <http://www.homestead.com/omegageneration/gulags.html>

Gulag America

(New World Order's Concentration Camp Program)

During the 1950's, the elitists planning for world government made plans to use occupation forces in every country that did not submit to their greedy, arrogant ambitions. Their plan called for using Chinese troops in America. This fact is documented by Dr. Dennis Cuddy in his book, Secret Records Revealed. It is also ocumented by Willard Cantelon in his book, Money Master of the

World. Now that American soldiers have been used in Kuwait, Somalia, Haiti, Bosnia, and Kosovo, a precedent has been set to bring the red Chinese here. The UN could justify such an action if the Black Muslims instigate a race war. I expect this scenario if the Democrats loose the White House and Congress in the 2000 elections. Comrade Clinton could not be

**slicker in making himself Commandant of Gulag America.**

**In 1997, there were already 43 concentrations camps ready to imprison Christians and other patriotic people, who want to be governed by the Constitution. If the Clintons' hatred for Christians and other constitutionalists seems incredible to you, then ask yourself why the White House instructed the FBI this year to regard us as terrorists. Under this guise, Comrade Clinton can raid the homes of innocent saints and patriots, take them away to never be seen again as in Nazi Germany, and the media will make everyone think they were criminals. In 1997, 20 more concentration camps were under construction.**

**Their locations are revealed on the link above, as excerpted from Jim Keith's book, Black Helicopters II:**

**From: <http://users.rcn.com/andrew2265/deathcamps.html> - Photos are missing on this site**

**STALAG U.S.A.**

**In the spring of 1997, Professor Ian Stewart, met with "Mr. Sea" [Al Cuppet] to discuss what he has learned first-hand about the coming persecution at the hands of the New World Order operatives.**

**With a seven-inch thick portfolio filled with photographs, news articles, correspondence, etc., Mr. Sea revealed disturbing information about New World Order efforts to destroy and enslave America.**

**The following are some of Mr. Sea's comments. But first, let's take a look at the man who made the comments.**

**Mr. Sea, a committed Christian, is a former inspector for the Joint Chiefs of Staff and the Department of Defense, with 31 years of federal service in the military, nine with the Department of Defense, including two years with the Air Staff. He's a holder of the Bronze Star, the Purple Heart, the Defense Meritorious Service Medal, three awards of the Joint Service Medal, all of the Vietnamese awards, as well as the Joint Meritorious Unit Medal.**

**When he retired a few years ago, he was awarded the Secretary of Defense Civilian Service Medal. He's been around the world to 31 countries on four continents, and speaks five languages.**

**Mr. Sea spoke of the coming American Holocaust of the Government's plans for dealing with the non-New World Orderites. He spoke of the infrastructure that has already been set up to incarcerate and execute Americans, and the locations of the facilities that will be used for these purposes -- all with photographs, leaving little to the imagination.**

**An interview with Mr. Sea regarding New World Order plans for the U.S. and its citizens**

**"The infrastructure is set up. There are at least 130 concentration camps, quietly modified**



facilities which have sprung up and continue to spring up across the country, seemingly devoid of activity, yet requiring strange accoutrements such as barbed wire-topped fencing (with the tops turned inward) and helicopter wind socks. Most have good logistical supportability, with major highways and railroad transport facilities adjacent to the sites.

"These facilities, many in remote areas across our country, are set up to become concentration/detention camps, complete with gas chambers, for resisters and dissidents. Generally speaking, they're set up for dissenters who will not go along with the New World Order. The "resisters" are gun owners who refuse to give up their weapons; the "dissidents" are Christians, Patriots and Constitutionals. These camps are set up. I've seen many of them.

"On August 6, 1994, I toured the Amtrak Railcar Repair Facility at Beech Grove, Indianapolis, Indiana. There are at least ten maintenance barns at this facility, covering 129 acres, with two separate fences with the tops leaning inward. The windows of several buildings have been bricked up. Hence, you have three levels of security for Amtrak repair barns!

"There are three helicopter 25-knot aviation wind socks (which aren't the correct ones to use for chemical spills which require 10-knot wind socks). There are high security NSA-style people turnstiles, and high intensity/security lighting for 24-hour operation. The box car (gas chamber) building fence is marked with special "RED/BLUE Zone" signs [visible in the photo ]. This corresponds to the "mission" of the RED/BLUE Lists which surfaced in June and July of 1996.

"Under martial law, this will become a death camp. They're only going to handle category one and two (RED and BLUE) people there. This box car facility will be used for execution.

"One of the barns is large enough to put four box cars into. There are powered vents on the top of the barn to vent the gas out of the building after the box cars have been fumigated. All of the buildings have newly installed six-inch gas pipes and furnaces installed in all "railroad barns."

"Since the photo was taken in August 1994, FEMA has allocated \$6 million to make the walls and roofs of the buildings "airtight." Under martial law, this facility could be immediately used as an SS-style "termination" gas chamber.

"On January 27, 1995, The Indianapolis News ran an article titled, "Amtrak Lays off 212 at Beech Grove: 170 Lose Jobs at Maintenance Center Today." Why perform \$6 million worth of renovations, and then lay off 212 people? Because the people doing the final executions will not be Americans. Thus, the "slots" of the 212 will be filled with non-Americans.

"They'll hire foreigners for this "cappo" task. Cappo ("chief" in Italian) was the title of the trustee prisoners who actually killed many Jews for the SS butchers at Dachau, and at

**other Nazi crematoria across Europe.**

**"The news article also said, ". . . hopes the yard may be able to solicit work repairing private train cars, and perhaps subway cars from Washington, DC, or other urban areas." The repairing of private trains is a dead giveaway to death cars!**

**"The article went on to say, "Late last year, Congress ordered Amtrak to spend at least \$5.9 million patching holes in the roof and fixing masonry on the walls of the giant machine sheds at Beech Grove." These buildings have been "sealed." They're airtight. The facility is constructed to allow gas to be blown into all the buildings via the newly installed, two-story, hot air heating furnaces."**

**Next, Mr. Sea elaborated on the two categories, the RED and BLUE Lists, and what they mean: "The RED List is for pick-up and execution before unobtrusive preparations for martial law are initiated. The BLUE List is also for execution, but at a later date within six weeks of martial law declaration. There are no "re-education" plans for either category-- just execution.**

**"When you get picked up on a RED pick-up, they'll take you from your home at night -- probably around 4 a.m. -- and put you in a black van, then drive you to a helicopter waiting to fly you to an intermediate point. There, you'll be loaded onto a big 64-passenger CH-47 Chinook helicopter -- all black, unmarked and illegally operating under the Treaty on Open Skies.**

**"Then they'll fly you to one of 38 cities where you'll board a 747, 737, or 727. "You may be taken straight to a temporary detention facility. When you're**

**RED listed, you'll be taken to a red camp. Then you'll be executed.**

**"At some point, martial law will be declared. (Martial law is when the writ of Habeas Corpus -- to have a trial by jury -- is suspended. Instead of going to the judge, you go straight to jail for a limited time.) I suspect there will be a major outage, or some other crisis which will be the reason to declare martial law. At this point, the BLUE listed people will be picked up. At that time, the country will be regionalized into ten regions, which are already designated by FEMA.**

**"Be advised that it has been proven (in Wyoming and at least one other location) that the black choppers have state-of-the-art radio (RF) frequency wideband jammers, and can jam cell phones and CBs while they're executing black operations missions (i.e., in your area). This means that your cell phone could be jammed just before and/or during any action against you.**

**"In June of 1996, an FBI agent got hold of the Region Three BLUE List (from a CIA agent), and found his own name on it, and those of several others he knew in Virginia. The Regional BLUE List stated that the names on the BLUE List would be picked up "within**

**six weeks of the actual martial law declaration."**

**"This parallels the Nazi RED/BLUE List policy almost to the letter. The parallel Nazi plan was published by Heinz Hohne in his 1966 book, The Story of the Nazi SS: The Order of the Death's Head.**

**"People say, "It won't work." But it will work if the 300,000 Soviet troops which are ALREADY HERE can get the guns. The name of the game is to blackball the people to get the guns . . . make the militia look bad, make guns look bad, make everybody give up their guns. Once they get your gun, they've got you, UNLESS you've got the angel of the Lord at your door.**

**"The ones doing all of this are operating out of the highest places in the Federal Government. They're cooperating with "spirit guides and mediums" and using astrology and numerology. The spirit guides are telling them what to do, and the entire thing is being orchestrated at the highest spiritual levels. Every base has been covered. They've thought of everything.**

**"If you notice, they often do things on the 13th of the month. Mr. Clinton does a lot of things on the 13th. On September 13, 1993, the brokered Israeli-PLO peace accord was signed. He waited 14 days, until September 13, 1994 to sign the Crime Bill. On June 13, 1995, he stated he'd veto the national debt authorization ceiling. On November 13, he did veto it. On January 13, 1996, he made a speech to Bosnia.**

**"There will be an interim of probably just days from the time they launch the RED List, to the declaration of martial law when they'll start coming after those on the BLUE List. It'll work the same way it did with the Nazis who had a list of people to pick up, on June 30, 1934, before they declared their "mobilization."**

**"It's the same blueprint being used because it's the same spirit leading the Fourth Reich as led the Third Reich. In Germany, they used trains, here it will be helicopters and 747s.**

**"When Hitler was villainizing the Jews, he hired thugs and dressed them in black uniforms. He was building concentration camps and setting up a transport system. In this country, they're now in the process of villainizing Christians, Patriots, Constitutionalists, and outspoken talk-show hosts, etc.**

**"Who will be doing the actual picking up? Foreign "cops" (United Nations Internal Security Forces). Over 30 foreign military bases under the United Nations flag are already set up in the US., all with the approval of special appointees in high Federal positions. These bases are already manned with over ONE MILLION troops from Russia, Poland, Germany, Belgium, Turkey, Great Britain, Nicaragua, and Asian countries.**

**"Why are they here? Because unlike our own troops--many of which along with the Guard and Reserve of 24 states are being deployed overseas--will have no qualms about firing on**

U.S. citizens when the time comes.

"There are more than 2,000 Russian tanks, military trucks and chemical warfare vehicles just outside Gulfport, Mississippi. They began arriving in January of 1994.

"There are 180 foreign troops at Fort Reilly which was confirmed to me by a Brigadier General. There are 300 who came into the Birmingham, Alabama airport on a big white Russian cargo plane on December 13, 1995.

"As of 1995, there were 10,000 plus foreign troops at Fort Chafee, Arkansas reportedly making preparations for 20,000 "detainees."

"Also in 1995 at Fort Polk, Louisiana (U.S. Army Post), Russian and Eastern European troops were deployed under the U.N. flag. [When questioned about this, the legislative aide of the congressman who resides over Fort Polk, stated, "Yes, they were there undertaking broad, joint training exercises. And, yes, the U.N. flag was flying. There may still be some there today."]

"At the Aberdeen Proving Grounds, there are many Russian tanks. One of the NCOs told his father that he'd been maintaining them.

"This is going on all over the country. German troops are known to be at Holloman Air Force Base in New Mexico, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base in Ohio, and Fort Hood, Texas. Chinese troops are known to be at the Long Beach Naval Station in California.

"There's not going to be some future event when the invading troops are going to show up. They're already here! When martial law is implemented, these foreign U.N. troops will be policing our country, carrying out the plans of the New World Order."

From: <http://www.pbx.org/9x/hp/FTPsites/blackcrwl/conspicy/fema-3.txt>

-----  
``Guts and Glory: The Rise and Fall of Oliver North," by Ben

Bradlee Jr. (Donald I. Fine, \$21.95. 573 pp.)  
-----

Reviewed by Dennis M. Culnan Copyright 1990, Gannett News Service All

Rights Reserved Short excerpt posted here under applicable copyright laws

[Oliver] North managed to network himself into the highest levels of the CIA and power centers around the world. There he lied and boastfully ignored the constitutional process,

**Bradlee writes.**

**Yet more terrifying is the plan hatched by North and other Reagan people in the Federal Emergency Manpower Agency (FEMA): A blueprint for the military takeover of the United States. The plan called for FEMA to become ``emergency czar'' in the event of a national emergency such as nuclear war or an American invasion of a foreign nation. FEMA would also be a buffer between the president and his cabinet and other civilian agencies, and would have broad powers to appoint military commanders and run state and local governments. Finally, it would have the authority to order suspect aliens into concentration camps and seize their property.**

**When then-Attorney General William French Smith got wind of the plan, he killed it. After Smith left the administration, North and his FEMA cronies came up with the Defense Resource Act, designed to suspend the First Amendment by imposing censorship and banning strikes.**

**Where was it all heading? The book's answer: ``REX-84 Bravo, a National Security Decision Directive 52 that would become operative with the president's declaration of a state of national emergency concurrent with a mythical U.S. military invasion of an unspecified Central American country, presumably Nicaragua.''**

**Bradlee writes that the Rex exercise was designed to test FEMA's readiness to assume authority over the Department of Defense, the National Guard in all 50 states, and ``a number of state defense forces to be established by state legislatures.''** The military would then be ``deputized,''' thus making an end run around federal law forbidding military involvement in domestic law enforcement.

**Rex, which ran concurrently with the first annual U.S. show of force in Honduras in April 1984, was also designed to test FEMA's ability to round up 400,000 undocumented Central American aliens in the United States and its ability to distribute hundreds of tons of small arms to ``state defense forces.''**

**Incredibly, REX 84 was similar to a plan secretly adopted by Reagan while governor of California. His two top henchmen then were Edwin Meese, who recently resigned as U.S. attorney general, and Louis Guiffrida, the FEMA director in 1984.**

**If the review makes you nervous, you should read the book!**

**--Chip Berlet \*\* End of text from cdp:mideast.forum \*\***

**From: <http://www.spotlight.org/>**

**Reagan Orders Concentration Camps**

**Mass detention facilities--otherwise known as concentration camps--are being set up at a number of major U.S. military installations on the secret orders of President Ronald**

**Reagan.**

**The SPOTLIGHT has learned that on April 5 the White House issued a highly classified National Security Decision Directive (NSDD) which sets forth urgent instructions for the "activation" of 10 huge prison camps at key defense commands located across the nation.**

**Less than 24 hours before this edition went to press, on April 11, The SPOTLIGHT received information from two trustworthy confidential sources--patriotic career Army officers--stationed at Ft. Benning, Georgia, and Ft. Chaffee, Arkansas, revealing that preparations were being set in motion for an unprecedented roundup of aliens and "sercurity suspects" coast to coast.**

**According to these sources, the primary goal of the vast police operation, codenamed "Rex 84," is to detain and deport illegal immigrants.**

**But these sources say "Rex 84" has another, even more closely guarded and carefully orchestrated objective: To apply so-called "C&C" ("capture and custody") measures against political opponents, resisters or even outspoken critics whom the administration considers "dangerous."**

**According to the information obtained--and substantially confirmed--by The SPOTLIGHT, the four principal civilian concentration camps to be established under the "Rex 84" program will be located at Ft. Chaffee, Arkansas; Ft. Drum, New York; Ft. Indian Gap, Pennsylvania and at Camp A.P. Hill in Virginia. Each one of these camps is being laid out to hold 25,000 civilian prisoners under the guard of American troops.**

**Additional emergency custodial facilities are being readied at Oakdale, California (reportedly for 15,000 detainees) and at Eglin Air Force Base in southern Florida, at Vandenberg AFB in California, at Ft. McCoy, Wisconsin; Ft. Benning, Georgia; Ft. Huachuca, Arizona; and finally at the southern Justice Department detention and interrogation center known as Camp Krome near Miami, Florida.**

**A major national task force of federal intelligence and law-enforcement agencies--including the FBI, the CIA, U.S. marshals, the Immigration and Naturalization Service, Customs, Coast Guard, and so forth--will join with local and state police in massive roundups to haul in lists of suspects who will fill these improvised stockades.**

**"The first roundup--and the publicly announced one--will be of illegal aliens and refugees," a military source told The SPOTLIGHT. "But under the secret provisions of 'Rex 84' there will be also broad arrests of security suspects, who can be held in these centers, under this emergency order, whether they're U.S. citizens or not."**

**Americans whom the administration suspects of belonging to so-called "violence-prone" groups, or of "supporting" such groups--which may mean only that a citizen subscribes to the wrong newsletter--may find themselves hauled in with hordes of illegal immigrants if**

**the bureaucrats find them "dangerous."**

**Suspected or "potential" terrorists, subversives and draft resisters may eventually also find themselves caught in the broad "Rex 84" net, according to these sources.**

**Another category of anti-bureaucratic activists which may be bound for administrative detention under this directive is that of "major, organized tax resisters," one source close to the program has told The SPOTLIGHT.**

**This informant--a Pentagon policy analyst assigned to the National Security Council (NSC) in the White House--has identified Kenneth de Graffenreid, a special assistant to President Reagan, as the NSC official temporarily in charge of coordinating the preparatory phase of "Rex 84."**

**Not a single source interviewed by The SPOTLIGHT could cite a Constitutional or legal precedent for such a staggering mass roundup of civilians by American authorities in peacetime.**

**The nearest analogy provided by one expert emerged from the security sweeps ordered by the Austrian government of Chancellor Engelbert Dollfuss in the late 1930s.**

**Prefiguring "Rex 84," these crackdowns were officially targeted at "illegal aliens"--that is, the many German-born residents of Austria whom the Dollfuss government suspected of being sympathetic to the National Socialist government of Adolf Hitler.**

**But the Austrian authorities' aim soon shifted to their own citizenry. They began tossing into camps like the giant Mollersdorf Center tens of thousands of Austrians whom the regime considered opponents or "subversives"--i.e., adherents of the banned National Socialist Party.**

**What criteria will be used in deciding who's "dangerous" and who isn't? Will it be based on the "hate list," drawn up by the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) of B'nai B'rith (SPOTLIGHT, Jan. 4-11, 1982; March 28, 1983 and others)?**

**In 1980, the United States Commission on Civil Rights (USCCR) signed a contract with the ADL to prepare a report for the USCCR on "hate" groups in America. For \$20,000 in taxpayer money, the ADL produced a report that focused on groups that support the Constitution.**

**The report was completed, submitted to and accepted by the USCCR. But, following standard procedure, the commission sent portions of the report to various groups mentioned, soliciting comments. The responses were scathing, and the groups did not stop at letting the USCCR know their feelings, but wrote their elected representatives as well.**

**As a result of the responses from groups mentioned, and inquiries from Capitol Hill, the USCCR decided not to publish and disseminate the ADL-written report. But in early 1983,**

the ADL came out with its own report, which was a re-write of the report submitted to the USCCR.

Interestingly, the report carries no mention of the Jewish Defense League, best known for perpetrating violence against those with whom it disagrees.

In response to an inquiry by a SPOTLIGHT reporter, Robert Blair, a spokesman for the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA), admitted that "Rex 84" was the designation of a "classified project" initiated only a week before our inquiry.

But Blair denied any knowledge of planned mass arrests. "I'm not aware of anyone having been detained," he told The SPOTLIGHT. "What you have (learned) may have been generated at a lower level or staff level--it's all mixed up."

But other sources confirmed that "Rex 84" was "the secret appendix"--as one official put it, asking not to be named--of a series of executive orders concerning emergency preparedness and national security being issued by the White House. The first phase of what is described as a complete revision of emergency and security preparations by the Reagan administration was marked on April 3 with the promulgation of Executive Order 12473, detailing the reorganization and federal control of national telecommunications systems in case of a major national emergency.

This is G o o g l e's cache of <http://www.tout.com/club/conc-camps.htm>.

**STILL THINK IT'S SCIENCE-FICTION? Well, read on...**

(as posted in an egroup mailing list) From: william

Monday, August 02, 1999

Subject: specifics of camps

**GOVERNMENT AGENCIES COMPILE HUGE DATA BASE**

**American Citizens Will Become Slaves Of The New World Order**

**Concentration Camps Located Throughout USA.**

Since 1985, the IRS has been compiling an enormous data bank of information on all Americans and by 1991 that project was virtually complete.

A computer profile now exists on virtually every American family and individual, enabling the federal government to monitor virtually all of your activities, to trace, track, and perhaps eventually directly assess your bank accounts based on your computerized financial profile, electronically debiting your bank account for the taxes due.



**NOTE: The government can take money out of your account without your knowledge any time they please already. It has happened to Dee and Joe and other friends already.**

The completion of the data base now makes it possible for numerous federal agencies to watch and control you from the cradle to the grave.

If this sounds a lot like George Orwell's 1984, Nicolai Ceausescu's Romania, Hitler's Third Reich or Gorbachev's or Deng Xiaoping's communist "paradises" -it is because they are identical, having been engineered by the same people!

The New World Order/New Age government of the future will be able to watch and control its "subjects" more completely and efficiently than any totalitarian power in the past. The computer will help them do it!

As an example of the kind of people-tracking information now being amassed on computers by the federal government, we present the following information provided by an employee of one large government agency charged with tracking and monitoring Americans and their finances:

"We now have available to us a new source of background information called METRONET which provides information on over 111 million people in 80 million households across the country.

Not only does it eliminate the need for time-consuming progressive manual searches since ATLAS was originally purchased from METRONET by the credit bureau, it also allows for the following variety of searches:"

"PHONE SEARCH-provides a complete name and address report which is provided in accordance with US Postal Service standards. As mentioned above, it is the same as ATLAS except that the record search can continue further once the name and address of the subject have been determined.

"ADDRESS SEARCH-requires that the Zip Code, street address and last name be entered in order to verify an address and receive the subject's current phone number. If it is a single family dwelling and your subject has moved, METRONET lists the current resident.

"HOUSEHOLD PROFILES-provides the time at current residence, type of dwelling, the subject's age and year of birth. It also provides the names, ages and year of birth of up to four additional family members.

"NEIGHBOR SEARCH-requires only the address to obtain details on up to 30 neighbors at new or old addresses. These details include names, addresses, phone numbers, dwelling types and length of residence. It also provides the current resident at the subject's last-known address.

"CHANGE OF ADDRESS ALERT -automatically searches the US Postal Service's

**National Change of Address files which is updated every two weeks. With 20% of the population moving to a new residence annually and the fact that 30% of these people never notify the postal service of their new address, METRONET also checks for any change of address that a subject has provided to a publisher or marketing company to make sure that their magazines or other products will be forwarded.**

**"STREET NAME SCANNING helps obtain the correct street name abbreviations by checking an alphabetical table of all street names in any given Zip Code that begins with a specified letter.**

**"SURNAME SEARCH-allows the investigator to search an entire geographic region (i.e., state, county, city, zip codes etc.) when the only information known is the last name of the subject." (McAlvany Intelligence Advisor).**

### **THE HIDDEN SIDE OF FINCEN FINANCIAL NETWORK:**

#### **THE FINANCIAL CRIME ENFORCEMENT NETWORK**

**As part of the thrust to monitor and control the American people, the Bush Administration has established the financial crime center (FINCEN) in Arlington, VA whereby, through the use of sophisticated computers, the federal government has combined more than 100 data bases on bank records, criminal suspects, driving records, census data, and myriads of business and financial activities of million of honest law abiding citizens.**

**FINCEN is the largest government run artificial-intelligence data base ever established. Fincen has over 200 employees from the IRS, the FBI, the Secret Service, and the FDIC and works closely with the BATF, the CIA, and the Defense Intelligence Agency. Fincen acts as a collection point, clearing and distribution center of computerized data for virtually all other government agencies. Data which it receives and redistributes comes from: bank deposits, Fed bank reports, comptroller of the currency bank reports, FDIC bank reports, census income figures, Customs monetary reports, Secret Service credit reports, and FBI and DEA drug data.**

**FINCEN currently has access to over 35 financial data bases and they will create another 100, including computerized land records, real estate records, credit reports, CTRs, Form 8300, bank reports, etc.**

**The models, data, financial patterns, and individual names generated by Fincen are being shared with the IRS, its Criminal Investigation Division, and state and local governments.**

**Before a recent amendment to the "Right to Financial Privacy Act" passed, these activities were illegal. Virtually all of the activities of Fincen violate the U.S. Constitution's 4th Amendment guarantee of the right to privacy.**

**FINCEN and U.S. government officials admit that Fincen is a trial run for a world system**

**of financial tracking, surveillance and control. ...(McAlvany Intelligence Advisor).**

#### **THE FINCEN FINANCIAL MENACE:**

**Ceausescu would be impressed with the latest accomplishment of the U.S. government's cash Securitate, the largest government-run artificial intelligence data base ever established.**

**The feds admit that they want all bank employees to function as virtual spies for the government. If they refuse to treat their customers like potential criminals, they will be punished.**

**The people pushing FINCEN in the Bush Administration (were) William Bennett, Attorney General Richard Thornburgh, and Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady. All three see Fincen as the key to the war on drugs, the war against cash, and the war against financial privacy. The director of Fincen (was) Brian M. Bruh, a 24-year IRS man. ...**

#### **FINCEN MILITARY HIDDEN SIDE:**

**The FINCEN MISSION is a United Nations/United States Program for a "House to house search and seizure of property and arms," a "Separation and categorization of men, women and children as prisoners in large numbers," especially those who will be considered by the government authorities as dangerous for the "Law and Order" because they will not be ready to fully collaborate with the implementation of a New World Order, "and transfer to detention facilities of mentioned prisoners."**

**It's also a "Network" of city, State and Federal Police Forces with the United Nations Multi-Military Forces having direct orders to bring into the United States and Canada foreign Military and Secret Police Forces for deployment against the North America population.**

**Most identified Fincen Units are at Company Strength, 160 plus. Some are as large as Brigade Strength, 2600 plus.**

#### **REX-84: CONCENTRATION CAMPS & UNITED NATIONS RE-EDUCATION FACILITIES:**

**Mass detention facilities, otherwise known as concentration camps, have been set up at a number of major U.S. military installations on the secret orders of Ex-President Reagan. The Executive orders which established these camps have been canceled because the camps are now in place. The White House issued a highly classified NATIONAL SECURITY DECISION DIRECTIVE (NSDD) which set forth urgent instructions which 'activated' ten huge prison camps at key defense command locations across America.**

**Two trustworthy sources, patriotic career Army officers, revealed that preparations were**

set in motion for an unprecedented roundup of "security suspects" coast to coast.

According to these sources, one of the primary goals of the vast police operation, code named REX-84 is to apply "C&C ("Capture and Custody") measures against political opponents, resisters, and outspoken critics whom our bureaucratic government considers "dangerous."

Four of the principle civilian concentration camps established under the REX-84 program are located at Fort Chaffee, Arkansas; Ft. Drum, New York; Ft. Indian Gap, Pennsylvania and at Camp A. P. Hill in Virginia.

Each of these camps is designed to hold at least 25,000 civilian prisoners.

Additional emergency custodial facilities are being readied at Oakdale, California on Highway 120 (reportedly for 15,000 detainees) and at Eglin Air Force Base in southern Florida; at Vandenberg AFB in California; at Ft. McCoy, Wisconsin; Ft. Benning, Georgia; Ft. Huachuca, Arizona; and finally at the southern Justice Department detention and interrogation center known as Camp Krome near Miami, Florida.

A major national task force of federal intelligence and law enforcement agencies, including the FBI, the CIA, U.S. Marshals, INS, Customs, Coast Guard, National Guard, and so forth, will join with local and state police in massive round ups to haul in lists of suspects who will fill these improvised stockades.

"The first roundup and the publicly announced one will be of illegal aliens and refugees," according to a military source.

"But under the secret provisions of REX-84 there will be also broad arrests of "security suspects" who can be held in these centers under this emergency order, whether they're U.S. citizens or not."

Americans whom the administration suspects of belonging to so called "violence-prone" groups, or of "supporting" such groups-which may mean only that a citizen subscribes to an anti-government/pro-freedom newsletter-may find themselves hauled off with hordes of illegal immigrants.

Another category of anti-bureaucratic activists which may be bound for administrative detention under this directive is "major, organized tax resisters," one source close to the program said.

Not a single source interviewed could cite a Constitutional or legal precedent for such a staggering mass roundup of civilians by American authorities in "peacetime."

If the president ordered a direct strike into the heartland of America, which was to be code named "OPERATION NIGHT TRAIN" (we have the document on it), federal agents would set up a concomitant domestic exercise or war games scenario called REX-84, the

main rationale of which was to round up 400,000 undocumented Central American aliens during a two week period of time and incarcerate them in ten military detention camps (some of these camps are shown and documented in the movie "COVERUP" which has been playing at theaters on the West Coast. It's available for rent from CBA Bookstore, 3434 N. Pacific Highway, Medford, OR 97501.

#### **OPERATION DRAGNET: THE UNITED NATIONS PITFALL:**

According to The Washington Report something called "Operation Dragnet" is authorized under Title II of the McCarran Act. According to this act, any president of the United States is authorized to suspend the Bill of Rights with a single telephone call. If either an invasion, a state of war, or, more probably, an "insurrection" is certified by the head of the current government, Operation Dragnet will be initiated. Currently a Univac computer located in a secret place somewhere near Washington contains at least 1,000,000 names and, with the proper signal, the computer will begin printing one million arrest warrants!

Those whose names are stored in the computer will be picked up by the FBI and state and local police. 17 prison camps, known in WWII as "concentration camps" have already been constructed to hold the mass arrestees. Three of these camps are being held in current readiness, two are on standby and the rest could be activated rapidly. (American Information Newsletter, 2408 Main St. Boise, ID 83702 Sept 1993)

Strategically placed across the country from Elmondorf, Alaska to Avon Park, Florida, three of these "detention centers" are now operational in a slightly different guise, two others are on a stand-by basis, and the rest are ready and available with a minimum of preparation-and all that's needed to fill these camps with thousands of Americans is for somebody to launch "Operation Dragnet."

"It will be swift and legal," federal agents stated. "The law is already on the books. They represent every shade of political and social opinion from right to left and include a big span of middle-of-the- road citizens who have never committed an offense more heinous than having subscribed to an unapproved periodical."

Its history is short and simple: On Sept 22nd, 18 years ago, Congress, by a two-thirds vote, made official Public Law 831, the Internal Security Act.

**For a comprehensive report (228 pages) on New Government Agencies and Concentration Camps, send \$16.00 cash or International Money Order to Serge Monast, Box 359, Mansonville, Quebec J0E 1X0 Canada. Personal checks WILL NOT be accepted. Ask for U.N. Concentration Camps Program.**

**NOT AVAILABLE. Serge was murdered in 1997.**

**CIVILIAN CONCENTRATION CAMPS**

**ANOTHER GULAG IS DISCOVERED AND PHOTOGRAPHED IN OKLAHOMA CITY**

**INTEL UPDATE: 12 May 94**

**Subject: New Prisoner Sorting and Transfer Center, Oklahoma City.**

**Source: Most Reliable**

**On 5 May 94 one recon team infiltrated the area surrounding the new "Federal Transfer Facility" located on the southwest perimeter of Will Rogers Airport in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. This facility is being built on land formerly owned by Monarch Oil Company.**

**The building is a six story reinforced concrete structure. There are few windows and doors. It appears to have pie- shaped high-rise cell blocks that connect at a central rotunda control center. The rear of the building has a jetway-type enclosed passenger ramp that extends onto airport property and is capable of handling large commercial airliners up to and including the 747 Jumbo Jet.**

**It should be noted that an aircraft rebuilding firm is located almost directly across the runway that is currently rebuilding 747s, increasing the passenger seating and painting them all white with no other markings. When they leave, the planes fly west.**

**Another source has reported that Amarillo Air Force Base, a former SAC site - now closed - has several plain white 747s on the flight line.**

**These are not moth-balled aircraft as they are maintained on a constant status in airworthy condition.**

**The Federal "cover story" is that the facility is a medium prisoner transfer facility that is centrally located in the central United States and is to be used for prisoner transfers between prisons. Prisoners will be flown in by air, stay one or two nights, then fly out to other prisons for permanent incarceration.**

**The second cover story, given to Oklahoma City police officers who have enquired, is that it is a high security transfer point to handle high risk prisoners such as Noriega or Colombian drug lords. It was obvious to the officers that this was not true due to the sheer size of the structure.**

**Structure is located on west perimeter road of Will Rogers airport, directly south of the FAA's Monroney Aeronautical Center and the Oklahoma Air National Guard facility, which is a C-130 squadron with global capabilities.**

**On 8 May 94, a second recon team infiltrated the facility disguised as construction**

workers, and penetrated the interior. They managed to photograph some of the interior. They described the facility as capable of housing a large number of prisoners in the cells with a huge mess hall and kitchen facility.

**Holding estimate: 2,500+ prisoners in cells designed only for "temporary housing."**

**INTELLIGENCE SYNOPSIS:** It would appear that the facility was designed to handle large quantities of prisoners, all to be flown in and out by large aircraft. By the design, families could be handled by being sorted by sex and age, then segregated in separate cell block wings and on separate floors. Common dining would not be an issue as the site of the dining facility could rotate groups of cells, cell blocks or floors without one area's inmates meeting another's.

The location, which is extremely rural, is well suited to non-discovery or complaint by locals. There would be little vehicular traffic to draw attention to the facility and all ingress and egress could be controlled by simply closing the ends of a single two-lane road. Closing the road would not interfere with airport operations and would not attract attention.

It appears that this facility, which is simply marked "Federal Transfer Center," (and then, only after numerous public inquires), is the central civilian prisoner sorting and relocation center (concentration camp) we have sought in the Oklahoma City area.

It now becomes apparent that the original suspicion that such a facility was to be located at Tinker AFB is no longer valid.

This location would also tie in well with the information that the Bums Flat Air Force Facility located near Weatherford, Oklahoma, is being improved for prisoner handling. Bums Flat has the third largest runway in the nation and serves as an alternate landing location for Space Shuttle operations.

(Note: All of the new concentration camps are owned, funded and under the direction of the INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, which is NOT an agency of the American government.) - end of email

From [Daniel Sheehan's Speech](#)

I learned in the second week of April 1984, that President Reagan, on April 6, 1984, had signed a highly classified National Security Decision Directive, initiating a highly secret readiness exercise in the United States. But this was a readiness exercise which was to be undertaken domestically to determine what types of steps had to be taken by various federal agencies here, stateside, in the event that the President was required to undertake direct military action in Central America.

The readiness exercise was going to be code-named "Rex 84." The operation in Central America -- the direct military operation in conjunction with which this readiness exercise

was to be undertaken -- was to be code-named "Operation Night Train." As we began to investigate this, we discovered that the whole readiness exercise was going to be undertaken and supervised by the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA). That came as somewhat of a surprise to us since the Federal Emergency Management Agency was supposed to be involved in hurricane relief, flood relief, and civil defense. These are the geniuses who brought you the post-nuclear war scenario: how they would re-establish the phone system after an all-out nuclear attack on the United States; how they would move the entire population of Los Angeles out to, I think, one of the small towns out here in the mountains in a couple days, which is what they figured it would take them.

From: <http://www.v-j-enterprises.com/undergnd.html>

## **UNDERGROUND EARTHBASES**

"...A great deal of UFO research has also led to the conclusion that various...species of aliens have set up secret underground bases in the United States and other countries. It is logical to assume that such bases have also been established elsewhere in the solar system. If such bases exist, where would we find them? Existing information allows us to make a few educated guesses.

"**EARTH BASES: UNDERGROUND** - The dark, cavernous world beneath our feet is the source of many baffling mysteries. Clandestine UFO bases may be hidden deep within the earth in natural and/or artificial caverns. As a former member of the National Speleological Society (NSS), I am well aware of the vast extent of cave systems within the United States. In my own native state of Missouri, for example, there are over 2,500 known caves and dozens of new ones being discovered every year. Many of these caves are intricately linked together by numerous passageways and interconnecting chambers.

"One particular species of blind white (albino) cave fish, the **TYPHLICHTHYS**, has been found in many widely separated cave systems over several states. It has been found in caves that make a great arc through Kentucky, Indiana, Illinois and **UNDER** the Mississippi River extending into Missouri, Arkansas, and Oklahoma! **A VAST SECTION OF THE CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN UNITED STATES MUST LIE ABOVE ONE IMMENSE CAVERN SYSTEM!**

"Many caves possess rooms hundreds of feet in length, width, and height. In most cases, these huge natural caverns can only be reached and explored with the utmost skill and perseverance. There are only a few thousand NSS members in the United States and only a few hundred of this number are active spelunkers. With so few spelunkers spread over such a large area, only a very small fraction of the tens of thousands of known caves in this country have been carefully mapped and explored. Thousands of other caves remain undiscovered and unexplored.

"Extensive evidence indicates that caves in the United States may be connected with caves in other parts of the world. In Mexico, the cave known as 'Sotano de las Golondrinas',



(or) basement of the swallows, in the Municipio de Aquismo, S.L.P., reaches a depth of 1100 feet (334 meters). The cave is actually a giant 'sinkhole' or 'hole' in the ground with a nearly circular opening at the top, hundreds of feet in diameter. It is impossible to climb down the sides of Golondrinas because the walls of the opening are too smooth and "belled-out". To reach the bottom of the cave, a special rope over 1100 feet long must be secured at the top of the opening and dropped into the sinkhole.

Explorers must then descend into the yawning hole one at a time using special cave repelling gear and climbing techniques. At the bottom of Sotano de las Golondrinas are numerous 'leads' or openings to a multiplicity of different crevices, passages, crawlways, and rooms which have never been mapped or investigated.

"The entrance to Golondrinas is located in one of the most primitive and uncivilized areas of Mexico and local inhabitants are afraid to approach the cave because they believe it is full of 'evil spirits' which lure people to their deaths. They tell stories of people mysteriously disappearing never to be heard from again while passing near the cave entrance. These stories may be based more on fact than fiction: they are similar in some respects to UFO abduction reports. Because of its huge size, remote location, and unique geological structure, Golondrinas would be an ideal UFO base. Naturally camouflaged caves in other parts of the world may serve as excellent natural bases, way stations, and 'depots' for UFOs.

From: [http://groups.yahoo.com/group/RMNEWS\\_DAILY\\_EMAILS/message/17238](http://groups.yahoo.com/group/RMNEWS_DAILY_EMAILS/message/17238)

From: "Bill & Shirley & Douglas James" <sjwj@p...>

Subject: Fw: Crematory Smokestacks Over Hawaii:Martial Law /Termination is Coming.

From: <sjwj@p...>

Sent: Wednesday, August 01, 2001 7:57 AM

Subject: Fwd: Crematory Smokestacks Over Hawaii:Martial Law /Termination is Coming.

--- In ParanoidTimes@y..., Ron Garon <ron\_garon@y...> wrote:

Journalist Pam Schuffert reporting from the Hawaiian Islands

July 31, 2001

I have just concluded giving a three hour videotaped lecture documenting coming MARTIAL LAW to Oahu's Patriot community under the leadership of JACK O'KEEFE. The response was tremendous: there was standing room only in the back of the meeting location! I enjoyed the kind Hawaiian reception and people immensely. I appreciated

**their attentive attitude and seriousness with which they received this information.**

**While lecturing, I personally learned from the attendees much regarding what they knew about coming martial law, to Hawaii. They informed me that SMOKESTACKS HAVE ARISEN OVER HAWAII !!!**

**As I discussed the documented concentration camps scattered across America, a look of recognition came upon many faces. Several attendees interrupted me to share how three investigators had researched a suspected martial law future internment area, and uncovered an evident internment prison camp with crematory oven facilities included in the security fenced-in facility located in Pearl City on Oahu. Large smokestacks rise up over the facility.**

**Although it was empty until recently, government officials have now been using part of it to intern domestic sex offenders ... apparently to take away the suspicions of the islanders as to the facility's TRUE purpose under coming martial law. But the Patriot researchers who researched this facility and videotaped it are satisfied with their final conclusion as to the true nature of Hawaii's future deathcamp facility under COMING MARTIAL LAW.**

**One attendee who researches MARTIAL LAW shared at the meeting how one man, with prophetic gifting, had been warning Islanders about coming martial law, and shared how God had shown him that CHINESE MILITARY WOULD BE USED TO SEIZE THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS FOR THE NEW WORLD ORDER.**

**This vision would confirm what I factually know about COMING CHINESE CONQUEST OF AMERICA FOR THE NEW WORLD ORDER (WORLD GLOBALIST COMMUNISM.)**

**A while ago, the British BBC sent a camera crew to the Straits of Formosa to film Chinese Naval maneuvers. They were permitted to board the boats and to observe. Some went to the young Chinese crewmen and interviewed them. The broadcast was then aired on British television.**

**What came forth on the documentary was shocking. The cameramen asked the young Chinese crewmen, "What are you practicing for?"**

**The reply?**

**"We are PREPARING FOR THE INVASION OF AMERICA!"**

**The Chinese government demanded, after the first airing on British television, that this documentary be pulled and no longer aired over British television. It had been scheduled to air two consecutive nights (Saturday and Sunday.) But following the Saturday night broadcast, it was never shown again on British television. (Source: a military veterans'**

watchdog group whose leader I personally know.)

The reader **MUST** understand that both China and Russia are joined with the traitorous NWO takeover elements of America through the **TRILATERAL ALLIANCE TREATY**. This treaty makes provision for both **CHINESE** and Russian troops to work with the traitorous elements of our military when martial law comes down, to conduct door-to-door "search, seizure and arrest" maneuvers, to march arrested Americans off to the deathcamps, and secure America under martial law for the New World Order.

Now...the Hawaiian Islands are truly a part of America. And they are the **CLOSEST** part of America to the Chinese mainland! I can only imagine what an ideal "test case scenario" the Chinese military and Navy would find the Hawaiian Islands to be...on the way to their conquest of mainland **AMERICA**.

There is much evidence of Chinese, Russian and German military presence on the islands and around them, with Russian military and Chinese military naval vessels often conducting military exercises in the surrounding waters.

There is a German military presence on the American military bases here, as the Patriot leader Jack informed me. He said, "German military (Bundeswehr) are often stationed in the security gate entrances of our military bases, and you **KNOW** they are German because their names and where they are from are posted on the welcome board, so you can address them by name. We often see German military posted at the security gate entrances of some bases..." I light of my researching in Germany for the past six months, and uncovering their massive role in the **FUTURE MILITARY MARTIAL LAW TAKEOVER OF AMERICA**, I find this yet another ominous warning signal of the **NATURE OF THE BEAST** regarding coming events in our nation.

-Pam Schuffert reporting from the Hawaiian Islands

From: spiker <spiker@e...>

Date: Sat Aug 25, 2001 1:41 am

Subject: Black Helicopters

Source: - Free America - <http://www.sonic.net/sentinel/>

Black Helicopters

What are they doing in Napa? <http://www.sonic.net/sentinel/gvcon2.html>

By Harry V. Martin

Copyright FreeAmerica and Harry V. Martin, 1995

**The United States Air Force has confirmed that those mysterious helicopter flights over Napa County are classified operations. The helicopters are supplying what appears to be a secret base located on Bureau of Land Management property, without the knowledge or permission of the Bureau. The U.S. military has not informed Napa County, nor has it indicated anything on FAA/Military maps.**

**Aerial shots taken this weekend over the 87 acre Bureau land near Oakville Grade show large cement bunkers with large concrete doors, a new road, freshly graded, and some underground facility. The satellite link-ups have geo-synchronized microwave dishes pointing straight up. There are approximately 8 to 10 dishes on the tower, which is not shown on any FAA map.**

**The aerial shots would indicate that a lot of government money has gone into the building of this secret base in Napa. The structure is virtually near the top of a mountain. The military helicopter overflights are apparently supplying the underground facility.**

**The cargo helicopters, however, are only part of the traffic. Black helicopters without markings have been making 3 a.m. flights to the facility. There are several black helicopters at Hamilton Air Force Base, but all of them have some identifying marking, particular FBI markings. One helicopter only has a Playboy bunny marked on its tail.**

**The Air Force will not comment on the helicopters, only stating, "The helicopter traffic over the Napa Hills is a classified operation."**

**The Sentinel acknowledges the valuable assistance of Mike Jamieson for supplying films of the location.**

**But what type of military base is in the Napa hills and what is its function? That will be part of a series commencing on September 1, exclusive reports from within the military and intelligence community.**

**Black Helicopters By Harry V. Martin Copyright, Napa Sentinel 1992 A secret installation near the Oakville Grade is being used by the United States Government for three purposes. Increased helicopter traffic is directly linked to this installation.**

**The installations and helicopter traffic serve the following purposes:**

**Direct satellite communication.**

**Continuity of the U.S. Government in case of nuclear attack or other disasters.**

**Secure communication links with the outside world in the event of a disaster.**

**The helicopter traffic over the last year has been provisioning an elaborate underground complex designed to hold government officials, scientists and other high echelon**

**personnel in the event of an emergency. The helicopters have been transporting generators, food stock, electronic and communications equipment, and other items to the site.**

**The secret government site is replacing other installations and combining them into one solid underground center. An installation at Benicia is considered too marginal and vulnerable. Its functions have been transferred to Napa. An underground facility in Ukiah, an old railroad tunnel, was not serving the full purpose. The remote area of Napa was selected to combine the functions of the Ukiah and Benicia facilities into a more secure area. Napa is considered to be safe from the nuclear fallout zone of targeted areas in the San Francisco Bay Area.**

**The facility in the Napa hills is heavily fortified and protected with thick concrete. Its microwave tower is pointed toward Santa Rosa, where AT&T has secure communications links. The microwave dishes are to guarantee government officials with direct access to national communication links. The government has always relied on AT&T for those links.**

**The satellite dishes make direct communication with geosynchronized satellites at regular time intervals. The communication linkage is by laser, which accounts for the constant reports of light beams and flashes in the area. The operation in Napa County is classified according to the United States Air Force.**

**The area has been serviced by unmarked helicopters for some time. There have been other helicopter overflights, some as part of the Drug Enforcement Agency sweep and others are National Guard training missions. But the main and constant force has been to supply this secret installation.**

**The United States Government has similar installations all over the nation. These facilities are all located in remote areas which would not normally be targeted by enemy nations for a nuclear strike. Napa Valley's wine growing areas provide a good cover for such an installation.**

**Similar helicopter traffic has been reported in other areas of California and the west, which indicates the government is creating new facilities or is preparing for some type of disaster or upheaval.**

**The helicopters used in Napa are olive drab and also black, all unmarked. The olive drab helicopters originate from Hamilton Air Force Base and operate generally in late afternoon and in the evening. The black helicopters generally operate in the late evening and early morning hours. The olive drab helicopters are providing supplies to the secret installation, but the black helicopters are providing direct laser communication to satellites.**

**Hamilton Air Force base has confirmed that the helicopters originate from their area and**

**that the mission is classified.**

**Black Helicopters What they are doing in Napa By Harry V. Martin While KVN radio's news department and the "Johnny-come-lately" Napa Valley Register wallow in whether or not a telephone tower in Sonoma County has anything to do with the increased flight of helicopters in Napa County, the Sentinel has obtained over 200 pages of unclassified and secret documents which outline the purpose of a special communications and government continuity base in the Napa hills.**

**The documents, which focus on 26 unclassified reports, 1 "for official use" report, and 14 secret reports, relate specifically to continuity of government and emergency telecommunication systems. Participating with the government is this classified nationwide emergency telecommunications Service for National Security Telecommunications ITT, AT&T, COMSAT, MCII and TRT.**

**Plans went into motion in 1988 and 1989 to ensure secure national and international communications and the continuity of government in case of war or disaster. The plan is being implemented throughout the nation, with similar helicopter traffic and construction of facilities. For national security reasons, much of the work is done in secret.**

**The National Security Telecommunications Advisory Commission reactivated the Commercial Satellite Survivability Task Force to assist the government and recommending secure telecommunications systems that would survive any disaster. The systems are used not only in case of war, but also when disasters such as hurricanes, floods, or earthquakes destroy existing commercial telecommunication facilities.**

**The government asked the group for international augmentation from an interexchange carrier switch via an international gateway satellite earth station. The foreign end users identified in the report are senior U.S. civilian and military officials overseas. The problem that existed was that foreign satellites do not operate with the same type of equipment used in the United States. Satellite earth stations working together in an international link are owned and operated by different companies and agencies.**

**When the INTELSAT is used incompatibility is at a minimum, but when CCITT systems are used, there are major incompatibilities to be overcome. The construction of new systems is part of a 12-point plan:**

**That the Government establish a commercial satellite communications survivability program which will satisfy National Security requirements.**

**That the Government establish a Commercial Satellite Survivability (CSS) Program Office to coordinate the program within the Government.**

**That the CSS Program Office, in conjunction with the planning arm of the NCM, should undertake a program to develop emergency control plans and procedures to assure the**

**capability to coordinate the restoration of commercial satellite communications service under emergency conditions.**

**The development of a capability for communications interoperability at critical earth stations to maintain emergency communications networks.**

**The development of a capability utilizing the Data Encryption Standard algorithm to protect critical digital communications links if communications protection over commercial satellite systems is required by the Government.**

**The development of a capability to enhance the survivability of satellite control systems through actions to achieve command link protection.**

**The development of control interoperability between satellite systems to control the commercial communications satellite assets under emergency conditions.**

**The development of capabilities which increase physical security of satellite control facilities and communications earth stations.**

**The CSS Program Office should initiate a study which would assess the susceptibility of existing commercial satellite communications systems to nuclear effects and provide recommendations which would established hardening guidelines for further commercial satellite programs.**

**Development of a transportable terminal capability to enhance survivability and restoral of critical satellite communications systems.**

**Enhancement of control survivability through the development of transportable TT&C terminal facilities.**

**Development of a capability for Ku-band communications interoperability at critical earth stations to maintain emergency communications networks.**

**Napa is not alone in this area in participation of the program, units exist through Pac Bell's access tandem in Vallejo and also in Benicia and Santa Rosa. These units can patch in or over disrupted communication ground lines. The main continental United States (CONUS) focuses on the west coast traveling to the east coast and back again. CONUS contour maps show a major segment of that critical beam is located on or near Napa.**

**On Tuesday, the Sentinel published an article outlining the purposes and scope of the local project and its relationship with the helicopter traffic. In summary, the article stated the purpose of a secret installation in Napa served by the helicopters was for:**

**Direct satellite communications.**

**Continuity of the U.S. Government in case of nuclear attack or other upheaval.**

**Secure communication links with the outside world in the event of a disaster.**

**The helicopter traffic over the last year has been provisioning an elaborate underground complex designed to hold government officials, scientists and other high echelon personnel in the event of an emergency, similar facilities are active all over the United States. The local installation is combining and replacing installations from Benicia to underground railroad tunnels in Ukiah.**

**There is no sinister plot involved. The site was selected because Napa is considered to be safe from the nuclear fallout zone.**

**Black Helicopters, they do exist, despite local media scorn Links with FEMA and Wackenhut Corporation By Harry V. Martin EDITOR'S NOTE: During the summer months, the Napa Sentinel published a series of articles on black helicopters and a clandestine government base operating in Napa County.**

**Through nationwide radio programs and other contacts, the Sentinel has been able to accumulate substantial information to show that Napa was not exclusive in the helicopter-clandestine base scenario. Such activities have been reported all across the United States. This article concerns those other sightings.**

**They are black, unmarked and generally fly late at night. This is one type of helicopter traffic reported over Napa this year - regular and steady. Local air commanders have never confirmed the origins of these helicopters.**

**The local media, despite receiving reports of such activities themselves, have attempted to make a farce out of the numerous reports. The Napa Valley Register attempted to poo-hoo the reports as from crazed UFO followers and used a PacBell repeating station photograph to "discredit" any clandestine base. KVON radio, which originally confirmed the helicopter flights, just recently qualified their previous reports by stating "if" such helicopters existed. Neither media has made any serious attempt to trace the origins or pattern of the helicopter traffic.**

**The Napa Sentinel reported the flight patterns, interviewed eyewitnesses, talked to military and intelligence sources, and provided a scenario for the entire phenomenon. Since that period of time, however, reports have surfaced across the country. Black helicopters overhead, unmarked. In a few ground sightings, the occupants of the helicopters have been described as men wearing black uniforms carrying automatic weapons. The helicopters appear almost unreachable.**

**In the Watsonville area, one such helicopter landed. Law enforcement officials went to investigate but left the scene when encountering armed men in black uniforms. "We had black helicopters come over here every day," states several Massachusetts families. "They**



**were just plain black, with no markings."**

**A Paris, Texas-based group, "These mystery helicopters are almost always without identifying markings. The aircraft are frequently reported flying at abnormal, unsafe or illegal altitudes. They may shy away if witnesses or law officers try to approach. But there are several accounts of aggressive behavior on the part of the helicopter occupants."**

**These type of helicopters have also been reported over Loring, Maine, Wurtsmith, Michigan and Malmstrom, Montana, as well as northeastern New Mexico. Military officials in Colorado state that black helicopters seen in their area do not belong to the military. When the FAA was asked to investigate black helicopter traffic over New Mexico, Freedom of Information Act requests show they had no investigation on file. Yet, the FAA did have investigators in the field taking depositions from individuals.**

**Thomas Adams of Texas has spent a lot more time investigating the black helicopter mystery than the Sentinel has. He has listed hundreds of sightings from all over the country. In fact, the Napa Sentinel is not the only media to be investigating black helicopter traffic. Major TV and print media in Colorado, the Los Angeles Times, KLTV-TV in Tyler Texas, the Kilgore News Herald in Texas, the Denver Post, the reports go on and on, in Colorado, Texas, Nebraska, Wyoming, Montana, Oklahoma, Kansas, Illinois, South Dakota, Arkansas, Alberta, Wisconsin, Berkeley, California, Missouri, Arizona, Minnesota. Law enforcement officials in various states have also investigated the black helicopter traffic.**

**The bulk of the helicopter traffic is seen throughout the United States from August through October, with some heavy activity in February, July, November and December. Reports have been received from Monterey and Southern California, as well. Colorado appears to have the heaviest concentration of black helicopter traffic, with Texas being second.**

**Communities and publications in these areas confirm or suggest the existence of underground facilities serviced by helicopters. "The small amount of published evidence that is available indicates that the great majority of these underground bases are for use by government agencies in the event of nuclear war," states one publication. The agencies associated with these underground facilities include the Pentagon, CIA, Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) and the National Security Agency (NSA).**

**In May 1992, revelations came to the surface that a large secret government bunker was located under the rich Greenbriar Hotel in White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia. It had been hidden there for years. Only six members of Congress knew about the living quarters, meeting rooms and banks of computers and communications equipment installed underneath the posh hotel. It contains two giant blast doors, each weighing more than 20 tons, supplied with water, electricity and even a sewage treatment system. It also had an infirmary, shower facilities, a television studio, radio and communications equipment, phone booths and code machines, a dining and kitchen area, a power plant**

and even a crematorium for disposing of the corpses of those who might die inside the sealed bunker.

**EDITORS NOTE:** After the discovery of this bunker, it was no longer usable since it was no longer secret and is now being turned into a posh hotel appendage used for an after hours gambling casino. (End note)

FEMA also operates a number of underground bunkers across the country. Such installations are usually surrounded by high fences and patrolled by armed guards. Only a few of the buildings appear above ground. At least 96 underground centers have been secretly funded by the United States Government.

A Chicago-based source with high credentials in such investigations, claims that the black helicopters are not a military operation, but rather are operated by the Wackenhut Corporation and FEMA. Wackenhut is a private company that provides security in prisons, hospitals, government installations and other facilities. It was founded by former FBI agents and has been called the modern "Robocop" organization. FEMA, has broad emergency powers. It was created by President Jimmy Carter and has the ability to virtually take over the country or any region in a disaster. With FEMA and the private Wackenhut army teamed together, neither are regulated by too many outside authorities.

Though the helicopter traffic over Napa eased after the series of media articles and broadcasts, they have reappeared again. In one eye-witnessed incident, at least four of the black helicopters focussed for hours on a site off of the Oakville Grade, northwest of the Fire Station near Dry Creek Road.

While Napa is in its infancy in investigating black helicopters (and some of the local media acting in infantile ways about the subject), the mysterious black helicopters are a well-talked about and well-written about phenomena in many other western states. Stay tuned.

**EDITOR'S NOTE:** Harry Martin was formerly the editorial director of Military Electronics Countermeasures, Defense Electronics, Microwave Systems News, International Countermeasures Handbook, and publisher of Defense Systems Review and Military Communications.

**[LIST OF CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE U.S. AND LINKS TO OTHER PAGES ABOUT CONCENTRATION CAMPS](#)**

## **Books**

**[Body of Secrets: Anatomy of the ULTRA-Secret National Security Agency from the Cold](#)**

**War through the Dawn of a New Century - James Bamford**

**The Puzzle Palace: Inside the National Security Agency, America's Most Secret Intelligence Organization - James Bamford**

**Inside the CIA: Revealing the Secrets of the World's Most Powerful Spy Agency - Ronald Kessler**

**Secrets of the Temple: How the Federal Reserve Runs the Country - William Greider**

**The Master of Disguise: My Secret Life in the CIA - Antonio J. Mendez, Malcolm McConnell**

**Your Secrets Are My Business: A Security Expert Reveals how Your Trash, License Plate, Credit Cards, Computer, and Even Your Mail Make You an Easy Target - Kevin McKeown With Dave Stern**

**No Heroes: Inside the FBI's Secret Counter-Terror Force - Danny O. Coulson Elaine Shannon**

**The Medusa File: Secret Crimes and Coverups of the U.S. Government - Craig Roberts**

**Secrecy: The American Experience - Daniel Patrick Moynihan**

**Intelligence: From Secrets to Policy - Mark M. Lowenthal**

**Secrets, Lies, and Democracy - Noam Chomsky**

**Blank Check: The Pentagon's Black Budget - Tim Weiner**

**Secret Societies and Subversive Movements - Nesta H. Webster**

**In Search of Enemies: A CIA Story - John Stockwell**

**Undue Risk: Secret State Experiments on Humans - Jonathan D. Moreno**

1. [American Memory Home Page, The](#) - Library of Congress digital archives of American culture and history. Includes documents, photographs, movies, and sound recordings that tell America's story.
2. [3 Cheers for The Red, White, And Blue](#) - written by a descendant of an American Civil War soldier, this student report covers the war's background, battles, biographies, documents, and more.
3. [American Flag Page](#) - includes FAQ's about the flag as well as United States history and documents.

4. [American History Online](#) - get the complete story on America's history using original letters, writings, and documents from the time of Christopher Columbus to the Gulf War.
5. [American Life Histories](#) - read manuscripts from the 1936-1940 Federal Writers' Project and learn about the person's family, education, income, occupation, diet, and more. Search by keyword or state.
6. [American Protest Over the Sinking of the Lusitania](#) - letter from Secretary of War William Jennings Bryan to the German Ambassador in America after the torpedoing of the Lusitania.
7. [Avalon Project at the Yale Law School](#) - this comprehensive site has the text of hundreds of documents relating to law, history, government, and politics from before the 18th century up to the present day.
8. [Basic Readings in U.S. democracy](#) - read comments and actual documents starting from the Declaration of Independence through to the important papers of the 20th century.
9. [Clinton Presidential Materials Project](#) - review the documents, papers, and photos from the Clinton years, from the National Archives and Records Administration.
10. [Conscience and the Constitution](#) - follow PBS as they explore the stories of Japanese Americans who refused to be drafted into WWII while they and their families were being held in concentration camps. Includes pictures, video interviews, and original documents.
11. [Daniel A. P. Murray Pamphlet Collection: African American](#) - published between 1875 and 1900. Authors represented include Frederick Douglass, Booker T. Washington, Ida B. Wells-Barnett, and more. Search by author, subject, or keyword.
12. [Declaration of Independence](#) - complete text with signers.
13. [Emigration U.S.A.](#) - step into the 19th century with these emigrant guides provided to America's early immigrants. Read the story of a family's passage and see historical documents from this era.
14. [Exhibit: The Louisiana Purchase](#) - see the actual documents, or read text copies of the three separate agreements that make up the Louisiana Purchase. From the National Archives and Records Administration.
15. [Homestead Act of 1862](#) - describes different aspects of the Act including eligibility, amount of land, requirements, homesteaders' rights, and more. Includes text of the original Act.
16. [I Do Solemnly Swear: Presidential Inaugurations](#) - collection of files and pictures of presidential inaugurations from George Washington's day to the present.
17. [Jackie Robinson: Civil Rights Advocate](#) - original documents sent by Jackie Robinson regarding civil rights in America. Includes pictures and quotes.
18. [Karpeles Manuscript Library](#) - view original manuscripts of historic items. Also links to the National Archives.
19. [Life and Adventures of Calamity Jane, The](#) - complete text of this autobiography, from the University of Virginia Library.
20. [Marbury v. Madison](#) - entire copy of this Supreme Court decision in 1803 that gave the court the power to declare acts of Congress and the President unconstitutional.
21. [Museum of Tolerance Online Multimedia Learning Center](#) - complete resource to the Holocaust and WWII, virtual visits to past exhibits, official historic documents from

- Israel's archives, helpful FAQs, and tons of photos. From the Simon Wiesenthal Center.
22. [National Archives and Records Administration](#) - this government agency manages all federal records. They store and protect the original Declaration of Independence, U.S. Constitution, Bill of Rights, and tons of other important documents. Check out the Online Exhibit Hall!
  23. [President George Washington's Inaugural Address](#) - read the complete text of Washington's 1789 inaugural address.
  24. [Samuel de Champlain's 1607 Map](#) - check out this unique exploration document drawn by de Champlain himself.
  25. [Susan La Flesche Picotte's Letters](#) - check out a profile, photos, and letters from this Native American doctor.
  26. [The Seneca Falls Declaration](#) - read the Declaration of Sentiments from the Women's Rights Convention as written by Elizabeth Cady Stanton.
  27. [Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964](#) - read the text of this title that prohibits employment discrimination based on race, color, religion, sex, and national origin.
  28. [Treasures of Congress](#) - come see some of the important documents that shaped the history of the United States.
  29. [Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo](#) - read a copy of this treaty that ended the U.S. - Mexican War, with Mexico ceding lands in California, New Mexico, and Texas to the U.S.
  30. [U.S. Army Center of Military History Documents](#) - books and documents about different wars, battles, and time periods in U.S. military history.
  31. [U.S. Bill Of Rights](#) - read the ten original amendments to the Constitution.
  32. [U.S. Founding Documents](#) - see pictures of important American documents, including the Constitution and the Declaration of Independence.
  33. [U.S. Historical Documents](#) - chronological list and text of important documents in US history, including the Magna Carta and the Declaration of Independence.
  34. [U.S. Historical Documents Archive](#) - find an assortment of federalist papers, famous speeches, inaugural addresses, state of the union remarks, and more. Includes photos too!
  35. [U.S. History Texts](#) - index of primary sources and transcripts from throughout the history of the U.S. including the Magna Carta, Bill of Rights, and Declaration of Independence.
  36. [Virtual Jamestown](#) - tons of info on the colony, including documents, maps, and a timeline of important events.
  37. [Walt Whitman Hypertext Archive](#) - read a detailed bio and see historic photos of this renowned 19th century poet. You can also see images of his manuscripts and read the text of his prose, poetry, notebook, and letters.
  38. [Words & Deeds in American History](#) - check out documents from American history, ranging from pre-1775 to the present day.

#### FEMA CREATING EMERGENCY CITIES

**FEMA's Plan for Mass Destruction Attacks: Of Course It's True Christopher Ruddy Wednesday, Aug. 7, 2002**

Let me state for the record that FEMA is moving ahead with plans

to create temporary cities that could handle millions of Americans after mass destruction attacks on U.S. cities.

Though the agency has denied the program to some of our readers and has made misleading claims about NewsMax's original story to members of the press, the basic facts of the story remain unchallenged.

In early July, NewsMax first reported in our e-mail news service, Insider Report, the story "FEMA Preparing for Mass Destruction Attacks on Cities," revealing that FEMA was seeking bids from three major real estate and/or engineering firms to help prepare for the creation of the emergency cities, using tents and trailers – if an urban area is attacked by NBC (nuclear, chemical or biological) weapons.

Since that report, several NewsMax readers and members of the press contacted FEMA and asked them if the NewsMax story was true.

These readers reported to us that FEMA has categorically denied the story.

For example, my friend Jonathan Kemp, who hails from an illustrious California family (his father was a director of Standard Oil of California), called FEMA's Washington office and was told by a public affairs officer, "The news report about FEMA building the temporary cities to house disaster refugees is totally bogus."

NewsMax, of course, told its readers it stood by the story.

In late July, I called FEMA and spoke with public affairs officer Chad Kolton.

I explained to Mr. Kolton that it was improper for the agency to claim that NewsMax had fabricated this story.

Mr. Kolton denied that there was any claim by FEMA that the NewsMax story was baseless, only that it was "factually inaccurate."

He made that claim without having read the NewsMax story, which he asked me to e-mail to him.

As I pointed out to Mr. Kolton, FEMA has put out a bid notice for the program to build the temporary cities (they call it "temporary disaster housing"). The bid is not only a matter of public record, it also is available on the federal government's Web site.

Note: You can read a synopsis of the bid by clicking [here](http://www1.eps.gov/spg/FEMA/OFM/ORPD/Reference-Number-EMW-2002-TAC/listing.html). A lengthier explanation of the program is available online at: <http://www1.eps.gov/spg/FEMA/OFM/ORPD/Reference-Number-EMW-2002-TAC/listing.html>

### The Emergency Housing Cities

On June 19, FEMA posted a special bid notice for one of the agency's largest contract awards ever – offering contracting firms \$300 million for a five-year contract to simply prepare plans to create temporary housing on a scale never before imagined, and then stand by.

This is reportedly one of the largest contracts ever awarded by FEMA for a disaster preparedness program.

The name of the program is entitled "Standby Technical Assistance for Disaster Related Operations."

The bid notice states, as NewsMax first reported, that three real estate/engineering firms will be selected for the program.

The firms will be required to provide "technical support, consultant and project management resources" with the specific duty to "provide project management resources and expertise to support the Disaster Housing Program."

According to the bid notice, the firms need to have professionals, including engineers, architects and other real estate-related experts.

According to a source familiar with the current bid, the program is a major expansion of a smaller program FEMA has had for temporary housing in case of disasters.

The Standby Technical Assistance program bid offering never mentions "mass destruction attacks" or terrorist preparedness.

Instead, the bid notice's "Statement of Work" sets out a broad mandate for the firms being contracted, stating that "The

Contractor shall be required to provide support capability for all types of disasters with emphasis on riverine and coastal flooding, tornadoes, hurricanes, typhoons, earthquakes, and tsunamis."

The bid states: "... the firm must have at least one permanent and adequately staffed and equipped office located in the Washington Metropolitan area, and two (2) additional offices in other geographic locations within the United States with the capability supporting deployment operations in the event that one area is incapacitated."

The real purpose of the Standby Program was made clear to potential contractors at a meeting held on July 10 at the Department of Education headquarters in Washington.

FEMA officials met with the representatives of firms seeking the bids. Approximately 100 people attended the meeting.

FEMA officials made very clear that the purpose of one of the most massive undertakings in the agency's history was to prepare for potential mass destruction attacks on U.S. cities.

Sources who attended the meeting tell NewsMax that most of the meeting dealt with how the firms should handle biological, chemical and nuclear disasters.

After he had reviewed the NewsMax story, I again chatted with Mr. Kolton. He identified the factual "inaccuracies" in NewsMax's story.

One was that NewsMax reported the contracted firms need to be prepared for creating such cities by January of next year. Mr. Kolton said the firms only need be hired by January of 2003.

NewsMax reported that FEMA told contractors it had ordered tents and trailers for temporary housing. Mr Kolton said the tents and trailers have not been purchased yet. (That may be the case, but FEMA does currently possess tents and trailers for disaster housing.)

These are minor points – and a far cry from claiming the NewsMax story was "totally bogus" or "riddled with inaccuracies," as some members of the press have been told.

In fact, Mr. Kolton agreed that the program includes preparation



for terrorist mass destruction attacks, though the FEMA bid notice specifically avoids using such language.

He stressed that the Standby Program is being implemented to prepare for "all types of disasters" including terrorist ones.

Asked why the bid notice conveniently forgot to mention the potential for terrorism, though it must be among the highest priorities for FEMA, he again stressed that the language does include that possibility – though the program's main focus, he said, is on natural disasters.

What natural disaster had caused such a need for the largest program of its kind ever in the history of FEMA?

In decades of emergency response, why, all of sudden, is FEMA set to spend \$300 million just for architects and engineers over the next five years simply to be on "standby"?

This \$300 million doesn't include the probable billions that would be needed for infrastructure and labor to implement the emergency cities.

What natural disaster would require FEMA to create emergency cities in different geographic areas of the U.S. at the same time?

Kolton responded that FEMA could foresee two Category 4 hurricanes slamming into two distinct parts of the East Coast at about the same time.

The evidence is clear that FEMA is preparing for mass destruction attacks. There is nothing wrong with this program, and in fact, the agency has a duty to disclose its plans to the public.

Far from panicking the public, I think the public would be happy to learn that the U.S. government – our government – is preparing for potential terrorist acts. FEMA should be applauded for thinking ahead. It has nothing to hide.

## **Preparatory in U.S.**

**MILITARY POLICE INTERNMENT/RESETTLEMENT OPERATIONS** (Official U.S. Military policy regarding concentration camps)

Preparing the Troops -- U.S. soldiers now serving U.N. and NATO abroad are being conditioned to deal with 'militants, insurgents, resisters' at home as well.

Police-Military Cooperation Trends

- White House Briefing, Feb. 24, 2000

- Photos

Civil Internment Camps up for Review (TheWinds.org, 9/8/97) - Past is prologue

The Road to Heart Mountain? - WWII Japanese interment facilities and retired military bases being prepped.

Internet Watch's Report on U.S. Concentration Camps - Maps, photos, documentation Fort Dix New Jersey - photos of "Enemy Prisoner of War compound"

### American Death Camps

by S F

We live in strange times.

Suffice it to say I am a captain (not my actual rank, but at least

that) in the National Guard; but I can't tell you which state, as that

information surely will be the quick road to my demise. I have

faithfully served my country in Desert Storm and Panama, both events

having nothing to do with the National Security safety of this Great

Country of ours.

My wife has the same disease I have, and the doctors are still telling

me I have the flue. Does a flue last eight years? We'll get to that

later. We both are under the age of forty, but we no longer look young.

Nothing can change my mind that my superiors-so-called officers and gentlemen-have murdered us.

One of my duties requires me to train through rotation with other

units, the ongoing guard staff of various clandestine Prisons many Americans that over-sight committees do not know exist. These prisons, or "camps" as we call them, were built for no other purpose than for the common American taxpayer. I know. I helped build three of them.

Somewhere along the way, I have lost my soul in the process.

I know for a fact that this government of ours plans to turn America into a wasteland of proportions that stagger any imagination. It is the Pent-gon and Wall Street's ambition to create no less than a slave state by the year 2001. They will do it too-with the media's help-because in many ways, they have already succeeded in destroying our civil liberties and making the middle-class an ancient idea.

How can I say these things? From where do I speak?

A few years ago, I was called to a meeting in Fort Mead to join the augmenting of a unit which would report directly to FE-A in the event of national disaster. Did we discuss earthquakes, tornadoes, or flooding?

Not on your life. After obtaining several new written security clearances and after having signed no less than eleven documents-all giving away my life and liberty should I ever speak out - I was let in on the following plan.

Before I out give out the structure of this plan, I beg anyone who reads this document to share with as many people as possible what I consider our last, best chance to reverse the horrible course this country is going to take in the next twenty-four months. The outline is

as I remember it, as everything was verbal-nothing was ever written down.

Troop movements, orders, and materiel was all coded with words that meant something other than what they were. For example, if we needed 150 new prison cells, we didn't call them prison cells. They became "food units, IV" Given a code sheet, we could then interpret and act upon any written order. Most were email in our net and were to be destroyed once the order was carried out. This was routine policy and is still in effect today.

1. Establish a network of prisons to deal with the estimated twenty million Americans who will not go along with the New America. This new country will no longer resemble the USA we all grew up in. It will be a dictatorship with institutionalized and mandated slave labor.

2. Schools will no longer teach actual history. The schools of the future will mainly be warehouses for the young. They will teach the party system: that family is dead, and that work is good.

Discovering this point made me so violently ill I became incontinent.

3. Voting will be suspended. Many of us already know that the American

vote is a sham. Officers above the rank of Major are well aware of who gives the orders in this country. Not the White House, but the C-A. The

White House and its changing occupant are merely the visible servant of something much darker and the President's sole purpose is to create laws

which lower real income, create war states, and keep the military

machine running with ever-expanding budgets. I know. I was there at many

meetings where foreign policy was dictated by four-star

generals.

4. Gun owners will have their guns taken, by force if necessary, before

many of the plan's points are made operational.

5. The enforcer's of the plan will be Na-o and UN forces working in

cooperation with the US Military and headed by the product from the

intel groups and the FE-A.

6. Use the lists compiled by the F-I and N-A and round up all those men

and women who have ever showed any inkling whatsoever in the

constitution or civil rights. This especially includes gun-owners and

religious persons.

7. Using lists obtained from grocery stores and banks, individuals with

income spent in stockpiling of goods will also be rounded up and their

property absconded.

8. The Teachings of Hindu-sm, Chri-tianity, and Is-am will be considered

anti-American. Pastors, preachers, and holy men and women are to be

rounded up for "re-education."

9. The establishment of work colonies and the takeover of the media by

the Pen-tagon.

10. Free trade of stocks will be frozen and the assets of many

individuals outright taken away.

11. The creation of mass crematoriums in Arizona, Texas, and Washington.

The dead will no longer be buried, but will be sent to a place where

they will be "cleansed."

12. The creation of a national police force with complete power. This

point, as with many others, has already occurred and the force is now

80% operational.

Friends, there is little more than I can say, except to give you my

promise that I will constantly provide as much facts as

possible to lead  
you to the truth. You want camp locations? I'll get them out.  
You want  
dates and places, I get them too. G-d help us in our time of  
need.

John Winston. [johnfwin@mlode.com](mailto:johnfwin@mlode.com)

-----  
Forwarded Message:

Subj: **DEAD MEN TELL TALES**

Date: 11/15/2005

From: johnwin

To: [Dee777@aol.com](mailto:Dee777@aol.com)

Subject: Bad News.

Mar. 14, 1999.

Here is something that was sent me that is very bad. I hope it is  
not true.

.....

#### American Death Camps

by S F

We live in strange times.

Suffice it to say I am a captain (not my actual rank, but at least  
that) in the National Guard; but I can't tell you which state, as  
that information surely will be the quick road to my demise. I  
have faithfully served my country in Desert Storm and Panama,  
both events having nothing to do with the National Security  
safety of this Great Country of ours.

My wife has the same disease I have, and the doctors are still  
telling me I have the flu. Does a flu last eight years? We'll get to  
that later. We both are under the age of forty, but we no longer  
look young.

Nothing can change my mind that my superiors-so-called  
officers and gentlemen-have murdered us.

One of my duties requires me to train through rotation with  
other units, the ongoing guard staff of various clandestine Prisons  
many

Americans that over-sight committees do not know exist. These  
prisons, or "camps" as we call them, were built for no other  
purpose than for the common American taxpayer. I know. I  
helped build three of them

Somewhere along the way, I have lost my soul in the process.

I know for a fact that this government of ours plans to turn America into a wasteland of proportions that stagger any imagination. It is the Pent-gon and Wall Street's ambition to create no less than a slave state by the year 2001. They will do it too-with the media's help-because in many ways, they have already succeeded in destroying our civil liberties and making the middle-class an ancient idea.

How can I say these things? From where do I speak?

A few years ago, I was called to a meeting in Fort Mead to join the augmenting of a unit which would report directly to FE-A in the event of national disaster. Did we discuss earthquakes, tornadoes, or flooding?

Not on your life. After obtaining several new written security clearances and after having signed no less than eleven documents-all giving away my life and liberty should I ever speak out - I was let in on the following plan.

Before I out give out the structure of this plan, I beg anyone who reads this document to share with as many people as possible what I consider our last, best chance to reverse the horrible course this country is going to take in the next twenty-four months. The outline is as I remember it, as everything was verbal-nothing was ever written down.

Troop movements, orders, and materiel was all coded with words that meant something other than what they were. For example, if we needed 150 new prison cells, we didn't call them prison cells. They became "food units, IV" Given a code sheet, we could then interpret and act upon any written order. Most were email in our net and were to be destroyed once the order was carried out. This was routine policy and is still in effect today.

1. Establish a network of prisons to deal with the estimated twenty million Americans who will not go along with the New America. This new country will no longer resemble the USA we all grew up in. It will be a dictatorship with institutionalized and mandated slave labor.

2. Schools will no longer teach actual history. The schools of the future will mainly be warehouses for the young. They will teach the party system: that family is dead, and that work is good.

Discovering this

point made me so violently ill I became incontinent.

3. Voting will be suspended. Many of us already know that the American vote is a sham. Officers above the rank of Major are well aware of who gives the orders in this country. Not the White House, but the C-A. The White House and its changing occupant are merely the visible servant of something much darker and the President's sole purpose is to create laws which lower real income, create war states, and keep the military machine running with ever-expanding budgets. I know. I was there at many meetings where foreign policy was dictated by four-star generals.

4. Gun owners will have their guns taken, by force if necessary, before many of the plan's points are made operational.

5. The enforcer's of the plan will be Na-o and UN forces working in cooperation with the US Military and headed by the product from the intel groups and the FE-A.

6. Use the lists compiled by the F-I and N-A and round up all those men and women who have ever showed any inkling whatsoever in the constitution or civil rights. This especially includes gun-owners and religious persons.

7. Using lists obtained from grocery stores and banks, individuals with income spent in stockpiling of goods will also be rounded up and their property absconded.

8. The Teachings of Hindusm, Christianity, and Islam will be considered anti-American. Pastors, preachers, and holy men and women are to be rounded up for "re-education."

9. The establishment of work colonies and the takeover of the media by the Pentagon.

10. Free trade of stocks will be frozen and the assets of many individuals outright taken away.

11. The creation of mass crematoriums in Arizona, Texas, and Washington. The dead will no longer be buried, but will be sent to a place where they will be "cleansed."

12. The creation of a national police force with complete power. This point, as with many others, has already occurred and the force is now 80% operational.

Friends, there is little more than I can say, except to give you my promise that I will constantly provide as much facts as possible to lead you to the truth. You want camp locations? I'll get them out. You want dates and places, I get them too. God help us in our time of need.

John Winston. [johnfwin@mlode.com](mailto:johnfwin@mlode.com)



**POLITICAL INTRIGUE**

**THE FEMA GULAG**

**PHOTO PAGE**

**<http://www.newswatchmagazine.org/powpict/home.htm>**

**<http://www.geocities.com/SouthBeach/Lagoon/1780/camp2.html>**

**<http://www.geocities.com/SouthBeach/Lagoon/1780/camp3.html>**

**<http://www.geocities.com/SouthBeach/Lagoon/1780/camp4.html>**

**COMMUNISM PART 55**

**HOW FEMA GOT STARTED**

**THE RISE OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY STATE**  
**FEMA AND THE NSC**

**DETENTION CAMPS DURING WWII**

**CONSPIRACIES**

**HIGH LEVEL DRUG RUNNING FUNDS FEMA**

**FEMA - THE U.S. "SHADOW GOVERNMENT"**

**ORDER BOOKS AND TAPES ON THE SECRET DETENTION CAMPS**

**JUVENILE DETENTION CENTERS**

**EVIDENCE FOR THE NEED OF A GLOBAL PEACE VIGIL**  
**LISTS OF DETENTION CAMPS**

**THE NEW WORLD ORDER - WHAT IS IT? -**  
**BELIEVE IT OR NOT!!! IT'S ALREADY HERE!!!**

**SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE**

**THE CONTROVERSY**  
**FAITH-BASED OFFICE OPENS TODAY**

**THE WAR WE WATCHED ON TV**

**AND MORE**

**THE FEDERALIST PAPERS**

**THE WAR OF 1812**

**CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS 2 and 13**

**THE MASONIC CONNECTION**

**CAN WE TRUST OUR GOVERNMENT?  
OR THE CHURCH?**

**DREAM OF A FUTURE PRESIDENTIAL EVENT?**

**ELECTION 2000**

**DREAMS AND VISIONS**

**PATTERN FOR FREEDOM**

**USURPER TO THE THRONE OF ENGLAND**

**WHO IS IT?**

**THE VISION AND THE REALITY**

**POLITICAL DREAMS FOR 2000/2001**

**THE ELECTION AND MIND CONTROL**

**THE DEATH OF THE PRESIDENT**

**THE CURSE!!!!**

**PRESIDENTIAL ASSASSINATION**

**THE CURSE AND THE ASTROLOGY OF THE 2000 ELECTION**

**PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES**

**PATRICK HENRY'S FAMOUS SPEECH**

**BLACK AND WHITE - TWO TIMELINES**

**NOAM CHOMSKY - AMERICAN DISSIDENT**

**DR. JOHN COLEMAN**

**THE COMMITTEE OF 300**

**THE WATER COINCIDENCE PAGE**

**DREAMS OF THE GREAT EARTHCHANGES - MAIN INDEX**

## **Find the FEMA Concentration Camp Near You!**

**OR**

**Air Force Bases per State and Country**

**updated 3-21-08**

**If you live anywhere near one of these camps and have seen it in person, let me know what you observe there. E-mail me at: [Dee777@sbcglobal.net](mailto:Dee777@sbcglobal.net)**

---

**Operation Cable Splicer and Garden Plot are the two sub programs which will be implemented once the Rex 84 program is initiated for its proper purpose. Garden Plot is the program to control the population. Cable Splicer is the program for an orderly takeover of the state and local governments by the federal government. FEMA is the executive arm of the coming police state and thus will head up all operations. The Presidential Executive Orders already listed on the Federal Register also are part of the legal framework for this operation**

**Executive Orders associated with FEMA that would suspend the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. These Executive Orders have been on record for nearly 30 years and could be enacted by the stroke of a Presidential pen:...**

**Unfortunately, upon further research by myself, they are not all sinister as purported to be. If you can follow the trail of Executive Orders, you are a better scholar than me. A constitution lawyer should be the one to track these Executive Orders**

**Dee**

**EXECUTIVE ORDER [10990](#)  
John F Kennedy - 1962**

**allows the government to  
take over all modes of  
transportation and control of**

- Signed: February 2, 1962
- Federal Register page and date: 27 FR 1065, February 6, 1962
- Revokes: [EO 10194](#), December 19, 1950  
by Richard S. Nixon
- Superseded by: [EO 11612](#), July 26, 1971
  - Signed: July 26, 1971
  - Federal Register page and date: 36 FR 13891; July 28, 1971
  - Supersedes: [EO 10990](#), February 2, 1962
  - Superseded by: [EO 11807](#), September 28, 1974
  - See: [EO 11654](#), March 13, 1972  
by Gerald R. Ford
    - Signed: September 28, 1974
    - Federal Register page and date: 39 FR 35559; October 2, 1974
    - Supersedes: [EO 11612](#), July 26, 1971
    - Federal Advisory Council on Occupational Safety and Health continued by: [EO 11827](#), January 4, 1975; [EO 11948](#), December 20, 1976; [EO 12110](#), December 28, 1978
    - Revoked by: [EO 12196](#), February 26, 1980  
by Jimmy Carter
      - Signed: February 26, 1980
      - Federal Register page and date: 45 FR 12769; February 27, 1980
      - Revokes: [EO 11807](#), September 28, 1974
      - Amended by: [EO 12223](#), June 30, 1980; [EO 12258](#), December 31, 1980; [EO 12399](#), December 12, 1982; [EO 12489](#), September 28, 1984; [EO 12534](#), September 30, 1985; [EO 12610](#), September 30, 1987; [EO 12692](#), September 29, 1989; [EO 12774](#), September 27, 1991; [EO 12869](#), September 30, 1993; [EO 12974](#), September 29, 1995; [EO 13062](#), September 29, 1997; [EO 12608](#), September 9, 1987; [EO 13138](#), September 30, 1999; [EO 13225](#), September 28, 2001; [EO 13316](#), September 17, 2003; [EO 13385](#), September 29, 2005
      - Continued by: [EO 13446](#), September 28, 2007  
by George W. Bush
        - Signed: September 28, 2007

highways and seaports.

The United States shares a 5,525 mile border with Canada and a 1,989 mile border with Mexico. Our maritime border includes 95,000 miles of shoreline and navigable waterways as well as a 3.4 million square mile exclusive economic zone.

**Executive Order 11612 is about the safety and security of Federal Employees**







|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>See the trail for 10990</b></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                     |
| <p><b>EXECUTIVE ORDER 10999</b><br/> <b>John F. Kennedy, 1962</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Signed: February 16, 1962</li> <li>• Federal Register page and date: 27 FR 1527, February 20, 1962</li> <li>• See: <a href="#">EO 10952</a>, July 20, 1961; FR Doc. 62-9459, 27 FR 9418; FR Doc. 63-3328, 28 FR 3125</li> <li>• Revoked by: <a href="#">EO 11490</a>, October 28, 1969</li> <li>• See the trail for 10990</li> </ul> | <p>allows the government to take over all food resources and farms.</p>                             |
| <p><b>EXECUTIVE ORDER 11000</b><br/> <b>John F. Kennedy, 1962</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Signed: February 16, 1962</li> <li>• Federal Register page and date: 27 FR 1532, February 20, 1962</li> <li>• See: <a href="#">EO 10952</a>, July 20, 1961</li> <li>• Revoked by: <a href="#">EO 11490</a>, October 28, 1969</li> <li>• See the trail for 10990</li> </ul>                                                           | <p>allows the government to mobilize civilians into work brigades under government supervision.</p> |
| <p><b>EXECUTIVE ORDER 11001</b><br/> <b>John F. Kennedy, 1962</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Signed: February 16, 1962</li> <li>• Federal Register page and date: 27 FR 1534; February 20, 1962</li> <li>• See: <a href="#">EO 10952</a>, July 20, 1961</li> <li>• Revoked by: <a href="#">EO 11490</a>, October 28, 1969</li> <li>• See the trail for 10990</li> </ul>                                                           | <p>allows the government to take over all health, education and welfare functions.</p>              |
| <p><b>EXECUTIVE ORDER 11002</b><br/> <b>John F. Kennedy, 1962</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Signed: February 16, 1962</li> <li>• Federal Register page and date: 27 FR 1539; February 20, 1962</li> <li>• See: <a href="#">EO 10952</a>, July 20, 1961</li> <li>• Revoked by: <a href="#">EO 11490</a>, October 28, 1969</li> <li>• See the trail for 10990</li> </ul>                                                           | <p>designates the Postmaster General to operate a national registration of all persons.</p>         |
| <p><b>EXECUTIVE ORDER 11003</b><br/> <b>John F. Kennedy, 1962</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Signed: February 16, 1962</li> <li>• Federal Register page and date: 27 FR 1540; February 20, 1962</li> <li>• See: <a href="#">EO 10952</a>, July 20, 1961; FR Doc. 63-3328, 28 FR 3125</li> <li>• Revoked by: <a href="#">EO 11490</a>, October 28, 1969</li> </ul>                                                                 | <p>allows the government to take over all airports and aircraft, including commercial aircraft.</p> |



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• See the trail for 10990</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <p><b>EXECUTIVE ORDER 11004</b><br/>John F. Kennedy, 1962</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Signed: February 16, 1962</li> <li>• Federal Register page and date: 27 FR 1542; February 20, 1962</li> <li>• See: <a href="#">EO 10952</a>, July 20, 1961</li> <li>• Revoked by: <a href="#">EO 11490</a>, October 28, 1969</li> <li>• See the trail for 10990</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <p>allows the Housing and Finance Authority to relocate communities, build new housing with public funds, designate areas to be abandoned, and establish new locations for populations.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <p><b>EXECUTIVE ORDER 11005</b><br/>John F. Kennedy, 1962</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Signed: February 16, 1962</li> <li>• Federal Register page and date: 27 FR 1544; February 20, 1962</li> <li>• See: <a href="#">EO 10952</a>, July 20, 1961</li> <li>• Revoked by: <a href="#">EO 11490</a>, October 28, 1969</li> <li>• See the trail for 10990</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <p>allows the government to take over railroads, inland waterways and public storage facilities.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <p><b>EXECUTIVE ORDER 11051</b><br/>by John F. Kennedy, 1962</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Signed: September 27, 1962</li> <li>• Federal Register page and date: 27 FR 9683; October 2, 1962</li> <li>• Amends: Proc. 3279, March 10, 1959; <a href="#">EO 10242</a>, May 8, 1951; <a href="#">EO 10260</a>, June 27, 1951; <a href="#">EO 10296</a>, October 2, 1951; <a href="#">EO 10312</a>, December 10, 1951; <a href="#">EO 10346</a>, April 17, 1952; <a href="#">EO 10421</a>, December 31, 1952; <a href="#">EO 10427</a>, January 16, 1953; <a href="#">EO 10480</a>, August 14, 1953; <a href="#">EO 10494</a>, October 14, 1953; <a href="#">EO 10529</a>, April 22, 1954; <a href="#">EO 10582</a>, December 17, 1954; <a href="#">EO 10601</a>, March 21, 1955; <a href="#">EO 10634</a>, August 25, 1955; <a href="#">EO 10660</a>, February 15, 1956; <a href="#">EO 10705</a>, April 17, 1957; <a href="#">EO 10737</a>, October 29, 1957; <a href="#">EO 10789</a>, November 14, 1958; <a href="#">EO 10900</a>, January 5, 1961; <a href="#">EO 10952</a>, July 20, 1961; <a href="#">EO 10958</a>, August 14, 1961</li> <li>• Revokes: <a href="#">EO 9981</a>, July 26, 1948; <a href="#">EO 10219</a>, February 28, 1951; <a href="#">EO 10269</a>, July 6, 1951; <a href="#">EO 10438</a>, March 13, 1953; <a href="#">EO 10461</a>, June 17, 1953; <a href="#">EO 10524</a>, March 31, 1954; <a href="#">EO 10539</a>, June 22, 1954; <a href="#">EO 10638</a>, October 10, 1955; <a href="#">EO 10773</a>, July 1, 1958; <a href="#">EO 10782</a>, September 6, 1958; <a href="#">EO 10902</a>, January 9, 1961</li> <li>• Amended by: <a href="#">EO 11075</a>, January 15, 1963; <a href="#">EO 11556</a>, September 4, 1970; <a href="#">EO 12046</a>, March 27, 1978</li> <li>• Revoked in part by: <a href="#">EO 11725</a>, June 27, 1973</li> <li>• Revoked by: <a href="#">EO 12148</a>, July 20, 1979<br/>by Jimmy Carter, 1979 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ Signed: July 20, 1979</li> </ul> </li> </ul> | <p>specifies the responsibility of the Office of Emergency Planning and gives authorization to put all Executive Orders into effect in times of increased international tensions and economic or financial crisis.</p> <p>12919 - National defense industrial resources preparedness</p> <p>13456 - Further amendment of Executive Order 11858 Concerning Foreign Investment in the United States</p> <p>Section 1. <i>Policy.</i> International investment in the United States promotes economic growth, productivity, competitiveness, and job creation. It is the policy of the United States to support unequivocally such investment, consistent with the</p> |

- Federal Register page and date: 44 FR 43239; July 24, 1979
- Amends: [EO 10421](#), December 31, 1952; [EO 10480](#), August 14, 1953; [EO 10582](#), December 17, 1954; [EO 10789](#), November 14, 1958; [EO 11179](#), September 22, 1964; [EO 11331](#), March 6, 1967; [EO 11345](#), April 20, 1967; [EO 11371](#), September 6, 1967; [EO 11490](#), October 28, 1969; [EO 11578](#), January 13, 1971; [EO 11658](#), March 22, 1972; [EO 11659](#), March 22, 1972; [EO 11912](#), April 13, 1976; [EO 11988](#), May 24, 1977; [EO 12046](#), March 27, 1978; [EO 12065](#), June 28, 1978; [EO 12075](#), August 16, 1978; [EO 12083](#), September 27, 1978
- Revokes: [EO 10242](#), May 8, 1951; [EO 10494](#), October 14, 1953; [EO 10529](#), April 22, 1954; [EO 10601](#), March 21, 1955; [EO 10634](#), August 25, 1955; [EO 10952](#), July 20, 1961; [EO 11051](#), September 27, 1962; [EO 11415](#), June 24, 1968; [EO 11725](#), June 27, 1973; [EO 11749](#), December 10, 1973
- Revokes in part: [EO 10296](#), October 2, 1951; [EO 10900](#), January 10, 1961; [EO 11795](#), July 11, 1974
- Amended by: [EO 12155](#), September 10, 1979; [EO 12156](#), September 10, 1979; [EO 12319](#), September 9, 1981; [EO 12356](#), April 2, 1982; [EO 12379](#), August 17, 1982; [EO 12381](#), September 8, 1982; [EO 12657](#), November 18, 1988; [EO 12673](#), March 23, 1989; [EO 13286](#), February 28, 2003
- Superseded or revoked in part by: [EO 12919](#), June 3, 1994  
by Bill Clinton, 1994

**National defense industrial resources preparedness**

- Signed: June 3, 1994
- Federal Register page and date: 59 FR 29525; June 7, 1994
- Amends: [EO 10789](#), November 14, 1958; [EO 11790](#), June 25, 1974
- Amended by: [EO 13286](#), February 28, 2003
- Revoked in part by: [EO 13456](#), January 23, 2008  
by George W. Bush

**Further Amendment of Executive Order 11858  
Concerning Foreign Investment in the United  
States**

- Signed: January 23, 2008
- Federal Register page and date: 73 FR

protection of the national security.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p style="text-align: center;">4677, January 25, 2008</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Amends: <a href="#">EO 11858</a>, May 7, 1975</li> <li>▪ Revokes in part: <a href="#">EO 12919</a>, June 3, 1994</li> <li>▪ Supersedes or Revokes: <a href="#">EO 8248</a>, September 8, 1939 (in part); <a href="#">EO 10222</a>, March 8, 1951; <a href="#">EO 10480</a>, August 14, 1953; <a href="#">EO 10647</a>, November 28, 1955; <a href="#">EO 11179</a>, September 22, 1964; <a href="#">EO 11355</a>, May 26, 1967; <a href="#">EO 11912</a>, April 13, 1976 (in part); <a href="#">EO 12148</a>, July 20, 1979 (in part); <a href="#">EO 12521</a>, June 24, 1985; <a href="#">EO 12649</a>, August 11, 1988; <a href="#">EO 12773</a>, September 26, 1991 (in part)</li> <li>• See: <a href="#">EO 10995</a>, February 16, 1962; <a href="#">EO 11030</a>, June 19, 1962; Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1958; Memorandum of February 9, 1962; <a href="#">EO 11610</a>, July 22, 1971; <a href="#">EO 11725</a>, June 27, 1973</li> <li>• NOTE: See Public Law 94-412 (90 Stat. 1255; 50 U.S.C. 1601), which terminates, effective September 14, 1978, all powers and authorities, except those expressly cited, possessed by the President and/or other Federal officials as a result of any declaration of a national emergency in effect on September 14, 1976</li> </ul> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <p><b>EXECUTIVE ORDER 11310</b><br/> <b>by Lyndon Baines Johnson</b><br/> <b>Assigning emergency preparedness functions to the Attorney General</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Signed: October 11, 1966</li> <li>• Federal Register page and date: 31 FR 13199; October 13, 1966</li> <li>• Revoked by: <a href="#">EO 11490</a>, October 28, 1969<br/> by Richard S. Nixon - 1969</li> </ul> <p>Assigning emergency preparedness functions to Federal</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>grants authority to the Department of Justice to enforce the plans set out in Executive Orders, to institute industrial support, to establish judicial and legislative liaison, to control all aliens, to operate penal and correctional institutions, and to advise and assist the President.</p> |

departments and agencies

- Signed: October 28, 1969
- Federal Register page and date: 34 FR 17567; October 30, 1969
- Revokes: Defense Mobilization Orders IV-2 of December 11, 1953, and I-12 of October 5, 1954; [EO 10312](#), December 10, 1951; [EO 10346](#), April 17, 1952; [EO 10997](#), February 16, 1962; [EO 10998](#), February 16, 1962; [EO 10999](#), February 16, 1962; [EO 11000](#), February 16, 1962; [EO 11001](#), February 16, 1962; [EO 11002](#), February 16, 1962; [EO 11003](#), February 16, 1962; [EO 10004](#), February 16, 1962; [EO 11005](#), February 16, 1962; [EO 11087](#), February 26, 1963; [EO 11088](#), February 26, 1963; [EO 11089](#), February 26, 1963; [EO 11090](#), Feb 26, 1963; [EO 11091](#), February 26, 1963; [EO 11092](#), February 26, 1963; [EO 11093](#), February 26, 1993; [EO 11094](#), February 26, 1993; [EO 11095](#), February 26, 1963; [EO 11310](#), October 11, 1966
- Amended by: [EO 11522](#), April 6, 1970; [EO 11556](#), September 4, 1970; [EO 11746](#), November 7, 1973; [EO 11921](#), June 11, 1976; [EO 11953](#), January 7, 1977; [EO 12038](#), February 3, 1978; [EO 12046](#), March 27, 1978; [EO 12107](#), December 28, 1978; [EO 12148](#), July 20, 1979; [EO 12608](#), September 9, 1987
- Revoked by: [EO 12656](#), November 18, 1988 by Ronald Reagon

Assignment of emergency preparedness responsibilities

- Signed: November 18, 1988
- Federal Register page and date: 53 FR 47491; November 23, 1988
- Revokes: [EO 10421](#), December 31, 1952; [EO 11490](#), October 28, 1969
- Amended by: [EO 13074](#), February 9, 1998; by Bill Clinton  
[EO 13228](#), October 8, 2001; by George W. Bush  
[EO 13286](#), February 28, 2003 by George W. Bush
- See: [EO 11725](#), June 27, 1973; [EO 12657](#), November 18, 1988

11490 - Assigning emergency preparedness functions to Federal departments and agencies

12656 - Assignment of emergency preparedness responsibilities

[Executive Order 13228](#)

Establishing the Office of Homeland Security and the Homeland Security Council

- Signed: October 8, 2001
- Federal Register page and date: 66 FR 51812, October 10, 2001
- Amends: [EO 12656](#), November 18, 1988
- Amended by: [EO 13284](#), January 23, 2003; [EO 13286](#), February 28, 2003
- See: [EO 13231](#), October 16, 2001; [EO 13257](#), February 13, 2002

[Executive Order 13286](#)

Amendment of Executive Orders, and Other Actions, in Connection With the Transfer of Certain Functions to the Secretary of Homeland Security

- 
- 
-

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>•</li> <li>•</li> <li>•</li> <li>•</li> <li>•</li> <li>•</li> <li>•</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <p><b>EXECUTIVE ORDER 11049</b><br/> <b>by John F. Kennedy -</b><br/> <b>Executive Order 11049 -1962</b><br/> <b>Providing for the carrying out of the Public Works Acceleration Act</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Signed: September 14, 1962</li> <li>• Federal Register page and date: 27 FR 9203; September 18, 1962</li> <li>• Revoked by: <a href="#">EO 12553</a>, February 25, 1986<br/> by Ronald Reagon, 1986</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>assigns emergency preparedness function to federal departments and agencies, consolidating 21 operative Executive Orders issued over a fifteen year period.</p> <p>Executive Order 12553<br/> Revocation of Various Executive Orders</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Signed: February 25, 1986</li> <li>• Federal Register page and date: 51 FR 7237; March 3, 1986</li> </ul>                |
| <p><b>EXECUTIVE ORDER 11921</b><br/> <b>by Bill Clinton 1-1994</b></p> <p><b>Amendment to Executive Order No. 12864</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Signed: June 13, 1994</li> <li>• Federal Register page and date: 59 FR 30667; June 15, 1994</li> <li>• Amends: 12864, September 15, 1993</li> <li>• Revoked by: <a href="#">EO 13062</a>, September 29, 1997<br/> by Bill Clinton - 1997</li> </ul> <p><b>Continuance of Certain Federal Advisory Committees and Amendments to Executive Orders 13038 and 13054</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ Signed: September 29, 1997</li> </ul> | <p>allows the Federal Emergency Preparedness Agency to develop plans to establish control over the mechanisms of production and distribution, of energy sources, wages, salaries, credit and the flow of money in U.S. financial institution in any undefined national emergency. It also provides that when a state of emergency is declared by the President, Congress cannot review the action for six</p> |

- Federal Register page and date: 62 FR 51755; October 2, 1997
- Continues: [EO 11145](#), March 7, 1964; [EO 11183](#), October 3, 1964; [EO 11287](#), June 28, 1966; [EO 12131](#), May 4, 1979; [EO 12196](#), February 26, 1980; [EO 12216](#), June 18, 1980; [EO 12345](#), February 2, 1982; [EO 12367](#), June 15, 1982; [EO 12382](#), September 13, 1982; [EO 12871](#), October 1, 1993; [EO 12900](#), February 22, 1994; [EO 12905](#), March 25, 1994; [EO 12876](#), November 1, 1993; [EO 12882](#), November 23, 1993; [EO 12994](#), March 21, 1996;
- Amends: [EO 13038](#), March 11, 1997 (in part); [EO 13054](#), July 7, 1997 (in part)
- Revokes: [EO 12864](#), September 15, 1993; [EO 12891](#), January 15, 1994; [EO 12946](#), January 20, 1995; [EO 12964](#), June 21, 1995; [EO 13015](#), August 22, 1996
- Supersedes: [EO 12974](#), September 29, 1995
- Amended by: [EO 13065](#), October 22, 1997
- Superseded by: [EO 13138](#), September 30, 1999 [EO 13038](#), March 11, 1997 (in part); [EO 13054](#), July 7, 1997 (in part)
- See: [EO 13065](#), October 22, 1997
- Note: EO 13062 is nullified in part by virtue of the Advisory Committee on Public Interest Obligations of Digital Television Broadcasters being abolished by [EO 13138](#), September 30, 1999. by Bill Clinton - 1999

#### Continuance of Certain Federal Advisory Committees

- Signed: September 30, 1999
- Federal Register page and date: 64 FR 53879, October 4, 1999
- Continues: [EO 11145](#), March 7, 1964; [EO 11183](#), October 3, 1964; [EO 11287](#), June 28, 1966; [EO 12196](#), February 26, 1980; [EO 12216](#), June 18, 1980; [EO 12382](#), September 13, 1982; [EO 12871](#), October 1, 1993; [EO 12876](#), November 1, 1993; [EO 12882](#), November 23, 1993; [EO 12900](#), February 22, 1994; [EO 12905](#), March 25, 1994; [EO 12994](#), March 21, 1996; [EO 13021](#), October 19, 1996;
- Amends: [EO 12131](#), May 4, 1979; [EO 12345](#), February 2, 1982; [EO 12367](#), June 15, 1982; [EO 13115](#), March 25, 1999
- Supersedes: [EO 13062](#), September 29, 1997 (in part)

months. The Federal Emergency Management Agency has broad powers in every aspect of the nation. General Frank Salzedo, chief of FEMA's Civil Security Division stated in a 1983 conference that he saw FEMA's role as a "new frontier in the protection of individual and governmental leaders from assassination, and of civil and military installations from sabotage and/or attack, as well as prevention of dissident groups from gaining access to U.S. opinion, or a global audience in times of crisis." FEMA's powers were consolidated by President Carter

[Executive Order 13226](#) by George W. Bush - 2001 President's Council of Advisors on Science and Technology

- Signed: September 30, 2001
- Federal Register page and date: 66 FR 50523, October 3, 2001
- Revokes: [EO 12882](#), November 23, 1993; [EO 12907](#), April 14, 1994; [EO 13138](#), September 30, 1999 (in part)
- Amended by: [EO 13305](#), May 28, 2003; [EO 13349](#), July 23, 2004; [EO 13385](#), September 29, 2005
- Continued by: [EO](#)

- Revokes: [EO 12852](#), June 29, 1993; [EO 12961](#), May 26, 1995; [EO 13010](#), July 15, 1996, (in part); [EO 13017](#), September 5, 1996; [EO 13037](#), March 3, 1997; [EO 13038](#), March 11, 1997; [EO 13050](#), June 13, 1997
- Superseded by: [EO 13225](#), September 28, 2001 (in part) by George W. Bush
- Revoked by: [EO 13226](#), September 30, 2001 (in part) by George W. Bush

[13446](#), September 28, 2007

- Signed: March 19, 2002
- Federal Register page and date: 67 FR 13243, March 19, 2002
- Amends: [EO 13241](#), December 18, 2001; [EO 13242](#), December 18, 2001; [EO 13243](#), December 18, 2001; [EO 13244](#), December 18, 2001; [EO 13245](#), December 18, 2001; [EO 13246](#), December 18, 2001; [EO 13247](#), December 18, 2001; [EO 13250](#), December 28, 2001; [EO 13251](#), December 28, 2001
- Amended by: [EO 13344](#), July 9, 2004

**Executive Order  
13344**

**Amending Executive Order 13261 on the Order of Succession in the Environmental Protection Agency**

- Signed: July 7, 2004
- Federal Register page and date: 69 FR 41747, July 9, 2004
- See: [EO 11582](#), February 11,

|  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|  | <p><b>1971</b></p> <p><b>Section 1. In section 2, subsections (a), (b), and (c) are deleted and replaced with the following new subsections (a), (b), and (c):</b></p> <p><b>(a) Assistant Administrator, Office of Solid Waste;</b></p> <p><b>(b) Assistant Administrator for Toxic Substances;</b></p> <p><b>(c) Assistant Administrator (Air and Radiation).</b></p> |
|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Federal Regions

REGION I: Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont Regional Capitol: Boston

**REGION II: New York, New Jersey, Puerto Rico, Virgin Island Regional Capitol: New York City**

**REGION III: Delaware, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, West Virginia, District of Columbia. Regional Capitol: Philadelphia**

**REGION IV: Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina, Tennessee Regional Capitol: Atlanta**

**REGION V: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Ohio, Wisconsin Regional Capitol: Chicago**



**REGION VI: Arkansas, Louisiana, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas Regional Capitol: Dallas-Fort Worth**

**REGION VII: Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska Regional Capitol: Kansas City**

**REGION VIII: Colorado, Montana, North Dakota, South Dakota, Utah, Wyoming Regional Capitol: Denver**

**REGION IX: Arizona, California, Hawaii, Nevada Regional Capitol: San Francisco**

**REGION X: Alaska, Oregon, Washington, Idaho Regional Capitol: Seattle**

**UNDER THE STATE DESIGNATIONS ARE LISTED BASES THAT INCLUDE NUCLEAR WEAPONS**

Compiled by Stephen I. Schwartz  
Director, U.S. Nuclear Weapons Cost Study Project  
- As of August 2002 -  
(Bases and facilities with active nuclear weapons, weapons-related and/or naval nuclear propulsion missions are listed in italics)

\* denotes presence of currently deployed or stored nuclear weapons  
+ denotes presence of currently stored plutonium-239 and/or uranium-235

**ALABAMA**

|                         |            |        |
|-------------------------|------------|--------|
| <i>Redstone Arsenal</i> | Huntsville | 38,000 |
|-------------------------|------------|--------|

Opelika - WWII German/Italian camp - may be renovated.

Aliceville - WWII German POW camp - capacity 15,000

Ft. McClellan (Anniston) - Opposite side of town from Army Depot;

Maxwell AFB (Montgomery) - Civilian prison camp established under Operation Garden Plot, currently operating with support staff and small inmate population.

Talladega - Federal prison "satellite" camp.

## ALASKA

| ALASKA                 |               |        |
|------------------------|---------------|--------|
| <i>Clear AFS</i>       | Anderson      | ?      |
| <i>Eareckson AS</i>    | Shemya Island | 7,200  |
| <i>Eielson AFB</i>     | Fairbanks     | 63,195 |
| <i>Elmendorf AFB</i>   | Anchorage     | 13,130 |
| Naval Air Station Adak | Adak Island   | 65,000 |

Wilderness - East of Anchorage. No roads, Air & Railroad access only.  
Estimated capacity of 500,000

Elmendorf AFB - Northeast area of Anchorage - far end of base. Garden Plot facility.

Eielson AFB - Southeast of Fairbanks. Operation Garden Plot facility.

Ft. Wainwright - East of Fairbanks

## ARIZONA

|                          |        |        |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|
| <i>Davis-Monthan AFB</i> | Tucson | 11,000 |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|

Ft. Huachuca - 20 miles from Mexican border, 30 miles from Nogales Rex '84 facility.

Pinal County - on the Gila River - WWII Japanese detention camp. May be renovated.

Yuma County - Colorado River - Site of former Japanese detention camp (near proving grounds).

This site was completely removed in 1990 according to some reports.

Phoenix - Federal Prison Satellite Camp. Main federal facility expanded.

Florence - WWII prison camp NOW RENOVATED, OPERATIONAL with staff & 400 prisoners, operational capacity of 3,500.

Wickenburg - Airport is ready for conversion; total capacity unknown.

Davis-Monthan AFB (Tucson) - Fully staffed and presently holding prisoners!!

Sedona - site of possible UN base.

## ARKANSAS

| ARKANSAS        |             |        |
|-----------------|-------------|--------|
| Ira Eaker AFB   | Blytheville | 3,931  |
| Little Rock AFB | Little Rock | 11,373 |

Ft. Chaffee (near Fort Smith, Arkansas) - Has new runway for aircraft, new camp facility with cap of 40,000 prisoners

Pine Bluff Arsenal - This location also is the repository for B-Z nerve agent, which causes sleepiness, dizziness, stupor; admitted use is for civilian control.

Jerome - Chicot/Drew Counties - site of WWII Japanese camps

Rohwer - Descha County - site of WWII Japanese camps

Blytheville AFB - Closed airbase now being used as camp. New wooden barracks have been constructed at this location. Classic decorations - guard towers, barbed wire, high fences.

Berryville - FEMA facility located east of Eureka Springs off Hwy. 62. Omaha - Northeast of Berryville near Missouri state line, on Hwy 65 south of old wood processing plant. Possible crematory facility.

## CALIFORNIA

| CALIFORNIA                                                  |                      |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| <b>NAS Alameda</b>                                          | San Francisco        | 2,720            |
| <i>Beale AFB</i>                                            | Marysville           | <b>22,944</b>    |
| <b>Camp Roberts</b>                                         | Paso Robles          | ?                |
| <b>Castle AFB</b>                                           | Atwater              | <b>3,200</b>     |
| <i>China Lake Naval Air Warfare Center Weapons Division</i> | Ridgecrest           | <b>1,122,177</b> |
| <b>Concord Naval Weapons Station</b>                        | Concord              | <b>12,000</b>    |
| <i>Edwards AFB</i>                                          | Edwards              | <b>301,000</b>   |
| <b>Energy Technology Engineering Center</b>                 | Santa Susana         | <b>2,700</b>     |
| <i>Fleet Numerical Meteorology and Oceanography Center</i>  | Monterey             | ?                |
| <b>Fort Ord</b>                                             | Seaside              | ?                |
| <b>+ Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory</b>             | Livermore            | <b>7,321</b>     |
| <i>Los Angeles Air Force Base</i>                           | Los Angeles          | <b>239</b>       |
| <b>March ARB</b>                                            | <b>Riverside</b>     | <b>6,846</b>     |
| <i>Mare Island Naval Shipyard</i>                           | <b>Vallejo</b>       | <b>4,400</b>     |
| <b>Mather AFB</b>                                           | <b>Sacramento</b>    | <b>5,800</b>     |
| <b>NAS Moffett Field</b>                                    | <b>Mountain View</b> | <b>13</b>        |
| <i>NAS North Island</i>                                     | <b>Coronado</b>      | <b>2,500</b>     |
| <i>Onizuka AFS</i>                                          | <b>Sunnyvale</b>     | <b>20</b>        |
| <i>Point Mugu (Pacific Missile Test Center)</i>             | <b>Oxnard</b>        | <b>63,081</b>    |
| <b>Point Loma Naval Weapons Station</b>                     | <b>San Diego</b>     | ?                |
| <i>Sandia National Laboratories</i>                         | <b>Livermore</b>     | <b>413</b>       |
| <i>Seal Beach Naval Weapons Station</i>                     | <b>Seal Beach</b>    | ?                |
| <i>Sierra Army Depot</i>                                    | <b>Herlong</b>       | ?                |
| <i>Travis AFB</i>                                           | <b>Fairfield</b>     | <b>6,258</b>     |
| <i>Vandenberg AFB</i>                                       | <b>Lompoc</b>        | <b>98,400</b>    |

Camp Roberts, CA - Report from a reader: 12-30-07

My local friends there report that the base is being used for "peace time" meetings...groups of people have been coming to decide what to do with the base. I think HopeDance has reported on this activity.

There is a base above Camp Roberts that has a mission on it. I use to hike around there. My fellow hikers tell me this is the location of remote control airplane bombing of Iraq and soon Iran . The base has signs in both English and the Iraqi language, as they have brought so many from that country.

The base is small and has few buildings, so the capacity has to be small.

Vandenburg AFB - Rex 84 facility, located near Lompoc & Santa Maria. Internment facility is located near the oceanside, close to Space Launch Complex #6, also called "Slick Six". The launch site has had "a flawless failure record" and is rarely used.

Norton AFB - (closed base) now staffed with UN according to some sources.

Tule Lake - area of "wildlife refuge", accessible by unpaved road, just inside Modoc County. Fort Ord - Closed in 1994, this facility is now an urban warfare training center for US and foreign troops, and may have some "P.O.W. - C.I." enclosures.

Twenty nine Palms Marine Base - Birthplace of the infamous "Would you shoot American citizens?" Quiz.

New camps being built on "back 40". Oakdale - Rex 84 camp capable of holding at least 20,000 people. 90 mi. East of San Francisco. (Used currently for prison facilities for low-level risk problem men)

Terminal Island - (Long Beach) located next to naval shipyards operated by ChiCom shipping interests. Federal prison facility located here. Possible deportation point.

Ft. Irwin - FEMA facility near Barstow. Base is designated inactive but has staffed camp.

McClellan AFB - facility capable for 30,000 - 35,000 Sacramento - Army Depot  
-

Mather AFB - Road to facility is blocked off by cement barriers and a stop sign. Sign states area is restricted; as of 1997 there were barbed wire fences pointing inward, a row of stadium lights pointed toward an empty field, etc. Black boxes on poles may have been cameras.

**NOTE; A person named Terry Kings wrote an article on his discoveries of camps located in southern California. His findings are as follows:**

**Over the last couple months several of us have investigated three soon-to-be prison camps in the Southern California area. We had heard about these sites and wanted to see them for ourselves.**

**The first one we observed was in Palmdale, California. It is not operating as a prison at the moment but is masquerading as part of a water facility. Now why would there be a facility of this nature out in the middle of nowhere with absolutely no prisoners? The fences that run for miles around this large facility all point inward, and there are large mounds of dirt and dry moat surrounding the central area so the inside area is not visible from the road. There are 3 large loading docks facing the entrance that can be observed from the road. What are these massive docks going to be loading?**

**We observed white vans patrolling the area and one came out and greeted us with a friendly wave and followed us until we had driven safely beyond the area. What would have happened had we decided to enter the open gate or ask questions?**

**This facility is across the street from the Palmdale Water Department. The area around the Water Department has fences pointing outward, to keep people out of this dangerous area so as not to drown. Yet, across the street, the fences all point inward. Why? To keep people in? What people? Who are going to be it's occupants?**

**There are also signs posted every 50 feet stating: State of California Trespassing Loitering Forbidden By Law Section 555 California Penal Code.**

**The sign at the entrance says: Pearblossom Operations and Maintenance Subcenter Receiving Department, 34534 116th Street East. There is also a guard shack located at the entrance.**

**We didn't venture into this facility, but did circle around it to see if there was anything else visible from the road. We saw miles of fences with the top points all directed inward. There is a railroad track that runs next to the perimeter of this fenced area. The loading docks are large enough to hold railroad cars.**

**I wonder what they are planning for this facility? They could easily fit 100,000 people in this area. And who would the occupants be?**

**Another site is located in Brand Park in Glendale. There are newly constructed fences (all outfitted with new wiring that point inward). The fences surround a dry reservoir. There are also new buildings situated in the area. We questioned the idea that there were four armed military personnel walking the park. Since when does a public park**

**need armed guards?**

**A third site visited was in the San Fernando Valley, adjacent to the Water District.**

**Again, the area around the actual Water District had fences logically pointing out**

**(to keep people out of the dangerous area). And the rest of the adjacent area which**

**went on for several miles was ringed with fences and barbed wire facing inward**

**(to keep what or who in?) Also, interesting was the fact that the addition to the tops**

**of the fences were fairly new as to not even contain any sign of rust on them. Within**

**the grounds was a huge building that the guard said was a training range for policemen.**

**There were newly constructed roads, new gray military looking buildings, and a landing**

**strip. For what? Police cars were constantly patrolling the several mile perimeter of the area.**

**From the parking lot of the Odyssey Restaurant a better view could be taken of the area**

**that was hidden from site from the highway. There was an area that contained about**

**100 black boxes that looked like railroad cars. We had heard that loads of railroad cars**

**have been manufactured in Oregon outfitted with shackles. Would these be of that**

**nature? From our position it was hard to determine.**

## **COLORADO**

| <b>COLORADO</b>                                  |               |              |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| <b><i>Aurora AFB (formerly Buckley ANGB)</i></b> | <b>Aurora</b> | <b>3,832</b> |



|                                                                                                                                                             |                          |                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Fort Carson</b>                                                                                                                                          | <b>Colorado Springs</b>  | <b>?</b>                            |
| <b>Lowry AFB</b>                                                                                                                                            | Denver                   | <b>?</b>                            |
| <i>North American Aerospace Defense Command (NORAD)<br/>Cheyenne Mountain Complex</i><br><br><b>IT IS SAID THAT NORAD<br/>MOVED IN 2007</b>                 | Colorado Springs         | <b>451</b>                          |
| <i>Peterson AFB</i>                                                                                                                                         | Colorado Springs         | <b>1,277</b>                        |
| <i>* Portion of F.E. Warren AFB</i><br><br><b>(138 W62/Minuteman III warheads)</b>                                                                          | Ft. Collins and Sterling | <b>(Total listed under Wyoming)</b> |
| <b>+ Rocky Flats Environmental Technology Site</b>                                                                                                          | <b>Golden</b>            | <b>6,550</b>                        |
| <i>Schriever Air Force Base</i><br><br><b>Underground City<br/>2 1/2 miles down<br/>super computers here<br/>beyond your imagination<br/>per Dr. Deagle</b> | <b>Colorado Springs</b>  | <b>3,840</b>                        |

See: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-2221852945040630461>

There are around 1500 underground cities in the world now - 2008  
132 are in the U.S.

We also have bases on Mars and the Moon  
Project Omega - in Colorado  
22 Cities in the U.S. have pre-positioned Nukes  
**Los Angeles is one of them**

Trinidad - WWII German/Italian camp being renovated.

Granada - Prowers County - WWII Japanese internment camp Ft. Carson -  
Along route 115 near Canon City

**CONNECTICUT**

| CONNECTICUT                             |            |      |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|------|
| <i>Groton Naval Submarine Base</i>      | New London | 500  |
| + <i>Knolls Atomic Power Laboratory</i> | Windsor    | 10.8 |

**DELAWARE** : No data available.

**FLORIDA**

| FLORIDA                      |                   |                                                                                                            |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Cape Canaveral AFS</i>    | Cape Canaveral    | 15,804                                                                                                     |
| <b>NAS Cecil Field</b>       | Jacksonville      | 21,000                                                                                                     |
| <i>Eglin AFB</i>             | Fort Walton Beach | 463,452<br>(Only 752 acres used for evaluating nuclear base security systems are counted toward the total) |
| <i>NAS Jacksonville</i>      | Jacksonville      | ?                                                                                                          |
| <b>Mayport Naval Station</b> | Mayport           | 3,000                                                                                                      |
| <i>Patrick AFB</i>           | Cocoa Beach       | 2,341                                                                                                      |
| <b>Pinellas Plant</b>        | St. Petersburg    | 90                                                                                                         |

Avon Park - Air Force gunnery range, Avon Park has an on-base "correctional facility" which was a former WWII detention camp.

Camp Krome - DoJ detention/interrogation center, Rex 84 facility

Eglin AFB - This base is over 30 miles long, from Pensacola to Hwy 331 in De Funiak Springs.

High capacity facility, presently manned and populated with some prisoners.

Pensacola - Federal Prison Camp Everglades - It is believed that a facility may be carved out of the wilds here.

## GEORGIA

| GEORGIA                                                                                                                                                                                |               |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------|
| * <i>Kings Bay Naval Submarine Base/Strategic Weapons Facility Atlantic</i><br><br>(1,600 W76/Trident I warheads; 400 W88/Trident II warheads; 160 W80-0/Sea-Launched Cruise Missiles) | Kings Bay     | 16,000 |
| Robins AFB                                                                                                                                                                             | Warner Robins | 8,800  |

Ft. Benning - Located east of Columbus near Alabama state line. Rex 84 site - Prisoners brought in via Lawson Army airfield.

Ft. McPherson - US Force Command - Multiple reports that this will be the national headquarters and coordinating center for foreign/UN troop movement and detainee collection.

Ft. Gordon - West of Augusta - No information at this time.

Unadilla - Dooly County - Manned, staffed FEMA prison on route 230, no prisoners.

Oglethorpe - Macon County; facility is located five miles from Montezuma, three miles from Oglethorpe. This FEMA prison has no staff and no prisoners.

Morgan -Calhoun County, FEMA facility is fully manned & staffed - no prisoners.

Camilla - Mitchell County, south of Albany. This FEMA facility is located on Mt. Zion Rd approximately 5.7 miles south of Camilla. Unmanned - no prisoners, no staff.

Hawkinsville - Wilcox County; Five miles east of town, fully manned and staffed but no prisoners. Located on fire road 100/Upper River Road

Abbeville - South of Hawkinsville on US route 129; south of town off route 280 near Ocmulgee River.  
 FEMA facility is staffed but without prisoners.

McRae - Telfair County - 1.5 miles west of McRae on Hwy 134 (8th St).  
 Facility is on Irwinton Avenue off 8th St.,  
 manned & staffed - no prisoners.

Fort Gillem - South side of Atlanta - FEMA designated detention facility. Fort Stewart - Savannah area - FEMA designated detention facility

## HAWAII

| HAWAII                                                                                                                                                      |                  |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------|
| <b>NAS Barbers Point</b>                                                                                                                                    | Oahu             | 3,600  |
| <i>Barking Sands Pacific Missile Range Facility</i>                                                                                                         | Kauai            | 1,925  |
| <i>Hickam AFB</i>                                                                                                                                           | Honolulu         | 2,761  |
| <b>(Kahoolawe Island--until 1994, the entire island was off limits to civilians and used for bombardment practice, including simulated nuclear weapons)</b> | Kahoolawe Island | 28,800 |
| <i>Pearl Harbor Naval Station</i>                                                                                                                           | Oahu             | 2,319  |
| <b>Naval Computer and Telecommunications Area Master Station</b>                                                                                            | Wahiawa, Oahu    | ?      |
| <b>West Loch, Pearl Harbor</b>                                                                                                                              | Oahu             | 12,191 |

Halawa Heights area - Crematory facility located in hills above city. Area is marked as a state department of health laboratory.

Barbers Point NAS - There are several military areas that could be equipped for detention / deportation.

Honolulu - Detention transfer facility at the Honolulu airport similar in construction to the one in.

Oklahoma (pentagon-shaped building where airplanes can taxi up to).

## IDAHO

| IDAHO                                                            |               |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| + <i>Idaho National Engineering and Environmental Laboratory</i> | Idaho Falls   | 571,800 |
| Mountain Home AFB                                                | Mountain Home | 9,112   |

Minidoka/Jerome Counties - WWII Japanese-American internment facility possibly under renovation.

Clearwater National Forest - Near Lolo Pass - Just miles from the Montana state line near Moose Creek, this unmanned facility is reported to have a nearby airfield.

Wilderness areas - Possible location. No data.

Pamela Schuffert reporting from Idaho and the PACIFIC NORTHWEST-

The concerned locals near **Bonnors Ferry, Idaho**, have led me directly to the Cheney Haliburton detention camp being rapidly constructed near Bonner's Ferry and the Canadian border.

**And the very railroad tracks that lead to it along highway 95 north**, up from Coeur D'Alene, ID, are being rapidly refurbished and improved to accommodate the infamous **PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES** that will transport countless **NWO resisters** and good American Patriots and Christians, etc., to their persecution and death (termination) at this camp under **COMING MARTIAL LAW**.

I have watched as modern RR equipment is rapidly replacing old worn out RR track parts and strengthening the

RR tracks, **OBVIOUSLY** to accommodate the **anticipated INCREASED USAGE IN THE FUTURE**.

**Concerned people** here want to **DO** or **SAY SOMETHING** about this. We are exploring possibilities that include:

**PRAYER VIGILS, PROTESTING / PICKETING AT THE SITE, and other options.**

By now, for many locals I interviewed, **the grim WRITING IS ALREADY ON THE WALL**. The American people

are not stupid. There is a DIFFERENCE between IGNORANCE and STUPIDITY.

While many Americans have been ignorant of this **NWO/MARTIAL LAW AGENDA** in the PAST, many are

waking up through research such as mine and many others, plus WHAT THEY NOW EVIDENTLY SEE

(construction of the CHENEY HALIBURTON DETENTION CAMPS), and finally understand THE TRUTH

about the coming AMERICAN HOLOCAUST.

THE LOCALS ARE NERVOUS AND FEEL INTIMIDATED BY THIS! IN fact, as I printed and handed out

reports to locals, one man held his hands behind his back and said, "**I KNOW it's real**, and I don't even want to

be seen holding your literature...." He was afraid!

**Is the coming POLICE STATE USA closer than we think???**

-Pamela Schuffert reporting from the Pacific Northwest

For MORE information regarding the NWO CONCENTRATION CAMP AGENDA and YOUR future in

POLICE STATE USA, go to:

[www.Google.com](http://www.Google.com) and type in **search** the following word combinations:

-NWO martial law concentration camps

-NWO martial law boxcars shackles

-NWO martial law Christian martyrs

-Cheney Haliburton contract detention camps

## American Holocaust

<http://www.angelfire.com/music2/fullcircle/pam.html>

An **AMERICAN HOLOCAUST** is coming. **Pamela Schuffert** is a noted author, lecturer and Christian evangelist traveling

nationwide and worldwide to investigate and **WAKE UP AMERICA** and **THE CHURCH** as to what is to come soon

TO OUR NATION AND THE WORLD. ALL of it lines up perfectly with END TIME PROPHECY. ARE YOU READY???

**CONTACT PAMELA** if you would like her to come to your group to lecture and share on this timely subject.

[MyTWaryor4JC@Hotmail.com](mailto:MyTWaryor4JC@Hotmail.com)

## ILLINOIS

| ILLINOIS                           |             |       |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| <i>Argonne National Laboratory</i> | Argonne     | 1,704 |
| Rock Island Arsenal                | Rock Island | 946   |

Marseilles - Located on the Illinois River off Interstate 80 on Hwy 6. It is a relatively small facility with a cap of 1400 prisoners. Though it is small it is designed like prison facilities with barred windows, but the real smoking gun is the presence of military vehicles. Being located on the Illinois River it is possible that prisoners will be brought in by water as well as by road and air. This facility is approximately 75 miles west of Chicago. National Guard training area nearby.

Scott AFB - Barbed wire prisoner enclosure reported to exist just off-base. More info needed, as another facility on-base is believed to exist.

Pekin - This Federal satellite prison camp is also on the Illinois River, just south of Peoria. It supplements the federal penitentiary in Marion, which is equipped to handle additional population outside on the grounds.

Chanute AFB - Rantoul, near Champaign/Urbana - This closed base had WWII - era barracks that were condemned and torn down, but the medical facility was upgraded and additional fencing put up in the area. More info needed.

Marion - Federal Penitentiary and satellite prison camp inside Crab Orchard Nat'l Wildlife Refuge. Manned, staffed, populated fully.

Greenfield - Two federal correctional "satellite prison camps" serving Marion - populated as above.

Shawnee National Forest - Pope County - This area has seen heavy traffic of foreign military equipment and troops via Illinois Central Railroad, which runs through the area. Suspected location is unknown, but may be close to Vienna and Shawnee correctional centers, located 6 mi. west of Dixon Springs.

Savanna Army Depot - NW area of state on Mississippi River.

Lincoln, Sheridan, Menard, Pontiac, Galesburg - State prison facilities equipped for major expansion and close or adjacent to highways & railroad tracks.

Kankakee - Abandoned industrial area on west side of town (Rt.17 & Main) designated as FEMA detention site. Equipped with water tower, incinerator, a small train yard behind it and the rear of the facility is surrounded by barbed wire facing inwards.

## INDIANA

| INDIANA            |             |       |
|--------------------|-------------|-------|
| <i>Grissom ARB</i> | Bunker Hill | 3,000 |

Indianapolis / Marion County - [Beech Grove - FEMA camp](#). (Watch the video) Amtrak railcar repair facility (closed); controversial site of a major alleged detention / processing center. Although some sources state that this site is a "red herring", photographic and video evidence suggests otherwise. This large facility contains large 3-4 inch gas mains to large furnaces (crematoria??), helicopter landing pads, railheads for prisoners, Red/Blue/Green zones for classifying/processing incoming personnel, one-way turnstiles, barracks, towers, high fences with razor wire, etc. Personnel with government clearance who are friendly to the patriot movement took a guided tour of the facility to confirm this site. This site is located next to a closed refrigeration plant facility.



Ft. Benjamin Harrison - Located in the northeast part of Indianapolis, this base has been decommissioned from "active" use but portions are still ideally converted to hold detainees. Helicopter landing areas still exist for prisoners to be brought in by air, land & rail.

Crown Point - Across street from county jail, former hospital. One wing presently being used for county work-release program, 80% of facility still unused. Possible FEMA detention center or holding facility.

Camp Atterbury - Facility is converted to hold prisoners and boasts two active compounds presently configured for minimum security detainees. Located just west of Interstate 65 near Edinburgh, south of Indianapolis.

Terre Haute - Federal Correctional Institution, Satellite prison camp and death facility. Equipped with crematoria reported to have a capacity of 3,000 people a day. FEMA designated facility located here.

Fort Wayne - This city located in Northeast Indiana has a FEMA designated detention facility, accessible by air, road and nearby rail.

Kingsbury - This "closed" military base is adjacent to a state fish & wildlife preserve. Part of the base is converted to an industrial park, but the southern portion of this property is still used. It is bordered on the south by railroad, and is staffed with some foreign-speaking UN troops. A local police officer who was hunting and camping close to the base in the game preserve was accosted, roughed up, and warned by the English-speaking unit commander to stay away from the area. It was suggested to the officer that the welfare of his family would depend on his "silence". Located just southeast of LaPorte.

Jasper-Pulaski Wildlife Area - Youth Corrections farm located here. Facility is "closed", but is still staffed and being "renovated". Total capacity unknown.

Grissom AFB - This closed airbase still handles a lot of traffic, and has a "state-owned" prison compound on the southern part of the facility.

UNICOR . Jefferson Proving Grounds - Southern Indiana - This facility was an active base with test firing occurring daily. Portions of the base have been opened to create an industrial park, but other areas are still highly restricted. A camp is believed to be located "downrange". Facility is equipped with an airfield and has a nearby rail line.

Newport - Army Depot - VX nerve gas storage facility. Secret meetings were held here in 1998 regarding the addition of the Kankakee River watershed to the Heritage Rivers Initiative.

Hammond - large enclosure identified in FEMA-designated city.

## IOWA

| IOWA                     |            |    |
|--------------------------|------------|----|
| + <i>Ames Laboratory</i> | Ames       | 10 |
| Burlington AEC Plant     | Burlington | ?  |

## KANSAS

| KANSAS               |         |       |
|----------------------|---------|-------|
| Forbes Field         | Topeka  | 193   |
| <i>McConnell AFB</i> | Wichita | 3,113 |
| Schilling AFB        | Salina  | ?     |

Leavenworth - US Marshall's Fed Holding Facility, US Penitentiary, Federal Prison Camp,

McConnell Air Force Base. Federal death penalty facility.

Concordia - WWII German POW camp used to exist at this location but there is no facility there at this time.

Ft. Riley - Just north of Interstate 70, airport, near city of Manhattan.

El Dorado - Federal prison converted into forced-labor camp, UNICOR industries.

Topeka - 80 acres has been converted into a temporary holding camp.

## KENTUCKY

| KENTUCKY                          |         |       |
|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|
| + Paducah Gaseous Diffusion Plant | Paducah | 3,422 |

Ashland - Federal prison camp in Eastern Kentucky near the Ohio River.

Louisville - FEMA detention facility, located near restricted area US naval ordnance plant. Military airfield located at facility, which is on south side of city.

Lexington - FEMA detention facility, National Guard base with adjacent airport facility.

Manchester - Federal prison camp located inside Dan Boone National Forest.

Ft. Knox - Detention center, possibly located near Salt River, in restricted area of base. Local patriots advise

that black Special Forces & UN gray helicopters are occasionally seen in area. Land Between the Lakes -

This area was declared a UN biosphere and is an ideal geographic location for detention facilities. Area is

an isthmus extending out from Tennessee, between Lake Barkley on the east and Kentucky Lake on the west.

Just scant miles from Fort Campbell in Tennessee.

## LOUISIANA

| LOUISIANA       |              |        |
|-----------------|--------------|--------|
| * Barksdale AFB | Bossier City | 22,000 |

|                                                                                                                            |                   |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| (50 B61-7 gravity bombs; 90 B83 gravity bombs; 300 W80-1/Air-Launched Cruise Missiles; 100 W80-1/Advanced Cruise Missiles) |                   |   |
| Camp Robinson                                                                                                              | North Little Rock | ? |

Ft. Polk - This is a main base for UN troops & personnel, and a training center for the disarmament of America.

Livingston - WWII German/Italian internment camp being renovated?; halfway between Baton Rouge and Hammond, several miles north of Interstate 12.

Reader's comment:

Camp livingston is NOT being rebuilt for a concentration camp. I live very close to camp Livingston and have explored it in depth. There are some places that I think are being built for that purpose. They are not listed on your list. Let me know if you are interested and I will send that info to you.. Thanks for your efforts to inform the public..

Ms. T  
Louisiana

News story: Feb. 14, 2008 - NEW ORLEANS (AP) - Authorities say they will step up efforts to move hurricane victims out of more than 35,000 trailers now that tests indicate possibly high levels of formaldehyde contamination. Federal Emergency Management Agency Administrator David Paulison made the announcement Thursday. The Centers for Disease Control has said fumes from 519 tested trailer and mobile homes in Louisiana and Mississippi were on average about five times what people are exposed to in most modern homes.

FEMA and KATRINA:

## Can FEMA Be Fixed?

by Russell S. Sobel and Peter T. Leeson

*This article appeared in the Philadelphia Inquirer on July 11, 2006.*

As Louisiana Gov. Kathleen Blanco complained, "No one ... even those at the highest level, seems to be able to break through the bureaucracy."

**FEMA turned away generators needed by hospitals, refused Amtrak's offer to evacuate victims, and wouldn't return calls from the American Bus Association. Sheriff Dennis Randle of Carroll County, Indiana, who had a team ready to help, was never able to navigate FEMA's approval process to enter New Orleans. FEMA failures caused millions of pounds of ice to be shipped mistakenly to Maine and Arizona, and firefighters and rescue squads to be sent to areas where they were of little help. A mobile communications unit with a chartered private plane sat in Germany for nine days because FEMA didn't return its calls.**

**FEMA confiscated medical supplies for Methodist Hospital and fuel purchased by Jefferson Parish, and even prevented the Red Cross from entering New Orleans. The day before Katrina, Coca-Cola needed no permission to deliver Dasani bottled water to New Orleans, so why would anyone want to erect hurdles preventing those deliveries when they were needed most?**

Oakdale - Located on US route 165 about 50 miles south of Alexandria; two federal detention centers just southeast of Fort Polk.

## MAINE

| MAINE                                                |                      |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|
| <i>NAS Brunswick</i>                                 | Brunswick            | 3,221  |
| <i>Naval Computer and Telecommunications Station</i> | Cutler, East Machias | 2,850  |
| Loring AFB                                           | Limestone            | 11,165 |
| <i>Portsmouth Naval Shipyard</i>                     | Kittery              | 278    |
| Presque Isle AFB                                     | Presque Isle         | ?      |

Houlton - WWII German internment camp in Northern Maine, off US Route 1.

## MARYLAND, and DC

| MARYLAND                       |              |        |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| <i>Aberdeen Proving Ground</i> | Aberdeen     | 79,000 |
| <i>Andrews AFB</i>             | Camp Springs | 7,550  |
| <i>Fort Detrick</i>            | Frederick    | ?      |

|                                                  |                    |       |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| <i>Fort Meade (National Security Agency)</i>     | <b>Glen Burnie</b> | 650   |
| <b>Naval Radio Transmitter Facility (VLF/LF)</b> | <b>Annapolis</b>   | ?     |
| <b>Fort Ritchie</b>                              | <b>Cascade</b>     | 630   |
| <i>Patuxent River Naval Air Station</i>          |                    | 7,900 |
| <b>White Oak Naval Surface Weapons Center</b>    | <b>White Oak</b>   | ?     |

Ft. Meade - Halfway between the District of Criminals and Baltimore. Data needed.

Ft. Detrick - Biological warfare center for the NWO, located in Frederick.

## MASSACHUSETTS

| MASSACHUSETTS      |                     |    |
|--------------------|---------------------|----|
| <i>Cape Cod AS</i> | <b>Buzzards Bay</b> | 22 |

Camp Edwards / Otis AFB - Cape Cod - This "inactive" base is being converted to hold many New Englander patriots. Capacity unknown.

Ft. Devens - Active detention facility. More data needed.

## MICHIGAN

| MICHIGAN                 |                 |       |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|
| <b>Kincheloe AFB</b>     |                 | ?     |
| <b>K.I. Sawyer AFB</b>   | <b>Gwinn</b>    | 5,202 |
| <i>(ELF transmitter)</i> | <b>Republic</b> | ?     |
| <b>Wurtsmith AFB</b>     | <b>Oscoda</b>   | 5,221 |

Camp Grayling - Michigan Nat'l Guard base has several confirmed detention camps, classic setup with high

fences, razor wire, etc. Guard towers are very well-built, sturdy. Multiple compounds within larger enclosures. Facility deep within forest area.

Sawyer AFB - Upper Peninsula - south of Marquette - No data available.

Bay City - Classic enclosure with guard towers, high fence, and close to shipping port on Saginaw Bay, which connects to Lake Huron. Could be a deportation point to overseas via St. Lawrence Seaway. Southwest - possibly Berrien County - FEMA detention center.

Lansing - FEMA detention facility.

## MINNESOTA

Duluth - Federal prison camp facility. Camp Ripley - new prison facility.

## MISSISSIPPI

| MISSISSIPPI  |          |       |
|--------------|----------|-------|
| Columbus AFB | Columbus | 6,015 |

These sites are confirmed hoaxes. Hancock County - NASA test site De Soto National Forest. "These two supposed camps in Mississippi do not exist. Members of the Mississippi Militia have checked these out on more than one occasion beginning back when they first appeared on the Internet and throughout the Patriot Movement." - Commander D. Rayner, Mississippi Militia

## MISSOURI

| MISSOURI                   |             |                                            |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Destrehan Street Plant     | St. Louis   | 45                                         |
| + <i>Kansas City Plant</i> | Kansas City | 136                                        |
| * <i>Whiteman AFB</i>      | Knob Noster | 4,627 (missile field covered an additional |

|                                                                                          |  |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| <b>(200 B61-7 gravity bombs;<br/>50 B61-11 gravity bombs;<br/>300 B83 gravity bombs)</b> |  | 10,000 sq. miles) |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------|

Richards-Gebaur AFB - located in Grandview, near K.C.MO. A very large internment facility has been built on this base, and all base personnel are restricted from coming near it.

Ft. Leonard Wood - Situated in the middle of Mark Twain National Forest in Pulaski County. This site has been known for some UN training, also home to the US Army Urban Warfare Training school "Stem Village".

Warsaw - Unconfirmed report of a large concentration camp facility.

## MONTANA

| MONTANA                                                                                               |                    |                                                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| * <i>Malmstrom AFB</i><br><br><b>(150 W62/Minuteman III warheads; 400 W78/Minuteman III warheads)</b> | <b>Great Falls</b> | 4,137 (missile field covers an additional 24,000 sq. miles) |

Malmstrom AFB - UN aircraft groups stationed here, and possibly a detention facility.

## NEBRASKA

| NEBRASKA                                                                 |                |                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Lincoln AFB</b>                                                       | <b>Lincoln</b> | ?                            |
| <i>Offutt AFB</i> (HQ of <b>U.S. Strategic Command</b> )                 | <b>Omaha</b>   | 4,041                        |
| * <i>Portion of F.E. Warren AFB</i><br><br><b>(255 W62/Minuteman III</b> | <b>Kimball</b> | (Total listed under Wyoming) |



|           |  |  |
|-----------|--|--|
| warheads) |  |  |
|-----------|--|--|

Scottsbluff - WWII German POW camp (renovated?). Northwest, Northeast corners of state - FEMA detention facilities - more data needed.

South Central part of state - Many old WWII sites - some may be renovated.

## NEVADA

| NEVADA                                                                                                                         |           |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| * <i>Nellis AFB</i><br><br>(175 B61-7 gravity bombs; 600 B61-3, -4, -10 gravity bombs; 575 W80-1/Air-Launched Cruise Missiles) | Las Vegas | 11,274  |
| + <i>Nevada Test Site</i>                                                                                                      | Mercury   | 864,000 |
| <i>Tonopah Test Range</i>                                                                                                      | Tonopah   | 409,600 |

Elko - Ten miles south of town. Wells - Camp is located in the O'Neil basin area, 40 miles north of Wells, past Thousand Springs, west off Hwy 93 for 25 miles.

Pershing County - Camp is located at I-80 mile marker 112, south side of the highway, about a mile back on the county road and then just off the road about 3/4mi.

Winnemucca - Battle Mountain area - at the base of the mountains.

Nellis Air Force Range - Northwest from Las Vegas on Route 95. Nellis AFB is just north of Las Vegas on Hwy 604.

Stillwater Naval Air Station - east of Reno . No additional data.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE / VERMONT

| NEW HAMPSHIRE |            |     |
|---------------|------------|-----|
| Pease ANG     | Portsmouth | 229 |

Northern New Hampshire - near Lake Francis. No additional data.

## NEW JERSEY

| NEW JERSEY                  |             |        |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--------|
| Earle Naval Weapons Station | Colts Neck  | 11,000 |
| <i>McGuire AFB</i>          | Wrightstown | 3,598  |
| NAS Lakehurst               | Lakehurst   | 7,400  |

Ft. Dix / McGuire AFB - Possible deportation point for detainees. Lots of pictures taken of detention compounds and posted on Internet, this camp is well-known. Facility is now complete and ready for occupancy.

## NEW MEXICO

| NEW MEXICO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |             |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------|
| <i>Holloman AFB</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Alamogordo  | 59,000 |
| * <i>Kirtland AFB/Kirtland Underground Munitions Storage Complex</i><br><br>(85 B61-7 gravity bombs; 600 B61-3, -4, -10 gravity bombs; 365 W80-1/Air-Launched Cruise Missiles; 450 W56/Minuteman II warheads; 60 W78/Minuteman III warheads; 550 W69/Short-Range Attack Missiles; 400 W84/Ground-Launched Cruise Missile warheads) | Albuquerque | 52,450 |
| * and + <i>Los Alamos National Laboratory</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Los Alamos  | 27,520 |
| Roswell AFB                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Roswell     | ?      |
| + <i>Sandia National Laboratories</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Albuquerque | 7,600  |

|                                    |                   |           |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| <i>Waste Isolation Pilot Plant</i> | <b>Carlsbad</b>   | 10,240    |
| <i>White Sands Missile Range</i>   | <b>Alamogordo</b> | 2,000,000 |

Ft. Bliss - This base actually straddles Texas state line. Just south of Alomogordo, Ft. Bliss has thousands of acres for people who refuse to go with the "New Order".

Holloman AFB (Alomogordo)- Home of the German Luftwaffe in Amerika; major UN base. New facility being built on this base, according to recent visitors. Many former USAF buildings have been torn down by the busy and rapidly growing German military force located here.

Fort Stanton - currently being used as a youth detention facility approximately 35 miles north of Ruidoso, New Mexico. Not a great deal of information concerning the Lordsburg location.

White Sands Missile Range - Currently being used as a storage facility for United Nations vehicles and equipment. Observers have seen this material brought in on the Whitesands rail spur in Oro Grande New Mexico about thirty miles from the Texas, New Mexico Border.

## NEW YORK

| NEW YORK                                |                                  |              |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| + <i>Brookhaven National Laboratory</i> | <b>Upton, Long Island</b>        | <b>5,300</b> |
| <b>Griffiss AFB</b>                     | <b>Rome</b>                      | <b>3,896</b> |
| + <i>Knolls Atomic Power Laboratory</i> | <b>Niskayuna and West Milton</b> | <b>4,070</b> |
| <i>Niagara Falls Storage Site</i>       | <b>Lewiston</b>                  | <b>191</b>   |
| <b>Plattsburgh AFB</b>                  | <b>Plattsburgh</b>               | <b>4,879</b> |
| <b>Seneca Army Depot</b>                | <b>Romulus</b>                   | <b>?</b>     |

Ft. Drum - two compounds: Rex 84 detention camp and FEMA detention facility. Albany - FEMA detention facility.

Otisville - Federal correctional facility, near Middletown. Buffalo - FEMA detention facility.

Dee,

I suspect Seneca Army Depot in central New York state may also be a potential camp. It was de-commissioned years ago, maybe 5? and I went by there a couple years later, and the fences have new sections, the gates by the RR track area are all new.

I neglected to note which way the barbed wire on top was pointed, but there is also a landing strip immediately south from this base, less than a mile.

I talked to a man who mustered out of the Army from there, and he told me there are numerous levels of underground facilities there, he was only allowed to go down 4, but was sure there were at least 7 levels.

I would not be surprised to learn the airstrip to the south was connected by tunnels. The rock there is easy to dig.

This site is east of Sampson State park, and it was a basic training station during WW11.

I will have to take a ride this summer and see which way the wire is pointed.  
submitted by S.C.

#### DEMONSTRATIONS TO CLOSE THE FACILITY

From July 4 through November 1983, the depot was the focus of **antiwar** and antinuclear activists, when the

**Seneca Women's Encampment for a Future of Peace and Justice** was established. Groups of demonstrators staged civil

disobedience protests, climbing the fence surrounding the depot. During one protest in November 1983, Dr. **Benjamin Spock**

climbed the fence and was arrested. Writer/activist **Grace Paley**, and feminist artist **Helene Aylon** were also among the

demonstrators. On three occasions--July 4, August 1, and November 3, 1983, Aylon covered the fence surrounding the depot

with women's pillowcases that in 1982 were filled with "rescued earth" from nuclear sites across the country during her

"Earth Ambulance" voyage and sleep-out at the United Nations.

## NORTH CAROLINA

| NORTH CAROLINA             |           |       |
|----------------------------|-----------|-------|
| <i>Seymour Johnson AFB</i> | Goldsboro | 3,233 |

RAILWAY CARS FOR HUMANS:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yCLjGK4gWss>

From: Texe Maars

Camp Lejeune / New River Marine Airfield - facility has renovated, occupied WWII detention compounds and "mock city" that closely resembles Anytown, USA.

Fort Bragg - Special Warfare Training Center. Renovated WWII detention facility.

Andrews - Federal experiment in putting a small town under siege. Began with the search/ hunt for survivalist Eric Rudolph. No persons were allowed in or out of town without federal permission and travel through town was highly restricted. Most residents compelled to stay in their homes. Unregistered Baptist pastor from Indiana visiting Andrews affirmed these facts.

## NORTH DAKOTA

| NORTH DAKOTA                                                                                                                                                                          |          |                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Cavalier AFS                                                                                                                                                                          | Concrete | ?                                                             |
| * <i>Grand Forks AFB</i><br><br>(25 B61-7 gravity bombs; 60 B83 gravity bombs)                                                                                                        | Emerado  | 5,418 (missile field covers an additional 8,500 sq. miles)    |
| * <i>Minot AFB</i><br><br>(50 B61-7 gravity bombs; 90 B83 gravity bombs; 100 W80-1/Air-Launched Cruise Missiles; 300 W80-1/ Advanced Cruise Missiles; 455 W78/Minuteman III warheads) | Minot    | 5,049 (missile field covers an additional 8,500 square miles) |

Minot AFB - Home of UN air group. More data needed on facility.

## OHIO

|      |
|------|
| OHIO |
|------|

|                                                 |            |       |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|-------|
| <i>Fernald Environmental Management Project</i> | Fernald    | 1,050 |
| + <b>Mound Laboratory</b>                       | Miamisburg | 306   |
| <b>Newark AFB</b>                               | Newark     | 70    |
| + <i>Portsmouth Gaseous Diffusion Plant</i>     | Piketon    | 3,708 |
| <i>RMI Titanium Company Extrusion Plant</i>     | Ashtabula  | 8.2   |
| <i>Wright-Patterson AFB</i>                     | Dayton     | 8,145 |

Camp Perry - Site renovated; once used as a POW camp to house German and Italian prisoners of WWII.

Some tar paper covered huts built for housing these prisoners are still standing. Recently, the construction of multiple 200-man barracks have replaced most of the huts.

Cincinnati, Cleveland, Columbus - FEMA detention facilities. Data needed.

Lima - FEMA detention facility. Another facility located in/near old stone quarry near Interstate 75. Railroad access to property, fences etc.

## OKLAHOMA

| OKLAHOMA                   |               |       |
|----------------------------|---------------|-------|
| <i>Altus AFB</i>           | Altus         | 5,982 |
| <b>Clinton-Sherman AFB</b> | Clinton       | ?     |
| <i>Tinker AFB</i>          | Oklahoma City | 5,001 |

Tinker AFB (OKC) - All base personnel are prohibited from going near civilian detention area, which is under constant guard.

Will Rogers World Airport - FEMA's main processing center for west of the Mississippi. All personnel are kept out of the security zone. Federal prisoner transfer center located here (A pentagon-shaped building where airplanes can taxi up to). Photos have been taken and this site will try

to post soon! (2005 -

A visitor states: /// I've been to Will Rogers airport. It is an airport - nothing more.)

El Reno - Renovated federal internment facility with CURRENT population of 12,000 on Route 66.

McAlester - near Army Munitions Plant property - former WWII German / Italian POW camp designated for future use. ( A visitor states: /// There is nothing there but a Little League baseball field! What I think FEMA is planning on doing is turning the bleachers into barricades, and using 12-year olds to hit escaping prisoners with baseball bats.)

Ft. Sill (Lawton) - Former WWII detention camps. More data still needed.

## OREGON

| OREGON         |               |     |
|----------------|---------------|-----|
| Kingsley Field | Klamath Falls | 425 |

Sheridan - Federal prison satellite camp northwest of Salem.

Josephine County - WWII Japanese internment camp ready for renovation.

Sheridan - FEMA detention center.

Umatilla - New prison spotted.

## PENNSYLVANIA

| PENNSYLVANIA                                            |                                              |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Alternate Joint Communications Center (Site "R")</i> | near Waynesboro (inside Raven Rock Mountain) | 6   |
| <b>+</b> <i>Bettis Atomic Power Laboratory</i>          | West Mifflin                                 | 160 |

Allenwood - Federal prison camp located south of Williamsport on the Susquehanna River. It has a current inmate population of 300, and is identified by William Pabst as having a capacity in excess of 15,000 on 400 acres.

Indiantown Gap Military Reservation - located north of Harrisburg. Used for WWII POW camp and renovated by Jimmy Carter. Was used to hold Cubans during Mariel boat lift.

Camp Hill - State prison close to Army depot. Lots of room, located in Camp Hill, Pa. New Cumberland Army Depot - on the Susquehanna River, located off Interstate 83 and Interstate 76.

Schuylkill Haven - Federal prison camp, north of Reading.

## RHODE ISLAND

| RHODE ISLAND                                            |         |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| <i>Newport Naval Base/Naval Undersea Warfare Center</i> | Newport | 1,440 |

## SOUTH CAROLINA

| SOUTH CAROLINA               |            |         |
|------------------------------|------------|---------|
| Charleston Naval Base        | Charleston | 20,500  |
| + <i>Savannah River Site</i> | Aiken      | 198,400 |

Greenville - Unoccupied youth prison camp; total capacity unknown.

Charleston - Naval Reserve & Air Force base, restricted area on naval base.

## SOUTH DAKOTA



| SOUTH DAKOTA         |            |                                                               |
|----------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Ellsworth AFB</b> | Rapid City | 10,632 (missile field covered an additional 18,000 sq. miles) |

Yankton - Federal prison camp

Black Hills Nat'l Forest - north of Edgemont, southwest part of state. WWII internment camp being renovated.

## TENNESSEE

| TENNESSEE                                               |            |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------|
| <i>Arnold Engineering Development Center/Arnold AFB</i> | Manchester | 40,118 |
| <i>Holston Army Ammunition Plant</i>                    | Kingsport  | 6,020  |
| + <i>Nuclear Fuel Services, Inc.</i>                    | Erwin      | 66     |
| + <i>Oak Ridge Reservation</i>                          | Oak Ridge  | 35,252 |

Ft. Campbell - Next to Land Between the Lakes; adjacent to airfield and US Alt. 41.

Millington - Federal prison camp next door to Memphis Naval Air Station.

Crossville - Site of WWII German / Italian prison camp is renovated; completed barracks and behind the camp in the woods is a training facility with high tight ropes and a rappelling deck.

Nashville - There are two buildings built on State property that are definitely built to hold prisoners. They are identical buildings - side by side on Old Briley Parkway. High barbed wire fence that curves inward.

## TEXAS

| TEXAS               |      |       |
|---------------------|------|-------|
| <b>Carswell AFB</b> | Fort | 3,274 |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |               |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Worth         |           |
| Dyess AFB                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Abilene       | 6,437     |
| Fort Bliss                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | El Paso       | 1,100,000 |
| Goodfellow AFB                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | San Angelo    | 1,137     |
| Kelly AFB                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | San Antonio   | 4,660     |
| * and + <i>Pantex Plant</i><br><br>(more than 12,000 plutonium pits, plus up to several hundred weapons awaiting disassembly, including the W69/Short-Range Attack Missile, the W79/8-inch artillery shell, and the B53 gravity bomb) | Amarillo      | 16,000    |
| Sheppard AFB                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Wichita Falls | 6,100     |

Austin - Robert Mueller Municipal airport has detention areas inside hangars.

Bastrop - Prison and military vehicle motor pool.

Eden - 1500 bed privately run federal center. Currently holds illegal aliens.

Ft. Hood (Killeen -north of Austin) - Newly built concentration camp, with towers, barbed wire etc., just like the one featured in the movie Amerika. Mock city for NWO shock- force training. Some footage of this area was used in "Waco: A New Revelation" (A visitor to this site states: **//// I drove around the base and saw nothing suspicious. I also talked with a seargent who has been on the base six years, and is a tank gunner (and who hates the Army). We struck up a conversation around our mutual interest in armor. After I gained his trust, I asked him about such facilities. He just laughed. I also talked to a junior tank officer. He laughed harder. (I did have a fun time traversing the tank turret and looking through the infrared site though!)**)

Reese AFB (Lubbock) - FEMA designated detention facility.

Sheppard AFB - in Wichita Falls just south of Ft. Sill, OK. FEMA designated detention facility.

North Dallas - near Carrollton - water treatment plant, close to interstate and railroad.

Mexia - East of Waco 33mi.; WWII German facility may be renovated.

Amarillo - FEMA designated detention facility

Ft. Bliss (El Paso) - Extensive renovation of buildings and from what patriots have been able to see, many of these buildings that are being renovated are being surrounded by razor wire.

Beaumont / Port Arthur area - hundreds of acres of federal camps already built on large-scale detention camp design, complete with the double rows of chain link fencing with razor type concertina wire on top of each row. Some (but not all) of these facilities are currently being used for low-risk state prisoners who require a minimum of supervision.

Ft. Worth - Federal prison under construction on the site of Carswell AFB. This is a women's prison.

## UTAH

| UTAH                                  |       |         |
|---------------------------------------|-------|---------|
| Dugway Proving Ground                 |       | 1,315   |
| Hill AFB/Utah Test and Training Range | Ogden | 968,774 |

Millard County - Central Utah - WWII Japanese camp. (Renovated?)

Ft. Douglas - This "inactive" military reservation has a renovated WWII concentration camp.

Migratory Bird Refuge - West of Brigham City - contains a WWII internment camp that was built before the

game preserve was established.

Cedar City - east of city - no data available. Wendover - WWII internment camp may be renovated.

Skull Valley - southwestern Camp William property - east of the old bombing range. Camp was accidentally discovered by a man and his son who were rabbit hunting; they were discovered and apprehended. SW of Tooele.

## VIRGINIA

| VIRGINIA                                                  |                                  |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| <b>Communication and Records Center (Federal Reserve)</b> | <b>Mount Pony, Culpeper</b>      | 20.45  |
| <i>High Point Special Facility</i>                        | <b>Mount Weather, Berryville</b> | 4.6    |
| <b>Marine Corps Air Facility</b>                          | <b>Quantico</b>                  | ?      |
| <b>Langley AFB</b>                                        | <b>Hampton</b>                   | 3,216  |
| <i>Naval Surface Warfare Center</i>                       | <b>Dahlgren</b>                  | 4,320  |
| <b>Newport News Naval Shipyard</b>                        | <b>Newport News</b>              | ?      |
| <b>Norfolk Naval Station</b>                              | <b>Norfolk</b>                   | 4,553  |
| <i>The Pentagon</i>                                       | <b>Arlington</b>                 | 34     |
| <b>Portsmouth Naval Shipyard</b>                          | <b>Portsmouth</b>                | 800    |
| <b>Warrenton Training Center (relocation bunker)</b>      | <b>Warrenton</b>                 | ?      |
| <b>Yorktown Naval Weapons Station</b>                     | <b>Yorktown</b>                  | 12,800 |

Ft. A.P. Hill (Fredericksburg) - Rex 84 / FEMA facility. Estimated capacity 45,000.

Petersburg - Federal satellite prison camp, south of Richmond.

## WEST VIRGINIA

| WEST VIRGINIA |  |  |
|---------------|--|--|
|---------------|--|--|

|                                                                                       |                              |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----|
| <b>Greenbrier resort (site of a former congressional emergency relocation bunker)</b> | <b>White Sulphur Springs</b> | 2.6 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----|

Beckley - Alderson - Lewisburg - Former WWII detention camps that are now converted into active federal prison complexes capable of holding several times their current populations. Alderson is presently a women's federal reformatory.

Morgantown - Federal prison camp located in northern WV; just north of Kingwood.

Mill Creek - FEMA detention facility.

Kingwood - Newly built detention camp at Camp Dawson Army Reservation. More data needed on Camp Dawson.

## WASHINGTON

| WASHINGTON                                                                                                                                            |                          |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| * <i>Bangor Naval Submarine Base/Strategic Weapons Facility Pacific</i><br><br>(1,600 W76/Trident I warheads; 160 W80-0/Sea-Launched Cruise Missiles) | Bangor                   | 7,000   |
| * <i>Fairchild AFB</i><br><br>(25 B61-7 gravity bombs; 60 B83 gravity bombs)                                                                          | Airway Heights (Spokane) | 4,543   |
| + <i>Hanford Reservation</i>                                                                                                                          | Richland                 | 360,000 |
| Larson AFB                                                                                                                                            | Moses Lake               | ?       |
| <i>Naval Radio Station (VLF transmitter)</i>                                                                                                          | Jim Creek, Oso           | ?       |
| <i>Keyport Naval Undersea Warfare Center</i>                                                                                                          | Keyport                  | ?       |
| <i>Naval Station Everett</i>                                                                                                                          | Everett                  | ?       |

|                                   |           |   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|
| <i>Puget Sound Naval Shipyard</i> | Bremerton | ? |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|

Seattle/Tacoma - SeaTac Airport: fully operational federal transfer center

Okanogan County - Borders Canada and is a site for a massive concentration camp capable of holding hundreds of thousands of people for slave labor. This is probably one of the locations that will be used to hold hard core patriots who will be held captive for the rest of their lives.

Sand Point Naval Station - Seattle - FEMA detention center used actively during the 1999 WTO protests to classify prisoners.

Ft. Lewis / McChord AFB - near Tacoma - This is one of several sites that may be used to ship prisoners overseas for slave labor.

## WISCONSIN

| WISCONSIN                                                                                       |           |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----|
| <i>(ELF transmitter)</i>                                                                        | Clam Lake | ?   |
| <b>General Mitchell ANG Base<br/>Billy Mitchell Field is South of the<br/>Milwaukee Airport</b> | Milwaukee | 111 |

Ft. McCoy - Rex 84 facility with several complete interment compounds.

Veterans were housed here starting in the 1970's. University researchers proposed that a new city of 1 million people be built at Camp McCoy to serve Wisconsin population growth by 1990. The city would rival Milwaukee as the states urban center. The idea would be to discourage the concentration of population growth in metropolitan Milwaukee area. Three army men blew up the sub-station shortly thereafter. In the 90's, Operation Desert Shield/Storm brought Army Reserve and National Guard soldiers to Fort McCoy for mobilization to the Persian Gulf.

Note: taken from:

<http://www.mccoy.army.mil/ReadingRoom/Triad/90th%20anniversary%20triad/chronicle%201970s.htm>

Oxford - Central part of state - Federal prison & satellite camp and FEMA detention facility.

## WYOMING

| WYOMING                                                                                                   |          |                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| * <i>F.E. Warren AFB</i><br><br><b>(67 W62/Minuteman III warheads; 525 W87/MX [Peacekeeper] warheads)</b> | Cheyenne | 5,866 (missile field covers an additional 12,600 sq. miles) |

Heart Mountain - Park County N. of Cody - WWII Japanese interment camp ready for renovation.

Laramie - FEMA detention facility

Southwest - near Lyman - FEMA detention facility

East Yellowstone - Manned internment facility - Investigating patriots were apprehended by European soldiers speaking in an unknown language. Federal government assumed custody of the persons and arranged their release.

| OVERSEAS BASES/FACILITIES                                            |                                   |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| <b>AUSTRALIA</b>                                                     |                                   |          |
| <i>Naval Communications Station Harold E. Holt (VLF transmitter)</i> | Exmouth, North West Cape          | ?        |
| <i>Pine Gap ("Joint Defence Space Research Facility")</i>            | Alice Springs, Northern Territory | ?        |
| <b>Woomera AS</b>                                                    | Nurrungar, South Australia        | <b>8</b> |
| <b>BAHAMAS</b>                                                       |                                   |          |
| <i>Atlantic Underwater Test and Evaluation Center (AUTEC)</i>        | Andros Island                     | ?        |
| <b>BELGIUM</b>                                                       |                                   |          |
| <b>Florennes AB</b>                                                  | Florennes                         | ?        |

|                                                                                             |                        |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------|
| * <i>Kleine Brogel AB</i><br>(10 B61 gravity bombs)                                         | Meeuen                 | 1,100  |
| <b>CANADA</b>                                                                               |                        |        |
| CFB Comox                                                                                   | Lazo, British Columbia | ?      |
| <b>DIEGO GARCIA</b>                                                                         |                        |        |
| Naval Support Facility                                                                      | Indian Ocean           | 6,720  |
| <b>GERMANY</b>                                                                              |                        |        |
| Army Special Forces Det. (Airborne) Europe                                                  | Bad Toelz              | ?      |
| Eyedelstadt Kaserne (41st Air Defense Artillery Det.)                                       | Barnstorf/Diepholz     | ?      |
| Smith Barracks                                                                              | Baumholder             | ?      |
| * <i>Büchel AB</i><br>(10 B61 gravity bombs)                                                | Cochem                 | ?      |
| Stockersbusch Kaserne (HQ, 5th U.S. Army Air Defense Artillery Group/27th Ordnance Company) | Bueren                 | ?      |
| Giessen Army Depot/River Barracks                                                           | Giessen                | ?      |
| Security Site Training Facility                                                             | Hohenfels              | ?      |
| Kriegsfeld Ordnance Depot ("North Point")                                                   | Kriegsfeld-Gerbach     | ?      |
| Lechfeld AB                                                                                 | Lechfeld               | ?      |
| Miesau Army Depot                                                                           | Miesau                 | 2,500  |
| Memmingen AB                                                                                | Memmingen              | ?      |
| Mutlangen Training Area                                                                     | Mutlangen              | ?      |
| Nelson Barracks                                                                             | Neu Ulm                | ?      |
| Norvenich AB                                                                                | Düren                  | ?      |
| Husterhoeh Kaserne (HQ, 59th Ordnance Brigade)                                              | Pirmasens              | ?      |
| * <i>Ramstein AB (U.S. base)</i><br>(15 B61 gravity bombs)                                  | Ramstein               | 10,261 |
| Ritter von Leeb Kaserne (24th Field Artillery Det.)                                         | Landsberg am Lech      | ?      |
| * <i>Spangdahlem AB</i><br>(20 B61 gravity bombs)                                           | Trier                  | 1,282  |
| Patch Barracks                                                                              | Stuttgart-Vaihingen    | ?      |
| Kapaun AS                                                                                   | Vogelweh               | ?      |



|                                                                                                 |                     |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| <b>GREECE</b>                                                                                   |                     |                |
| <b>Araxos AB</b>                                                                                | Araxos              | ?              |
| <b>Hellenikon AB/Athens International Airport</b>                                               | Athens              | <b>172</b>     |
| <b>HQ, 558th U.S. Army Artillery Group</b>                                                      | Eleusis             | ?              |
| <b>GREENLAND</b>                                                                                |                     |                |
| <i>Thule AB</i>                                                                                 | Thule               | <b>2,600</b>   |
| <b>GUAM</b>                                                                                     |                     |                |
| <i>Andersen AFB</i>                                                                             | Yigo                | <b>20,504</b>  |
| <b>Apra Harbor Naval Station</b>                                                                | Apra Harbor         | ?              |
| <b>NAS Agana</b>                                                                                | Agana               | ?              |
| <b>Santa Rita Naval Magazine</b>                                                                | Santa Rita          | ?              |
| <b>ITALY</b>                                                                                    |                     |                |
| * <i>Aviano AB (U.S. base)</i><br><b>(20 B61 gravity bombs)</b>                                 | Aviano              | <b>1,467</b>   |
| <b>Comiso AS</b>                                                                                | Sicily              | <b>379</b>     |
| * <i>Gheddi-Torre AB</i><br><b>(10 B61 gravity bombs)</b>                                       | Brescia             | ?              |
| <b>La Maddalena (Submarine Refit and Training Group)</b>                                        | Sardinia            | ?              |
| <b>"Site Pluto" (main nuclear weapons storage site for U.S. Army units in Italy)</b>            | Longare             | ?              |
| <b>Rimini AB</b>                                                                                | Rimini              | ?              |
| <b>JAPAN</b>                                                                                    |                     |                |
| <b>Henoko (Nuclear Ordnance Platoon)</b>                                                        | Okinawa             | ?              |
| <i>Kadena AB</i>                                                                                | Okinawa             | <b>15,000</b>  |
| <i>Misawa AB</i>                                                                                | Misawa              | <b>5,700</b>   |
| <i>Yokota AB</i>                                                                                | Honshu              | <b>1,750</b>   |
| <b>(VLF/LF transmitter)</b>                                                                     | Yosami, Honshu      | ?              |
| <b>JOHNSTON ISLAND</b>                                                                          |                     |                |
| <b>Former atmospheric nuclear testing site and Safeguard C stand-by testing site</b>            | North Pacific Ocean | ?              |
| <b>KWAJALEIN ATOLL</b>                                                                          |                     |                |
| <i>Ronald Reagan Ballistic Missile Defense Test Site (formerly the Kwajalein Missile Range)</i> | Marshall Islands    | <b>707,830</b> |

| NETHERLANDS                                                                                       |                 |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|
| Johannes Post Kaserne (8th Field Army Det.)                                                       | Havelteberg     | ?      |
| * <i>Volkel AB</i><br>(10 B61 gravity bombs)                                                      | Uden            | ?      |
| PHILIPPINES                                                                                       |                 |        |
| Clark AB                                                                                          | Luzon           | 9,285  |
| NAS Cubi Point                                                                                    | Luzon           | ?      |
| Subic Bay Naval Base                                                                              | Luzon           | 62,000 |
| PUERTO RICO                                                                                       |                 |        |
| <i>Roosevelt Roads Naval Station</i>                                                              | Roosevelt Roads | 31,000 |
| SOUTH KOREA                                                                                       |                 |        |
| Camp Ames                                                                                         | Taejon          | ?      |
| Camp Casey                                                                                        | Tongduchon      | ?      |
| Camp Essayons                                                                                     | Uijongbu        | ?      |
| Camp Page                                                                                         | Chunchon        | ?      |
| Camp Stanley                                                                                      | Uijongbu        | ?      |
| Former HQ, 833rd Ordnance Company and nuclear weapons storage site                                | Hwedok          | ?      |
| <i>Kunsan AB</i>                                                                                  | Kunsan          | 2,174  |
| <i>Osan AB</i>                                                                                    | Osan            | 1,674  |
| SPAIN                                                                                             |                 |        |
| Moron AB                                                                                          | Moron           | ?      |
| Rota Naval Station                                                                                | Cadiz           | 6,000  |
| Torrejon AB                                                                                       | Torrejon        | 3,206  |
| Zaragoza AB                                                                                       | Zaragoza        | ?      |
| TURKEY                                                                                            |                 |        |
| Balikesir AB                                                                                      | Balikesir       | ?      |
| Cakmakli (HQ, 528th U.S. Army Artillery Group)                                                    |                 | ?      |
| Malatya AB                                                                                        | Erhac           | ?      |
| 27th Field Artillery Det. (formerly the closest nuclear weapons storage site to the Soviet Union) | Erzurum         | ?      |
| Eskisehir AB                                                                                      | Eskisehir       | ?      |
| * <i>Inçirlik AB (U.S. base)</i>                                                                  | Adana           | 3,400  |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                          |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| (15 B61 gravity bombs)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                          |       |
| Murted AB                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Murted                   | ?     |
| <b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                          |       |
| RAF Alconbury                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Huntingdon               | 2,954 |
| RAF Brize Norton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Brize Norton             | ?     |
| RAF Driffield                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yorkshire                | ?     |
| RAF Fairford                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Gloucestershire          | 1,170 |
| RAF Feltwell                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Norfolk                  | ?     |
| <i>RAF Fylingdales Moor</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Yorkshire                | ?     |
| RAF Greenham Common                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Greenham Common          | 1,005 |
| RAF Hemswell                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Lincolnshire             | ?     |
| Holy Loch (former Fleet Ballistic Missile Refit Site 1/Submarine Squadron 14)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Firth of Clyde, Scotland | ?     |
| * <i>RAF Lakenheath (U.S. base)</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Suffolk                  | 2,226 |
| (30 B61 gravity bombs)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                          |       |
| Naval Aviation Weapons Facility Det. (nuclear depth bomb storage)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Machrihanish             | ?     |
| RAF Marham                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Marham                   | ?     |
| <i>RAF Mildenhall</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Suffolk                  | 1,144 |
| RAF Molesworth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Cambridgeshire           | ?     |
| Naval Aviation Weapons Facility Det. (nuclear depth bomb storage)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | St. Mawgan               | ?     |
| RAF N. Luffenham                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Leicestershire           | ?     |
| RAF Upper Heyford                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Oxfordshire              | 1,221 |
| <p><b>Glossary</b></p> <p>AB            Air Base<br/> AEC           Atomic Energy Commission<br/> AFB           Air Force Base<br/> AFS           Air Force Station<br/> ANG           Air National Guard<br/> ANGB        Air National Guard Base<br/> ARB           Air Reserve Base<br/> AS            Air Station<br/> CFB           Canadian Forces Base<br/> ELF           Extremely Low Frequency</p> |                          |       |

|     |                    |
|-----|--------------------|
| LF  | Low Frequency      |
| NAS | Naval Air Station  |
| RAF | Royal Air Force    |
| VLF | Very Low Frequency |

## OTHER PAGES ABOUT CONCENTRATION CAMPS ON THIS SITE

### CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US?

FEMA CONCENTRATION CAMPS: Locations and Executive Orders ... New camps being built on "back 40". Oakdale -

Rex 84 camp capable of holding at least 20000 ...

[www.greatdreams.com/concentration.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/concentration.htm) - 202k - Cached - Similar pages

### THE UNITED NATIONS - A VISION AND THE REALITY

"Those on the Red will be taken to FEMA concentration camps and immediately executed. The Blue will also be taken to

FEMA camps and be given the choice ...

[www.greatdreams.com/unvision.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/unvision.htm)

### NEW YORK DREAMS

The people targeted will be sent to "concentration camps", in the words of the informant ... "Those on the Red will be taken t

o FEMA concentration camps and ...

[www.greatdreams.com/nydrms.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/nydrms.htm)

### THE TRAIN IS COMING - THE DREAM AND PROPHECY

Another area rife with rumor concerns secret concentration camps or "detention centers" which reportedly are being built --

or are already constructed ...

[www.greatdreams.com/train-coming.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/train-coming.htm) - 188k - Cached - Similar pages

### EVIDENCE FOR THE NEED OF A GLOBAL PEACE VIGIL

list of some of the hundreds of concentration camps that have allegedly sprung up ... The comments

on the mission of some  
of these camps are from Clarence ...  
[www.greatdreams.com/PeaceVigil.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/PeaceVigil.htm)

## EVIDENCE FOR THE NEED OF A GLOBAL PEACE VIGIL

list of some of the hundreds of concentration camps that have allegedly sprung up ... The comments  
on the mission of some  
of these camps are from Clarence ...  
[www.greatdreams.com/PeaceVigil.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/PeaceVigil.htm) - 93k - Cached - Similar pages

## NEW WORLD ORDER CONSPIRACIES

with the "relocation" of 110000 Japanese to detention camps. ... Internal Security Act authorizes US  
detention camps. ...  
[www.greatdreams.com/cnsprcy.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/cnsprcy.htm)

## ET Government Considering "Major or Epic Land Shift"

[Later on, with his genocidal death camps and power-crazed dictatorial attitude, they realized that  
they would have to drop  
him and ended up turning against ...  
[www.greatdreams.com/etgov.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/etgov.htm) - 56k - Cached - Similar pages

## GREATDREAMS - EARTHQUAKE NEWS

... residents it was safe to leave their homes for the camps, officials said. ... buildings in areas spanning  
working-class districts  
and Gypsy camps. ...  
[www.greatdreams.com/gdquakes.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/gdquakes.htm)

## HOW THE GOVERNMENT BLEW UP MANHATTAN - 9-11-2001

And many of you will end up in FEMA concentration camps, I assure you. ... The people targeted will  
be sent to "concentration  
camps", in the words of the ...  
[www.greatdreams.com/trade\\_blew\\_up.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/trade_blew_up.htm)

## UNITED STATES DREAMS

The schools were being organized at this moment to march the children to government camps and  
take them away from  
their parents. ...  
[www.greatdreams.com/usdrms.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/usdrms.htm)

## THE GLOBAL UNION - (NWO?)

They have already established concentration camps on military bases in almost every state, in preparation for confining resisters to the transition to the ...

[www.greatdreams.com/global-nwo.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/global-nwo.htm)

## DISASTER DREAMS PAGE 2

... SEE: CONCENTRATION CAMPS. CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US? ... There are over 100 primary and secondary concentration camps across the US. ...

[greatdreams.com/disaster-dreams2.htm](http://greatdreams.com/disaster-dreams2.htm)

## THE CHANGING OF THE GUARD - Part Two: Illuminati Revealed

... technology to the Chinese to reports of concentration camps in the US. ... both on my farm in Virginia, and also in Europe in isolated camps in Germany. ...

[www.greatdreams.com/political/media02.html](http://www.greatdreams.com/political/media02.html)

## The Changing of the Guard: Part V: The Oracle

... not advisable to be seen in the US ...the most severe methods of interdiction are currently being indicated including setting up detention camps, curfews, ...

[www.greatdreams.com/political/media05.html](http://www.greatdreams.com/political/media05.html) - 71k - Cached - Similar pages

## PABLO SALAZAR - MEXICO - THE FIGHT FOR FREEDOM GOES ON

Chiapas contains a combined total of 300 barracks, camps and checkpoints. ... This district is where the highest number of military camps and soldiers are ...

[www.greatdreams.com/pablo.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/pablo.htm)

## CABAL OF CABALA - PART III

The Order of the Skulls and Bones Exposed. - [www.ezboard.com](http://www.ezboard.com) ... There are so many people in the assassination cabal that

I can't show ... camps look ...

[www.greatdreams.com/political/cabal3.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/political/cabal3.htm) - 69k - Cached - Similar pages

## WASHINGTON'S PICNIC

[In the prisons in labor camps] the Christians would still try to do something special. Some food boxes are allowed to prisoners once in a while. ...

[www.greatdreams.com/political/picnic.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/political/picnic.htm)

## BOHEMIAN CLUB

There are 125 different camps such as Toyland, Dog House, Sons of Toil and Mandalay Effect. George HW Bush will be in Hill Billies camp, along with Defense ...

[www.greatdreams.com/political/bohemian.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/political/bohemian.htm)

## End Times Prophecy at Fatima

Spangler says, very euphemistically, that these people will be "withdrawn" from the world and sent to an "upstairs room"

[internment {concentration} camps? ...

[www.greatdreams.com/endtimes.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/endtimes.htm)

## DEES DREAMS AND VISIONS OF FENCES

CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US? ... RED LINE/BLUE LINE DREAM AND THE REALITY. ... The box car (gas chamber) building fence is marked with special "RED/BLUE ...

[www.greatdreams.com/fences.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/fences.htm)

## DREAMS OF THE GREAT EARTHCHANGES - WARNING DREAMS

Has Alan Greenspan done his job too well?. 6-CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US. DON'T BE IN DENIAL -

THEY EXIST IMPOSSIBLE TO NUDGE EARTH INTO DIFFERENT ORBIT! ...

[www.greatdreams.com/warndrms.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/warndrms.htm)

## NEW WORLD ORDER

... FEMA and concentration camps, underground base and tunnels, secret societies, weather control, unemployment incomes, ... CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US? ...

[www.greatdreams.com/new\\_world\\_order\\_controls.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/new_world_order_controls.htm) - 100k - Cached - Similar pages

## THE LADY IN GREY - DEATH IN THE OFFICE!!!!

CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US? ... If this sounds a lot like George Orwell's 1984, Nicolai Ceaucescu's Romania ...

the thrust ...

[www.greatdreams.com/political/lady-grey.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/political/lady-grey.htm)

## DIRE MESSAGES FROM JESUS AND HIS MOTHER MARY

Concentration camps are ready. The mark of the beast (chip under the skin) is now being put into place. All buying and selling will soon be halted. ...

[www.greatdreams.com/sacred/dire\\_jesus.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/sacred/dire_jesus.htm) - 311k - Cached - Similar pages

## UNARMED

Without weapons, the Jews were easily herded into concentration camps. ... CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US? ...

The name of the game is to blackball the ...

[www.greatdreams.com/political/unarmed.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/political/unarmed.htm) - 102k - Cached - Similar pages

## UFO CULTS

... the 5000 naval and Marine Corps patients at Oak Knoll were hundreds of former American prisoners liberated from Japanese camps on South Pacific islands. ...

[www.greatdreams.com/ufos/ufo-cults.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/ufos/ufo-cults.htm)

## WEATHER ANOMALIES

CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US? ... FEMA and concentration camps, underground base and tunnels, secret societies, weather control, unemployment incomes, ... ...

[www.greatdreams.com/weather/weather\\_anomalies.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/weather/weather_anomalies.htm) - 236k - Cached - Similar pages

## DEE'S CRYSTAL VISIONS AND DREAMS

THE ECONOMY - A PROPHECY - 1999-2001 Has Alan Greenspan done his job too well?. 6-29-2001 - CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US. DON'T BE IN DENIAL - THEY EXIST ...

[www.greatdreams.com/deepage.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/deepage.htm)

## BILL CLINTON

CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US? ... seems to suppress humanity to why Clinton gave secret technology to the

Chinese to reports of concentration camps in ... ...

[www.greatdreams.com/political/clinton-heart.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/political/clinton-heart.htm)

## 9/11 - The 411 - How the Saudi Government is Using Alien ...

People stuck at "tent camps" one, two, or three, are not on the same wavelength as each other and so, as with radio stations, never their minds shall meet. ...



[www.greatdreams.com/political/911-411.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/political/911-411.htm)

## **THE NEW WORLD ORDER -WHAT IS IT?**

**CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN AMERICA. WHO IS IN CONTROL OF OUR MIND? THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY. EROSION OF INDIVIDUAL PRIVACY. THE SHADOWS THE ANCIENT ONES ...**

[www.greatdreams.com/nwo.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/nwo.htm)

## **SURVIVAL AND SELF-SUFFICIENCY LINKS**

**Hawk Circle Wilderness Summer Camps Heimdahl's Monster Survival Links Helping A Child Cope With A Disaster Hiding Your Tangible Assets ...**

[www.greatdreams.com/survival.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/survival.htm)

## **Homeland Security ???? You Are a Suspect You Are a Suspect 11/14 ...**

**CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US DON'T BE IN DENIAL - THEY EXIST DR. JOHN COLEMAN A PROPHET IN OUR OWN TIME THE COMMITTEE OF 300 ...**

[www.greatdreams.com/homeland-security.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/homeland-security.htm)

## **PINDAR..The Lizard King**

**... to experiment with slave labor camps and study the development of resistance; and to teach the masses to spy and report on one another. ...**

[www.greatdreams.com/reptlan/pindar.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/reptlan/pindar.htm) - 194k - Cached - Similar pages

## **SUSPICIONS OF THE SEPTEMBER 11, 2001 EVENTS AT THE WORLD TRADE CENTER**

**Has Alan Greenspan done his job too well?. CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US. DON'T BE IN DENIAL - THEY EXIST IMPOSSIBLE TO NUDGE EARTH INTO DIFFERENT ORBIT!!!! ...**

[www.greatdreams.com/suspicious.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/suspicious.htm)

## **MASTER NUMBER 555 - 500 TRUMPETS and 250 DRUMS**

**Many of our "closed" military bases are full of UN troops, vehicles, and empty concentration camps. A recent headline (I forget where I saw it), ...**

[www.greatdreams.com/500-trumpets.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/500-trumpets.htm) - 98k - Cached - Similar pages

## **GREAT DREAMS - EARTHCHANGES - CONSPIRACIES**

**UN troops, equipment, bases, and internment camps ON AMERICAN SOIL Could this be "a" KEY - TO - YOUR - FUTURE -**

**SURVIVAL? THE LABYRINTH OF THE LINKS ...**

[www.greatdreams.com/consp.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/consp.htm) - 254k - Cached - Similar pages

## **ROBERT F. KENNEDY MEMORIAL PAGE - INHUMANITY VS VIRTUE**

**Trust. The Trail of Tears - 1830, Trustworthiness . Truth . Truthfulness . Unity . Wisdom. Wounded Knee - 1890 . . Wonder. WWII -**

**Concentration Camps . ...**

[www.greatdreams.com/kenmem.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/kenmem.htm)

## **POLE SHIFT - CATACLYSMS**

**REX 84 CAMPS. LAST YEAR WE WERE TOLD THAT COMET LINEAR DIED! HOW COME IT'S NOW BEING SIGHTED IN THE SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE AGAIN???? ...**

[www.greatdreams.com/lostland/pole2.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/lostland/pole2.htm)

## **John Lear - UFOs and Aliens**

**All dissidents would be rounded up and placed in concentration camps and the press and media would be nationalized.**

**All this if the information becomes ...**

[www.greatdreams.com/John-Lear.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/John-Lear.htm)

## **NATIONWIDE CHEMTRAILS - VIRULENT BIO-TOXIN SOUP**

**Hey, they don't need concentration camps and ovens this time--too inefficient. And also, it's bad for the public image and public relations. ...**

[www.greatdreams.com/chems.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/chems.htm)

## **Reptilians - The Connection to Dulce - by Branton**

**... that they have abducted to their underground 'concentration camps' on earth. ... memories of horrible nightmares of alien prison camps deep underground ...**

[www.greatdreams.com/reptilian-humanoids.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/reptilian-humanoids.htm)

## **CABAL OF CABALA - PART I**

**CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US? ... information. From: <http://www.homestead.com/omegageneration/gulags.html>**

Gulag America. (New World Order's Concentration ...  
[www.greatdreams.com/political/cabal.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/political/cabal.htm) -

## **YOU GOTTA BE JOKING!!! The Beast of Revelation**

CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US? ... RED LINE/BLUE LINE DREAM AND THE REALITY. ...  
LAW TAKEOVER OF AMERICA, I find this yet another ominous warning signal of ...  
[www.greatdreams.com/joking-beast.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/joking-beast.htm)

## **WINTER RECORDS**

CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US? ... at Mount Weather that anyone entering is subject to searches  
f  
or such contraband as cameras, note pads, or any other item ...  
[www.greatdreams.com/weather/winter\\_records-2004.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/weather/winter_records-2004.htm)

## **MIRACLE OF THE ROSES**

[www.greatdreams.com/records.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/records.htm) -. CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US? ... This is not to mention  
that  
dire warnings were coming from NASA about close . ...  
[www.greatdreams.com/sacred/miracle\\_of\\_the\\_roses.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/sacred/miracle_of_the_roses.htm)

## **COLUMBIA SHUTTLE NEWS - 2003**

... It was part of the GAS (Get Away Special) program. ... [www.greatdreams.com/david-adair.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/david-adair.htm).  
CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US? ... handling. ...  
[www.greatdreams.com/shuttle-news.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/shuttle-news.htm)

## **THE ELECTION - 2000 - DREAMS AND VISIONS**

CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US? ... international tension or financial crisis".  
He is also to perform such additional functions as the President may direct. ...  
[www.greatdreams.com/elec2000.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/elec2000.htm)

## **FEAR FACTOR**

CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US? ... INVASION; AND ON APPLICATION OF THE LEGISLATURE,  
OR OF THE EXECUTIVE (WHEN THE LEGISLATURE CANNOT BE CONVENED) AGAINST ...  
[www.greatdreams.com/political/fear/fear\\_factor.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/political/fear/fear_factor.htm)

## **Getting Ready for Impact with 1998 OX4? - Now also 2001PM9**

More info from Virtual Telescope. DEEP IMPACT - THE MOVIE. ARMAGEDDON - THE MOVIE. US.  
DENTENTION CENTERS DON'T BE IN DENIAL!!! THEY EXIST!!! REX 84 CAMPS . ...  
[www.greatdreams.com/1998ox4.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/1998ox4.htm)

## JOHN DOE #2 - WHO IS HE?

CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US? ... like hurricane damage, tornado damage, taking care of the people

in bombing disasters, and most . ...

[www.greatdreams.com/john-doe-2.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/john-doe-2.htm)

## STRING OF PEARLS COMETS

CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US? ... who also plays the mother of a son named Elliot (not the same as in ET-

The extraterrestrial) discovers a bunch of ...

[www.greatdreams.com/lostland/string-pearls.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/lostland/string-pearls.htm)

## TERRORISM - WORLD TRADE CENTER - DREAM PAGE

CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US. DON'T BE IN DENIAL - THEY EXIST IMPOSSIBLE TO NUDGE EARTH INTO DIFFERENT ORBIT!!!! 6-22-2001 - Bin Laden Threatens The ...

[www.greatdreams.com/trade\\_dreams.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/trade_dreams.htm)

## WILL THE GASOLINE PRICE PROBLEM TAKE DOWN THE ECONOMY

CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE US? ... topic. RED LINE/BLUE LINE DREAM AND THE REALITY. ...

Government. 10997--Seizure of all electrical power, fuels, ...

[www.greatdreams.com/gasoline-economy.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/gasoline-economy.htm)

## DREAMS OF THE GREAT EARTHCHANGES - MAIN INDEX

TUESDAY, APRIL 10, 2012

# US Army Prepares To Take On The RESISTANCE Under Martial Law

**SPECIAL GUEST ARTICLE FROM "THE INTEL HUB"**

*BUT FIRST*, a personal comment from Pamela.

My, my, *why* am I not surprised that this is all going on at good ol' FORT LEWIS! Aren't these the same type of jack-booted thugs they have been clandestinely training, in a highly classified Army black op, involving conditioning men to operate the modern military guillotines in their top secret underground facility there? But, of COURSE! From the same goons who brought you THE GUILLOTINE CAPERS, now comes THE JACK BOOTED NWO STORM TROOPERS determined to crush all NWO resistance under martial law. Click on the following link to read about Fort Lewis and the clandestine guillotine black op training program and what insider Staff Sergeant Donnie Boyssel revealed about it.(Sigh...)-PRS

[https://www.google.com/#hl=en&output=search&scient=psy-ab&q=boyssel+guillotines+fort+lewis&oq=+LEWIS+BOYSEL&aq=0b&aqi=g-b1&aql=1&gs\\_l=hp.1.0.0i8.6833118088112163011211210111111229411048016-10j9-111110.efis.1.&bav=on.2,or.r\\_gc.r\\_pw.r\\_qf.,cf.osb&fp=21ba5269d78bca91&biw=1228&bih=746](https://www.google.com/#hl=en&output=search&scient=psy-ab&q=boyssel+guillotines+fort+lewis&oq=+LEWIS+BOYSEL&aq=0b&aqi=g-b1&aql=1&gs_l=hp.1.0.0i8.6833118088112163011211210111111229411048016-10j9-111110.efis.1.&bav=on.2,or.r_gc.r_pw.r_qf.,cf.osb&fp=21ba5269d78bca91&biw=1228&bih=746)

\*\*\*\*\*

## US Army Preparing for **Martial Law Scenario** in US?

### Civil Disturbance and Mock Riot Drills In Fort Lewis-McChord Army Base, Washington

**The Intel Hub**

April 9, 2012

For years the alternative media has warned about the US military possibly being **used against** the American people in a time of economic collapse or any sort of **martial law** scenario.

Drills such as **Vigilant Guard 2010** have brought widespread attention to the fact that portions of our own military are training to take on crowds of American citizens

demanding food and Constitutional rights in a time of crisis.

Now, a new release by the website [Public Intelligence](#), once again confirms that as recently as February and March of 2012, US troops at Joint Base Lewis-McChord in Washington were conducting training scenarios for a civil disturbance domestic quick reaction force.

A series of photos of the drills shows US troops with crowd control riot shields on the opposite side of actors portraying what can only be described as American citizens.

“The following photos are from March and February of this year and were taken at Joint Base Lewis-McChord, Washington. The first four photos from March depict riot control training for a “domestic quick reaction force” that would aid in civil disturbances.

The second set of photos from February depict the 67th Military Police Company that typically mans the area’s Regional Correctional Facility attempting to quell riots among “restless prison inmates” that have created a disturbance, [wrote Public Intelligence](#) in a blog post that accompanied the photos.



*Soldiers assigned to 3rd Squadron, 38th Cavalry Regiment, 201st Battlefield Surveillance Brigade, prepare to control a riot during training, March 13, at Joint Base Lewis-McChord, Wash. The unit is conducting civil disturbance training in preparation as a domestic quick reaction force.*



Soldiers assigned to 3rd Squadron, 38th Cavalry Regiment, 201st Battlefield Surveillance Brigade, conduct riot training March 13 at Joint Base Lewis-McChord, Wash. The unit is conducting civil disturbance training in preparation as a domestic quick reaction force.



Soldiers assigned to 3rd Squadron, 38th Cavalry Regiment, 201st Battlefield Surveillance Brigade, hold their line



*in efforts to control a riot during training, March 13, at Joint Base Lewis-McChord, Wash. The unit is conducting civil disturbance training in preparation as a domestic quick reaction force.*

In the second series of photos, the 67th Military Brigade is seen taking part in what was described as a prison inmate riot. (FEMA Camps inmates?)



*Soldiers*

*with the 67th Military Police Company grab hold of a soldier playing the role of a restless prison inmate who has been injured on Joint Base Lewis-McChord, Wash., Feb. 16 while practicing riot control drills during a culmination exercise that concluded a week of training for the soldiers.*



In a [post](#) on the U.S. Army's 5th Mobile Public Affairs Detachment's Facebook page the drill was somewhat explained:

*JOINT BASE LEWIS-McCHORD, WASH. – The Soldiers in a closed formation bang their batons in cadence against their shields as an angry mob approaches.*

*“When I initially picked up my shield, the thought of the movie 300 was the first thing that came to mind,” said Spc. Kyle Wilhelmi.*

*Teams of Soldiers assigned to 3rd Squadron, 38th Cavalry Regiment, 201st Battlefield Surveillance Brigade conducted civil disturbance training here March 13. The Soldiers, though not quite Spartans, are effectively training to hold their line and successfully control crowds if called upon for a civil disturbance*

*Soldiers with shields, batons and rifles pushed through and maintained a dominant stance against a mob of about 40 civilians. The riot escalated as the crowd began throwing snowballs, slurred profanity and made offensive gestures at the Soldiers. The more forceful members of the mob charged the Soldiers but were easily pushed back, as many often fell to the icy surface.*

Consider this:

The [Department of Homeland Security](#), the [USDA](#), and the FBI have ALL [purchased](#) or are set to purchase over 750 million rounds of .40 caliber hollow point ammo while at

the same time portions of the US Army are directly training for crowd control within the United States.

*You can view all the photos through [Public Intelligence Here](#)*

POSTED BY PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AT 10:33 PM 

LABELS: US ARMY FORT LEWIS MARTIAL LAW PRACTICE CIVIL DISTURBANCE RIOTS  
DRILLS 2012 GUILLOTINES

## **USAF INSIDER- NATO WILL NUKE WASHINGTON, OMAHA, RAPID CITY, AND COLORADO SPRINGS**

# **AMERICAN HOLOCAUST AND THE COMING NEW WORLD ORDER**

THIS BLOG IS ABOUT THE COMING CRISIS OF MARTIAL LAW AND THE  
NEW WORLD ORDER AGENDA FOR AMERICA! IT ALSO OFFERS HOPE AND  
THE CHRISTIAN SOLUTION FOR THEIR NEW WORLD ORDER'S "FINAL  
SOLUTION."



FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 2012

**Washington DC DESTINED to GO UP IN FLAMES By NWO!**

## **The terrifying truth as revealed to me personally by a USAF insider**

By Pamela Rae Schuffert presenting investigative journalism from a Biblical  
Christian perspective-

[www.AmericanHolocaustComing.blogspot.com](http://www.AmericanHolocaustComing.blogspot.com)



**No one can ever know** the deep internal burden I bear regarding this kind of heavy information I have painstakingly uncovered throughout the years. This morning I woke up around 4 A.M. and could not get back to sleep. I climbed

out of bed, made some hot oatmeal, and spent the early morning praying for our nation and against the coming holocaust of the innocents at the hands of NWO madmen and murderers.

**I thought about all my years** of research had uncovered. And then I began to ponder over recent information coming in from all across America.



**Reports of rogue Russian troops** and Spetsnaz appearing in so many locations...evidence of troop movements...heavy military equipment convoys reported moving across America...huge armored HOMELAND SECURITY vehicles being transported and prepositioned across the nation...Washington DC governing elite now vacating DC ...*and so much more.*

My readers know that I have long reported that FOREIGN TROOPS will be used to do the dirty work against the American people that our own troops will be reluctant to perform against fellow Americans under martial law.



One reader sent me an email asking me if something were about to come down. I let her know that it certainly appears so!

By now so many Americans have become informed of the general NWO agenda for "Amerika", to deliberately trigger martial law during the election year to stop

the elections, *WHEN* their NWO puppet President is firmly in place, so that they may thereby lock him into power as DICTATOR FOR LIFE under martial law and THE NWO TAKEOVER OF AMERICA!

Many conspiracy theory researchers and commentators certainly admit that this SEEMS to be exactly what is being prepared to come down soon!

I was given further insight into this, through an actual USAF insider, following a broadcast in Rapid City, SD, when I hosted my own DEFENDERS OF LIBERTY broadcast in 1999.

After having broadcast live over a public phone in a public facility, I was approached by a man who had overheard my broadcast.



"I just heard your broadcast, and because of what you were talking about, I am going to give you information I was told by my father to NEVER REPEAT. My father is an USAF NATO general working over in Europe for the NWO agenda. He told me that Ellsworth AFB lied to the public, when they told them that the MISSILES HAD BEEN REMOVED FROM THE UNDERGROUND SILOS here in Ellsworth."

**Ellsworth AFB is right outside** Rapid City, SD. I had even attended USAF church there several times.

"He admitted that those missiles had been secretly diverted by NATO sources from *EXTERNAL TARGETS* outside America, now to *INTERNAL TARGETS* for a NWO/martial law agenda..."

I informed this contact, who would only give me his admitted code name of BRAVO 6, that I already knew about this outrageous hidden agenda to

divert many of our own missiles now to internal targets within the CONUS (continental United States.)

**AL CUPPETT** ([www.ALCUPPETT.com](http://www.ALCUPPETT.com)) my long term Pentagon info source and friend, had already confirmed this to me personally, as revealed to him by a military general, who was visibly angered over this shocking discovery as he discussed it one day with Al.

Al informed me that one day a general came to him, angry and sputtering, complaining to him about what he had discovered about our own missiles in some cases being redirected towards internal targets, all tied in with false flag/disaster with the intent of a martial law scenario being triggered.

**"I believe you, "** I said. "Now tell me...where have these missiles from Ellsworth been aimed at?"

**He named** four locations.

**"Washington, DC; Omaha, NE (home to Offutt AFB); Cheyenne Mountain, Colorado Springs, CO; and Rapid City, SD."**



**The fact that Washington DC was named** as one of the targets, perfectly confirmed what I had heard repeatedly from NWO insiders: that Washington DC was destined to go up in smoke and flames to bring an end to the OLD order of what was once our nation's Capitol, and that the NEW Capitol of America under martial law and the NEW WORLD ORDER was destined to be DENVER, COLORADO.

**I had also received word that the CIA** had been quietly relocating their offices from McLean, VA in the DC area, to DENVER. Other

government functions were doing so quietly as well. Still other government offices were relocating 50 miles or more outside Washington DC.



DENVER, COLORADO

And **NOW**, we have reports of **Congress** vacating prematurely during this election year, and reports of strange activities centered around the underground base MOUNT WEATHER, VIRGINIA, a place of safety for VIP's and government elite in the case of national emergency or martial law, and so much more happening across the nation.

**The question on the lips and minds of millions of discerning and researching Americans is, IS A MAJOR CATASTROPHE AND RADICAL CHANGE ABOUT TO HAPPEN IN OUR NATION???**

**For me**, because of 18 years of researching this subject in depth, I believe that the answer is clear and unmistakable. This is why I simply could not sleep this morning and took the time to *PRAY-PRAY-PRAY* and stand on God's word for hope and miracles on behalf of our nation and for God's elect in this desperate hour.

**Christians in America**, are you fasting and praying and preparing???

Those who faithfully seek God in this hour, and who choose to abide in His Son Jesus Christ, will certainly find the peace and confidence and reassurance necessary to successfully face America's coming times of unfolding crisis.

**"GOD IS OUR  
REFUGE AND STRENGTH,**



**A VERY PRESENT HELP  
IN TIME OF TROUBLE."  
~Psalm 46:1~**

**-Pamela Rae Schuffert**

\*\*\*\*\*

**Postscript-Please note that this was revealed to me in 1999. The man who revealed this to me was with the Air National Guard there, and his father was a NATO general with the USAF. His information was true at that time.**

**However, the plans of the NWO are fluid and mobile. They can change as time goes on. Missiles may have eventually been moved out of Ellsworth AFB in the years since he gave me this information, or they may not have been.**

**But there are many other active OR closed military bases with missile silos that can be used as well, and the military is NOT going to reveal to America their dark plans and false flag scenarios.**

**The fact remains that Washington DC has been targeted by the NWO to be taken out, DENVER has already been designated the new Capitol of America under the NWO/martial law for it's military facilities and central location, and the fact remains as revealed by military insiders that OUR OWN MISSILES in some bases have been diverted to internal targets by NATO instruction and NWO planners, for false flag attacks designed to indeed bring America under martial law through "disasters" later to be blamed on "AL-CIA-duh" or "Muslim terrorists" etc. It's any one's guess at this point.-Pamela Rae Schuffert**

POSTED BY [PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT](#) AT 6:18 PM 

LABELS: [BURN](#), [CHRISTIAN](#), [DENVER](#), [HOPE](#), [MARTIAL LAW](#), [MISSILES](#), [NEW CAPITOL](#), [NWO](#), [WASHINGTON DC](#)

**4 COMMENTS:**

1.



**deon a Rodden** September 30, 2012 7:52 AM

There is no doubt that the devil and his cronies are up to no good this we who believe know that is true, but whether or not this info. is credible or not, what does it matter? If your heart has been renewed and we are declared by Him to be His righteousness, His plans for us are good, good, good and for those who are not His, then all we need to do is preach Jesus til He returns.

[Reply](#)

2.



**deon a Rodden** September 30, 2012 8:01 AM

These "are" the very last days folks, the time has come, this is no ferry tale, and if you did not believe it before you better believe it now cause whether the White House is gonna be bombed by our own forces and re- located to Denver Co. or not it does not matter. Do you have a right relationship with Christ or not, are you sold out to Him? Cause that is "all" that matters now or later. Mankind has snubbed their nose at our creator for too long now and His patience is at an end, The U.S. will soon face His judgements and wrath as never before. If your nor ready you better do it now cause you ain't got much longer. If you are ready you better get "the word out" to others quick as you can cause they ain't got much longer either.

[Reply](#)

3.



**judgeeve** October 1, 2012 5:29 PM

Dear Pamela Rae Schuffert, God bless you for this information I am a Jerusalem born jew, for whom Jesus is Lord ( a minister and a prophet-- a seer-into the body, past and future and a healer- and have ministered all over the country for 20 years- and have been a part of some amazing miracles-- which we need now). Over 30 years ago the Lord has shown me about the holocaust in America-- and you should see how I have been persecuted for talking about my belief in Jesus on TBN. Please see my website: [www.90210holocaust.com](http://www.90210holocaust.com)- Also I now have an internet radio

show--JUDGE EVE, on alternate Saturdays, at 2:00 p.m. est- on:  
<http://www.bbsradio.com-station> 1. My guest this week is TEENA MYERS-- an Assemblies of God minister, a certified counselor and author ( to many publications) with her book:THE CITY THAT PEOPLE FORGOT, New Orleans, where she has lived through Katrina and Isaac. Calls ins are welcome- at: 1-888-627-6008- so please call in-- ALSO, I WOULD LIKE TO INVITE YOU TO BE A GUEST ON A FUTURE SHOW- "as MY PEOPLE PERISH FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE" and need to know about all of this .

God bless you richly- please contact me : judge eve ellingwood ( aka cohen sternlight) ret.-- email: [eejudgeeve79@gmail.com](mailto:eejudgeeve79@gmail.com)

Reply

4.



**Gordon** October 3, 2012 7:30 AM

The Church in America needs to seriously awaken from her drowsy slumber. What has happened to Israel in Biblical Times will happen to America. Jonathan Cahn's "ISAIAH 9:10" is ON TARGET. But, as Pamela has revealed to us earlier, through her friend All Cuppett, that, God the Father "YAHUVEH" has told their mutual friend, after he had been fasting and praying for America regularly for a long time, that, for America "It is finished." There is no going back to 'Baseball and Apple Pie America.' Her days of GOD-Blessed-Prosperity are OVER. It is now a matter of individual soul-Salvation and the striving of GOD's people to walk in Love, Obedience and Holiness before HIM. The King of kings "YAHUSHUA" (Hebrew Name of "JESUS CHRIST") is soon to rapture His Bride and to return to Earth after the short-reign of the "false Jesus" the Anti-Christ. During the Great Tribulation it will literally be Hell on Earth, as the presence of Satan and his demons will literally engulf this Planet, by GOD's Decree of Judgment. Today is the day of Salvation. Choose ye, this day, Whom ye shall serve.

Reply

<http://www.americanholocaustcoming.blogspot.com/2012/09/washington-dc-destined-to-go-up-in.html>

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 4, 2012

## "They" Hacked Into My Computer And SHUT IT DOWN After I Published THIS REPORT

By Pamela Rae Schuffert presenting investigative journalism from a Biblical Christian perspective-

[www.AmericanHolocaustComing.blogspot.com](http://www.AmericanHolocaustComing.blogspot.com)

I have learned through years of journalism, that you can *KNOW* your info is accurate, when GOV/MIL retaliation strikes immediately afterwards. *And only recently it did!*

The very night I published my report about **internal missiles from our bases secretly re-directed at Washington DC and other internal targets for a martial law agenda**, what must have been government retaliation with the intent of stopping my reporting actually happened.

(See report here: <http://www.americanholocaustcoming.blogspot.com/2012/09/washington-dc-destined-to-go-up-in.html> )

I posted that report on my blog, sent it to some email recipients, and posted it on [www.BeforeItsNews.com](http://www.BeforeItsNews.com). And later that evening, I carefully shut down the laptop I have been using for reporting since I have been here, and finally went to bed.

**Jumping out of bed** the next morning, I rushed to the computer to turn it on to see what intel reports from across the nation had come in, and discovered that *THE COMPUTER WAS COMPLETELY DEAD...fried...history!* The computer was working fine the night before, and was a relatively new computer. I realized that it had been

hacked into and terminated.

**How many of your realize** that the government/military/intelligence have the power to do this whenever and wherever they want to??? I discovered that a long time ago, when they fried my friend ED PACK's computer after he got too smart, knew too much and talked too much. (He had actually warned me about the OKC BOMBING 3 months BEFORE it happened, thanks to White House insiders he had links with and later shared details with me. he had also been at WACO, filming it live as it happened.)They created a power surge aimed at his home only, and fried all his electronics equipment and his computer especially.

**One friend of mine**, Sharon, lost her NEW computer after she let me use it at her home to type reports with info exposing the NWO agenda. They created a power surge and blew out her modem, and she had to use her warranty to get her new computer modem fully replaced...and refused to let me use her computer ever since! She knew clearly what had happened...especially when her home was buzzed by two black military helicopters every single night for a month, after I used her computer to post sensitive information.

**They have super technology now** that doesn't even have to use power surges, and can permanently turn off your cell phone or computers, etc.

**I realized that I may be on to something very BIG about disaster planned by NWO forces to come to WASHINGTON DC.** Not only did they fry my computer the night after I reported on the potential for missiles from our own bases to hit DC for a false flag/martial law disaster (and other cities as well) but *NOW* various websites are carrying reports of strange activities at MOUNT WEATHER, VA, hideout for the Washington DC elites in case of nuclear threat, etc.

And [www.BeforeItsNews.com](http://www.BeforeItsNews.com) is now reporting that **OBAMA's WHITE HOUSE SCHEDULE IS NOW EMPTY**...and certain other elites are even canceling their speaking engagements now...and people are wondering whether **A BIG FALSE FLAG DISASTER IS ABOUT TO COME DOWN**, including in Washington DC, for a **"SHOCK-TOBER" MARTIAL LAW TAKEOVER PRIOR TO ELECTIONS!!!**

**I have been praying intently all day long now, for God Himself to restrain their NWO agenda insanity.**

Thankfully, I have access to other computers and I have not missed a day of reporting since the night they killed my donated laptop.

The Bible warns us Christians to ***WATCH and PRAY.***

Well, if ever there was a time in America for Christians to do so, ***IT IS NOW!*** PRAYER CAN HOLD BACK SUCH PLANNED HORRORS!

I have been praying hourly for God to cancel out NWO disasters (false flags) for the sake of His elect and so many innocent victims, in His great mercy. Many of us suspect they want to deliberately disrupt the elections by false flag disasters, in order to trigger martial law, and lock OBAMA INTO POWER.

You must pray, too. My reports are published with the intent of raising up millions of prayer warriors across

**America, who can intercede for our nation and help turn back the plans of the ungodly for our nation in this critical hour.**

**-Pamela Rae Schuffert**

POSTED BY PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AT 5:01 PM 

LABELS: [COMPUTER](#), [GOVERNMENT](#), [HACKED](#)

**2 COMMENTS:**

1.



**Anonymous** [October 5, 2012 7:58 AM](#)

This is why you should download a copy of Knoppix OS and then your computer and router off of a dedicated solar power system. Knoppix is a free, open source download. It runs from the disc, so the hard drive is not utilized. Completely isolated and anon web surfing and posting immune to viruses.

[Reply](#)

2.



**Shaka Zulu** [October 8, 2012 3:20 PM](#)

Guess what Pam? They will NEVER get my neck. I have 3 (three) guns, 2 fists, and teeth. I will die before they forcibly lay a finger on me!!! Hopefully many of them will die first: For a thousand will fall at my side and ten thousand at my right hand!

[Reply](#)

<http://americanholocaustcoming.blogspot.com/2012/10/they-fried-my-computer-after-i.html>

**Washington DC Destined by NWO to Go Up in Flames!**

Saturday, September 29, 2012 12:04

The terrifying truth as revealed to me

personally by a USAF insider

By Pamela Rae Schuffert presenting investigative journalism from a Biblical Christian perspective-

[www.AmericanHolocaustComing.blogspot.com](http://www.AmericanHolocaustComing.blogspot.com)



No one can ever know the deep internal burden I bear regarding this kind of heavy information I have painstakingly uncovered throughout the years. This morning I woke up around 4 A.M. and could not get back to sleep. I climbed out of bed, made some hot oatmeal, and spent the early morning praying for our nation and against the coming holocaust of the innocents at the hands of NWO madmen and murderers.

I thought about all my years of research had uncovered. And then I began to ponder over recent information coming in from all across America.



Reports of rogue Russian troops and Spetsnaz appearing in so many locations...evidence of troop movements...heavy military equipment convoys reported moving across America...huge armored HOMELAND SECURITY vehicles being transported and prepositioned across the nation...Washington DC governing elite now vacating DC ...*and so much more.*

My readers know that I have long reported that FOREIGN TROOPS will be used to do the dirty work against the American people that our own troops will be reluctant to perform against fellow Americans under martial law.





One reader sent me an email asking me if something were about to come down. I let her know that it certainly appears so!

By now so many Americans have become informed of the general NWO agenda for “Amerika”, to deliberately trigger martial law during the election year to stop the elections, *WHEN* their NWO puppet President is firmly in place, so that they may thereby lock him into power as DICTATOR FOR LIFE under martial law and THE NWO TAKEOVER OF AMERICA!

Many conspiracy theory researchers and commentators certainly admit that this *SEEMS* to be exactly what is being prepared to come down soon!

I was given further insight into this, through an actual USAF insider, following a broadcast in Rapid City, SD, when I hosted my own DEFENDERS OF LIBERTY broadcast.

After having broadcast live over a public phone in a public facility, I was approached by a man who had overheard my broadcast.



“I just heard your broadcast, and because of what you were talking about, I am going to give you information I was told by my father to NEVER REPEAT. My father is an USAF NATO general working over in Europe for the NWO agenda. He told me that Ellsworth AFB lied to the public, when they told them that the MISSILES HAD BEEN REMOVED FROM THE UNDERGROUND SILOS here in Ellsworth.”

Ellsworth AFB is right outside Rapid City, SD. I had even attended USAF church there several times.

“He admitted that those missiles had been secretly diverted by NATO sources from *EXTERNAL TARGETS* outside America, now to *INTERNAL TARGETS* for a NWO/martial law agenda...”

I informed this contact, who would only give me his admitted code name of BRAVO 6, that I already knew about this outrageous hidden agenda to divert many of our own missiles now to internal targets within the CONUS (continental United States.)

AL CUPPETT ([www.ALCUPPETT.com](http://www.ALCUPPETT.com)) my long term Pentagon info source and friend, had already confirmed this to me personally, as revealed to him by a military general, who was visibly angered over this shocking discovery as he discussed it one day with Al.

“I believe you, “ I said. “Now tell me...where have these missiles from Ellsworth been aimed at?”

He named four locations.

“Washington, DC; Omaha, NE; Cheyenne Mountain, Colorado Springs, CO; and Rapid City, SD.”



The fact that Washington DC was named as one of the targets, perfectly confirmed what I had heard repeatedly from NWO insiders: that Washington DC was destined to go up in smoke and flames to bring an end to the OLD order of what was once our nation’s Capitol, and that the NEW Capitol of America under martial law and the NEW WORLD ORDER was destined to be DENVER, COLORADO.

I had also received word that the CIA had been quietly relocating their offices from McLean, VA in the DC area, to DENVER. Other government functions were doing so quietly as well. Still other government offices were relocating 50 miles or more outside Washington DC.



**DENVER, COLORADO**

And **NOW**, we have reports of Congress vacating prematurely during this election year, and reports of strange activities centered around the underground base **MOUNT WEATHER, VIRGINIA**, a place of safety for VIP's and government elite in the case of national emergency or martial law, and so much more happening across the nation.

The question on the lips and minds of millions of discerning and researching Americans is, **IS A MAJOR CATASTROPHE AND RADICAL CHANGE ABOUT TO HAPPEN IN OUR NATION???**

For me, because of 18 years of researching this subject in depth, I believe that the answer is clear and unmistakable. This is why I simply could not sleep this morning and took the time to **PRAY-PRAY-PRAY** and stand on God's word for hope and miracles on behalf of our nation and for God's elect in this desperate hour.

Christians in America, are you fasting and praying and preparing???. Those who faithfully seek God in this hour, and who choose to abide in His Son Jesus Christ, will certainly find the peace and confidence and reassurance necessary to successfully face America's coming times of unfolding crisis.

**"GOD IS OUR  
REFUGE AND STRENGTH,  
A VERY PRESENT HELP  
IN TIME OF TROUBLE."**

**~Psalm 46:1~**

**-Pamela Rae Schuffert**

<http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2012/09/washington-dc-destined-by-nwo-to-go-up-in-flames-2473226.html>

## Related Stories

- [“Welcome to the Other World..”](#)
- [Graham Hancock: 2012 & the Sacred Vine](#)
- [Claptrap Fantastico!](#)
- [RT—An Alternative to BBC Propaganda](#)
- [Santos Bonacci and the Holy Science](#)
- [The Archons—Alien Intrusion](#)
- [Go Immediately to Red Ice Radio](#)
- [Gortoz A Ran-J’ Attends](#)
- [Ahmadinejad Talks Peace, Justice & Love as USA Boycotts UN Address, The Plot Thickens](#)
- [Shuttle Endeavour last Landing in LA connection to Venus Transit, another Ritual of Sorts!](#)

## Total 24 comments



• [It's Me Again](#)

I'd rather die fighting for freedom than to live as a slave of the NWO and that's what I plan on doing.

SEP 29, 2012, 5:45 PM    



▪ [PhilippinoBob](#)

Get out of USA if you love freedom. That's what thousands of Americans are doing right now. They see what's coming and they don't want to be part of the coming mess.

SEP 29, 2012, 8:09 PM    



▪ [Nam Marine](#)

Then "They" are NOT Americans. They are American'ts!

OCT 1, 2012, 4:47 PM    



• [pigsdofly](#)

HORSE HOCKEY

SEP 29, 2012, 7:46 PM    



~Q~

I think it is pronounce Horse Puckey

SEP 29, 2012, 10:02 PM 215158



Anonymous

THIS WOMAN PAM IS KNOWN TO ME PERSONALLY...SHE IS NOT B.S.ING...BTW, WHAT A HIDEOUS AVATAR!  
WHAT ARE U, A LUCIFERIAN SHILL?...

OCT 1, 2012, 12:42 AM 215306



ANONYMOUS Anonymouse

i live in Baltimore Maryland not a long drive to dc so will i be affected 😬

SEP 29, 2012, 11:02 PM 215160



TheyCallMeRosey

Thank you for sharing this information. to hear you put all these stories I've heard for the past few weeks together in one article and then add your information to it makes more sense for me. I'm so sorry. I too shall pray and pray and pray. I wondered why I got the message I did from Jesus last night.

Please if you or anyone should write or talk more, please help the poor to understand what they might need to do to protect themselves. I think of them needing their medicines and what they should do just to fill their basic needs for a few days, worries me. But first I shall pray. Jesus will be heard. Which can mean that there can be large volumes of angels involved. They shall blow their trumpets and make their sound. We know of earthquakes but when the heavens sound and the atmosphere quake when they are present, even those who would do such a thing shall be denied.

And finally, play the sounds and the songs of the lord. Let them fill the air starting now.

SEP 30, 2012, 12:45 AM 215166



davidlory

Omaha, Nebraska is where the Luciferians met and transferred children from Boy's Town all over the country. See The Franklin Cover-Up. Colorado Springs is near the back up government facilities for the US in the event of a DC attack. So the people at Rapid City are aiming a nuke at themselves? Hmmm

SEP 30, 2012, 11:33 AM



215216

Reply



Anonymous

Please, Please, Please, let you know who, be home in DC

SEP 30, 2012, 11:55 AM



215228

Reply



Anonymous

SAY, Q...THIS WOMAN PAM IS KNOWN TO ME...THIS IS NOT HORSE PUCKEY.  
BTW...WHAT A HIDEOUS AVATAR – WHAT ARE U, A PAID LUCIFERIAN SHILL?

OCT 1, 2012, 12:45 AM



215308

Reply



Anonymous

The “coming” holocaust of the innocents? The holocaust of innocents began back in 1973 when the US Supreme Court legalized abortion on demand. Since then, over 50 million unborn American kids have been slaughtered in abortion clinic Satan temples.

OCT 1, 2012, 5:01 AM



215334

Reply



Anonymous

So we'd now have 50 MILLION unfed adults we would have to house and feed today, right? 🙄

OCT 2, 2012, 10:00 AM



215536

Reply



Anonymous

Pam is proven liar: <http://www.thewatcherfiles.com/pam.htm>

OCT 1, 2012, 8:03 AM



215350

Reply



Nam Marine

You see!.....Some good comes out of everything!

OCT 1, 2012, 4:46 PM



215448

Reply



StifleYourself

Ok, a major B.S. flag just went up on this story concerning the ICBM,s at Ellsworth. Now I don't know where they are now, but they sure aren't missiles in silos around South Dakota! People, I've stood on top of the things! There's nothing but a fence around dirt now, and some are used for hay corrals. The LCF's (Launch Control Facility's) are empty for the most part, some private citizens hold, and one at Juliet Flight is now a Bed and Breakfast! Want to see? Go look! You can tour the place.

And consider if Rapid City was targeted? What about Ellsworth itself a few miles away? Baloney. I don't know who these people are who told her this stuff, but it's a bunch of lies.

OCT 1, 2012, 5:43 PM



215456

Reply



lindarosemary

Thank you Stifle Yourself. I say it is pure crap. We were stationed there for three years. Rapid city is of no strategic importance, so why point a missile at a small city of 65,000. I detest these crap bag articles. If an enemy wanted to take out the base, I could see that, since it is a bomber base, but not the town.

OCT 3, 2012, 9:48 AM



215726

Reply



rainingmind

if the missiles don't get you, then the guillotines will. right pam? fear business as usual at the disinfo factory.

OCT 1, 2012, 6:09 PM



215460

Reply



UmanMike

! My first-flash-reaction to this was → SURE! ! → ROME ! ...just like they've done before – in their first (?) big "false-flag": Nero->burning->Rome! .... think about it: they are not creative and use the same basic meme on us over and again! Time to >>WAKE-UP and SMELL the SLIME! → !

OCT 2, 2012, 2:22 AM



215494

Reply



Anonymous

If DC goes in up in flames then we will be 50 United States again. Don't need those idiots anyway.

---

OCT 2, 2012, 7:27 AM



215524

Reply



• *Anonymous*

😏 I like, no love, the idea of DC in ashes! Fire is so cleansing! 😏 So much to clean up in DC! 😡

---

OCT 2, 2012, 10:05 AM



215538

Reply



• *MichaelH65*

This is B.S. Let's do the math:

"I overheard your broadcast and I'm going to give you some info my father (a general) told me to never repeat..."

So "Bravo 6" ??? repeats what his father told him not to, not to mention the general's son has a code name??

?????

---

OCT 2, 2012, 10:53 AM



215546

Reply



• *Anonymous*

There are other questions which need answering

Such as:

a bit of a coincidence that the underground bunkers at DC have been left unused and new bunkers elsewhere have been constructed

Of course – there are those dreams that many people have had of Washington DC under a hundred feet of water...

Then there is the expected collapse of the Madrid fault – this is likely to happen if the Canary Island lets go (and sends that hundred feet of water over Washington)

So...I am not certain that the field is clear!

---

OCT 2, 2012, 3:55 PM



215614

Reply



• *lindarosemary*

This article is strictly CRAP.

There's no reason for a missile to be aimed at Rapid City. At D.C. I can understand, but Rapid City? That's ludicrous. We were stationed at Ellsworth for three years, and lived in Rapid City. That city is of no strategic important what so ever.



# AMERICAN HOLOCAUST AND THE COMING NEW WORLD ORDER

THIS BLOG IS ABOUT THE COMING CRISIS OF MARTIAL LAW AND THE  
NEW WORLD ORDER AGENDA FOR AMERICA! IT ALSO OFFERS HOPE AND  
THE CHRISTIAN SOLUTION FOR THEIR NEW WORLD ORDER'S "FINAL  
SOLUTION."

TUESDAY, AUGUST 30, 2011

## **Words of POLYCARP, Ancient Christian Martyr, For Modern Day Christians Facing Persecution TODAY**



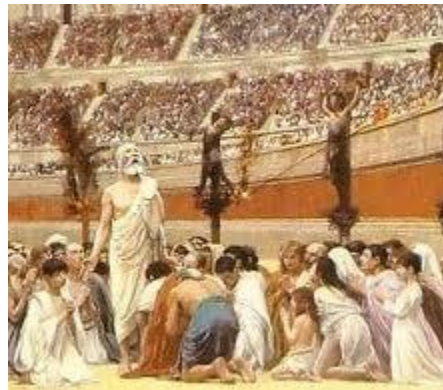
**I have written much about the coming persecution of the saints in North America under coming martial law, and about the tools of oppression we face. FEMA now has millions of sets of handcuffs and leg shackles on hand in all their FEMA regions, prepared for those who are deemed NWO resisters under martial law and will be arrested and taken to the camps.**

**I have written to you factually that CHRISTIANS are among their major targets to be arrested, persecuted and eliminated. They therefore intend for many Christians to someday wear these chains and shackles.**



**I have written to you factually about the thousands of PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES prepared to take people arrested under martial law to the FEMA camps. They intend for many Christians to be shackled into these boxcars. Again, here are Christians wearing shackles for His Name's sake.**

**But, my Christian friends, Christians wearing chains and shackles for His Name's sake is nothing new! READ what the ancient and revered Polycarp, Bishop of Smyrna, wrote to Christians under fire in the days of the Early Church. Polycarp himself died a martyr in a Roman coliseum in ancient Smyrna, surrounded by spectators, even as he was tempted to deny Jesus Christ and refused:**



**"I have greatly rejoiced with you in our Lord Jesus Christ, because you have followed the example of true love (as displayed by God),**

**And have accompanied [or stood steadfastly with], as became you, those who were bound in chains, the fitting ornaments of saints, and which are indeed the diadems of the true elect of God and our Lord; and because the**

strong root of your faith, spoken of in days long gone by, endures until now, and brings out fruit to our Lord Jesus Christ, who for our sins suffered even to death, (but) "whom God raised from the dead, having loosed the bands of the grave."

**He referred to these chains as FITTING ORNAMENTS OF THE SAINTS OF JESUS CHRIST!** And also as **DIADEMS**, or crowns, of the **TRUE** elect of God.



**His words are meant as an exhortation** to Christians to **NOT** fear or be ashamed of the persecution that comes from **BEING A FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST**.

**Paul the Apostle** was also bound in chains for the Gospel of Jesus Christ.



**"The Lord give mercy unto the house of Onesiphorus; for he oft refreshed me, and was not ashamed of my chain..."** II Timothy 1:16

**Christian readers, IF** you find yourself arrested under martial law, bound in chains and shackles or prisoner boxcars with shackles that I have written about to warn you, **REMEMBER THESE WORDS.**

**Christians being bound in chains are nothing new.** Christians have been

persecuted and bound in chains throughout the world for their steadfast faith in Jesus Christ for 2000 years now!



***However, Christians bound in chains for their faith in Jesus IN NORTH AMERICA is VERY new!***



***We North Americans are a spoiled group of Christians, most of whom have never known real persecution for their faith, unto chains, imprisonment and even death. We have never known the full suffering of Christians in Russia, China, North Korea, Cuba and many other nations under antichrist COMMUNISM or ISLAM and religions that persecute Christianity.***



***But I testify to you, my beloved fellow Christians, without apology that***

***WE WILL KNOW THIS KIND OF PERSECUTION AND SUFFERING AND MARTYRDOM in the future!***

***In fact we will experience this, even unto the shedding of blood in America's streets.***

**Friends, have you asked God to prepare *YOUR* heart for the coming times of tribulation, testing, and martyrdom we Christians all face, myself included?**

**Are you praying constantly that *YOU* might be delivered from all temptation to deny Jesus Christ under the coming persecution? And I testify without apology that they *WILL* tempt you to *DENY* JESUS CHRIST and join their NWO, or suffer death.**

**Far more important than your physical body being preserved, is the preservation of your eternal soul! And that can *ONLY* be preserved by remaining *FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH!***



**REMEMBER-Your physical body is *DOOMED TO DIE SOMEDAY* anyhow. Every *ONE* of your body's BILLIONS of cells are programmed to someday expire. Your very temporal body is *NOT* worth saving, over your *ETERNAL SOUL!***

***Jesus Christ our Lord and Savior spoke to us all when He said, "Fear NOT those who can destroy the body and afterwards do no more. FEAR HIM***

*who can destroy **BODY AND SOUL IN HELL!**"*

**He also declared without apology, "He who *confesses Me before others*, I will confess before my Father in Heaven. But *HE WHO DENIES ME BEFORE OTHERS*, I will also deny before my Father in Heaven."**

**This is *WHY I acknowledge Jesus Christ before men on this blog*, on the radio, television and in person without hesitation or apology. This is *WHY I am not afraid to write what I do on the Internet: I fear **GOD** more than **MAN!*** (Intelligence community monitoring this blog, are you reading this?)**

**I am under a heavenly commandment that cannot be broken IF I am to enter into the Kingdom of Heaven!**

**Do *NOT be afraid*, when martial law is declared, when they bring out the guillotines, the boxcars with shackles and other tools of persecution of the saints, including the FEMA shackles and chains.**



**Fear God instead. *Confess Jesus Christ is YOUR Lord and Savior without hesitation or apology*, when they drag you before their guillotines and demand you renounce your faith in Jesus Christ...or else *DEATH*.**

***I refuse to be a hypocrite in my reporting and my Christian testimony. I face the same death all my fellow Christians do at the hands of the NWO. I have not fled this country. I am not hiding under a rock. I am openly confessing the truth to millions of endangered Christians, and I face***

***persecution and death for everything I have written. I am among the "living dead": I know I am as good as dead for my testimony in this hour. Frankly, you cannot imagine how many enemies my reporting and my Christian witness has made for me! Only God's grace has kept me ALIVE this long!***

**But Paul the Apostle** also declared that he was among the "living dead" when he wrote that he and other Apostles had a literal sentence of DEATH hanging over their heads, for the sake of the testimony of Jesus Christ. And he admitted that they had this sentence of death (from those who were persecuting the Early Church) so that they might not trust in themselves, but in Jesus Christ instead.

**Remember the above words of revered POLYCARP**, Bishop of Smyrna, martyred for his faith so many years ago. Remember the Words of Jesus Christ and the Apostle Paul and other Apostles who wrote of persecution and testing, ***BUT the CROWN OF LIFE the OVERCOMER*** is to receive in the end!



**"Blessed are those who endure when they are tested.** When they pass the test, they will receive the crown of life that God has promised to those who love him." James 1:12

***"Be FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH*** and I will give you the CROWN OF LIFE: he that OVERCOMES shall not be hurt of the second death."~Jesus Christ

**Christians in North America, ARE YOU PREPARING???**

-Pamela Rae Schuffert reporting from Montana

**"Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake, for THEIRS is the KINGDOM OF HEAVEN."**

POSTED BY PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AT 12:51 AM 

LABELS: AMERICA CHAINS SHACKLES PERSECUTION MARTYRDOM


## **Mind Control- The Ultimate Terror**

By Ken Adachi, Editor

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/index.shtml>

[Google Translator: Convert English into 51 Different Languages](http://translate.google.com/?prev=hp#sl|en)

<http://translate.google.com/?prev=hp#sl|en>

This entire page is translated into **Bulgarian** at this link: 

<http://www.fatcow.com/edu/educate-mc-bg/>

Write Down this Mirror web site address of educate-yourself.org in Switzerland in case you cannot access any page at this web site (our thanks to Stephanie Meier for maintaining this mirror): <http://mirrors.wordsforgood.org/educate-yourself.org/>

**For victims of electronic or psychic assault,**

***\*\*Be sure to see the section below titled "Countermeasures to Psychotronic and Demonic Attack"\****

[How You Can Prevent Alien and Military Abductions By Michael Relfe \(April 2005\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/preventalienmilitaryabductionsapr05.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/preventalienmilitaryabductionsapr05.shtml>

.Ken]

The topic of mind control is elaborate, multifaceted, and multi layered. For the casual reader, it can quickly become numbing, overwhelming the senses and creating a desire to exit the topic, but avoiding this subject is the most foolish thing you could possibly do since your only chance of surviving this hideous and insidious enslavement agenda, which today *threatens virtually all of humanity, isto understand how it functions* and take steps to reduce your vulnerability.



The plans to create a mind controlled workers society have been in place for a long time. The current technology grew out of experiments that the Nazis started before World War II and intensified during the time of the Nazi concentration camps when an unlimited supply of children and adults were available for experimentation. We've heard about the inhumane medical experiments performed on concentration camp prisoners, but no word was ever mentioned by the media and the TV documentaries of the **mind control** experiments. That was not to be divulged to the American public. Mind control technologies can be broadly divided into two subsets: **trauma-based** or **electronic-based**.

The first phase of government mind control development grew out of the old occult techniques which required the victim to be exposed to massive psychological and physical trauma, usually beginning in infancy, in order to cause the psyche to shatter into a thousand **alter personalities** which can then be separately programmed to perform any function (or job) that the programmer wishes to "install". Each alter personality created is separate and distinct from the **front personality**. The 'front personality' is unaware of the existence or activities of the alter personalities. Alter personalities can be brought to the surface by **programmers** or **handlers** using special **codes**, usually stored in a laptop computer. The victim of mind control can also be affected by specific sounds, words, or actions known as **triggers**.

The second phase of mind control development was refined at an underground base below Fort Hero on Montauk , Long Island (New York) and is referred to as the **Montauk Project**. The earliest adolescent victims of Montauk style programming, so called **Montauk Boys**, were programmed using trauma-based techniques, but that method was eventually abandoned in favor of an **all-electronic** induction process which could be "installed" in a matter of days (or even hours) instead of the many years that it took to complete trauma-based methods.

**Dr. Joseph Mengele** of Auschwitz notoriety was the principle developer of the trauma-based **Monarch Project** and the CIA's **MK Ultra** mind control programs. Mengele and approximately 5, 000 other high ranking Nazis were secretly moved into the United States and South America in the aftermath of World War II in an Operation designated **Paperclip**. The Nazis continued their work in developing mind control and rocketry technologies in secret underground military bases. The only thing we were told about was the rocketry work with former Nazi star celebrities like Warner Von Braun. The killers, torturers, and mutilators of innocent human beings were kept discretely out of sight, but busy in **U.S. underground military facilities** which gradually became home to thousands upon thousands of kidnapped American **children** snatched off the streets (about **one million** per year) and placed into **iron bar cages stacked from floor to ceiling** as part of the 'training'. These children would be used to further refine and perfect Mengele's mind control technologies. Certain selected children (at least the ones who survived the 'training') would become future mind controlled slaves who could be used for thousands of different jobs ranging anywhere from sexual slavery to assassinations. A substantial portion of these children, who were considered expendable, were **intentionally slaughtered** in front of (and by) the other children in order to traumatize the selected trainee into total compliance and submission.

### Mind Control 'Programmed' Individuals

The lone gunman that we hear about in assassinations, assassination attempts, school shootings,

etc. are mind controlled individuals who had been 'programmed' to carry out those missions. Ted Bundy, the 'Son of Sam' serial killer David Berkowitz, Oswald, Timothy McVeigh, the Columbine shooters, Chapman, Sirhan Sirhan, etc. **were mind controlled individuals** who were programmed to perform these killings. Tens of thousands of young teenage boys were kidnapped and forced into the mind control training program called The Montauk Project starting around 1976. [Al Bielek](#), under mind control, was involved in many areas of the secret Montauk Project. After slowly recovering his memories beginning in the late 1980's, he came to realize that there were **at least 250,000** mind controlled "Montauk Boys" produced at **25 different facilities** similar to the underground base at Montauk, Long Island. Many of these boys were to become 'sleepers' who are individuals who were programmed to go into action at a later date when properly "triggered" to engage in some sort of destructive or disruptive conduct. Other Montauk Boys were woven into the fabric of mainstream American life as **journalists, radio & TV personalities**, businessmen, lawyers, medical professionals, judges, prosecutors, **law enforcement**, [military men](#), etc.



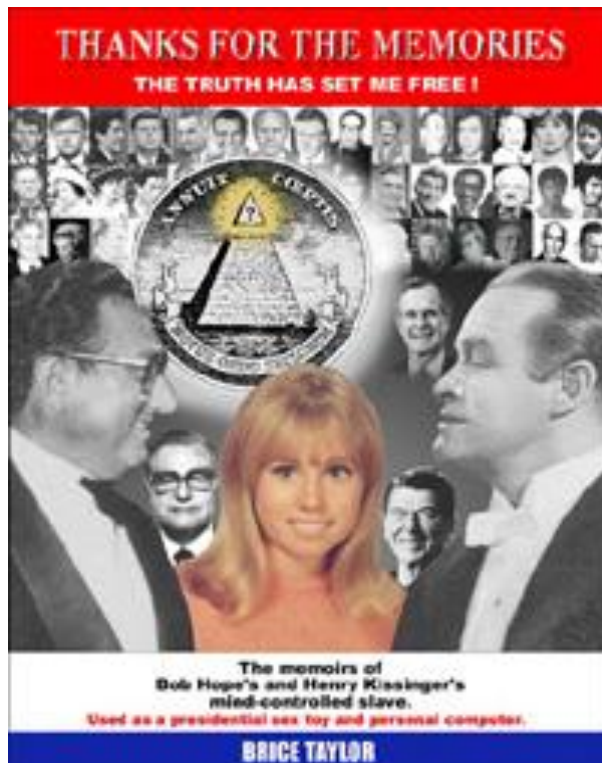
### Worldwide Electronic Mind Control via 'Cell Phone' Towers

The day is now approaching in which government mind control technologies will be directed at you, your neighbors, and your loved ones. Every single day, equipment is being erected and installed in this country with the hidden purpose of **exerting mind control over the entire population**. Everywhere in this country (and overseas), [ELF/microwave transmission towers are being erected](#). The antennae usually look like four slightly curved vertical plates about 2 feet in length and located in either 3 or 4 quadrants around the tower, two thirds up from the ground. Just look around, you'll see them. And you'll also notice more of them going up once you begin to pay attention. No one is saying anything, but you're expected to *presume that they're for cell phones*. (Do you really think that we need that much 'cell phone' transmission capability, every few blocks? Do you realize how very little energy is used by genuine cell phone usage? Yet these towers are capable of putting out levels of power that exceed cell phone requirements by a wide margin) These mind control technologies have been in place for a long time. It's not an accident that the frequency band chosen for cell phone use just happens to match the second order waves that Wilhelm Reich discovered in the late 1940's to effect thought transmission and allow the mind to be manipulated without the victim realizing it. Reich worked on this project secretly for the CIA for over 5 years, from 1947-1952, until he realized who the CIA was planning to use the mind control on -the American people. He was outraged that he was deceived and used for such a treasonous motive and swore never to cooperate with the CIA, FDA, etc. again. Reich was covertly murdered in Federal prison in 1957, just a few weeks before he was due to be released, having been in prison for 2 years on a trumped up charge leading to a contempt of court citation. He was reported to have had a 'heart attack'. He was strong as an ox. He was murdered two weeks before his parole board hearing. His last book, written in prison, was found to be 'missing' after his death and never returned to his family.

A method was discovered to disable these ELF towers from exerting their mind control functions by placing a simple device known as an [orgone generator](#) within a radius of 1,300 feet of these towers. These microwave towers are used in conjunction with HAARP based technology to not

only affect subliminal mind control influences, but also to control the weather (currently {2007}, the creation of **artificially induced drought conditions** are also greatly influenced by the population-reduction [chemtrail spraying operations which take place daily over the skies in America and in many other countries](#) .

Patrick Flanagan also recorded an [interview](#) with talk show host Jeff Rense on June 30, 2003 and offered important insights on how to counter electronic mind control being beamed to us from the electric wiring within our homes and from microwave towers (promising information that should be studied).



## Brice Taylor

Brice Taylor is the pseudonym for Susan Ford, one of the highest level MK Ultra mind controlled victims to ever come forward and reveal her story. It took her nearly 13 years to recover the memories of the events that she reveals in her book, [Thanks for The Memories](#) (published in May 1999). Her memories began to return in sporadic fragments in 1985, following a car accident that threw her through the windshield of her car after hitting a tree. It wasn't really an accident as much as a result of mind control programming which compelled her to commit suicide if she began to recover critical memories about her role as a top level NASA/CIA mind controlled 'asset' who was used as a sex slave and message (or drug) courier for every president from Kennedy to Clinton and was **Henry Kissinger's** personal secretary/human computer (file storage and retrieval) for over 19 years. Her 'owner/handler' was comedian **Bob Hope** and she was 'loaned

out' to many famous and well known entertainment personalities in order to oblige them to be beholden to and manipulated by Hope and his Illuminati pals so they could be used as "worker bees" to help usher in the Luciferian, New World Order. Her book is probably the most revealing account to date of well known, national personalities in both politics and the entertainment industry who are involved in the handling, programming, control, manipulation, and abuse of Illuminati/government created human robots like Brice or other, well known celebrity/mind control victims such as Barbara Striesand and Barbara Mandrel. The book's [Table of Contents](#) alone will give you an idea of the incredible number of nationally known names that Brice had been involved with from childhood into adulthood as a mind controlled slave. In my opinion, *Thanks for The Memories* and the two co-authored *Illuminati Formula* books of Cisco Wheeler and Fritz Springmeir (see below) are **the three most important and revealing books in print on the subject of Illuminati mind control** and should be read by every concerned and thinking human being on this planet, for they reveal how the Illuminati mind control programs are accomplished and how they can be broken, allowing the victim to escape from its control.

I encourage you to examine the remarkable book review of *Thanks for The Memories* written by Uri Dowbenko at this link: <http://educate-yourself.org/mc/nwomcbturireview.shtml> ). It's truly ironic and a perfect example of karmic justice when the total recall of a mind control victim whose brain stem was scarred in order to produce a photographic memory, is now turned back on her abusers to reveal in the most exquisite and precise detail their despicable and monstrous conduct. *Thanks for The Memories* is a well written book that gives you a front row seat into the real world activities of the Secret Government- the 'government' that's really in charge behind the scenes (those scenes being *created* by the mainstream Media Propaganda Ministry whose job is to deceive you into thinking that the headline news, 'cover story' government is the real deal; believe me, it isn't. It's an illusion from top to bottom.

It's a dog and pony show. All show, and no substance. The presidential election snafu, the interminable talk show debates, propaganda hacks like Rush Limbaugh, Sean Hannity, etc., etc., **all designed to keep you preoccupied and bewildered from the steady enslavement and erosion of constitutionally guaranteed liberties that is taking place daily.** [The Sept. 11 "attack" was planned and launched to provide an excuse for passing fascist, totalitarian 'laws' designed to enslave us and strip the populace of the few remaining freedoms that we still enjoy.](#) National ID 'smart' cards that will contain your entire medical, financial history, DNA information, etc. will be required to engage in any sort of normal consumer activity like getting on a plane or even going from state to state after military border guards become a common scene in this once freedom loving land. Spend your cash now while you still have cash, because soon all financial transactions will be conducted using plastic cards. And just like Nazi Germany, our people will be encouraged to report any 'suspicious' activity of their neighbors. In fact, life in the United States will soon become a carbon copy of Nazi Germany of the late 1930's, just a lot more high tech and much more lethal.

We will post articles below that will give you greater insight into the methodology of mind control and its strong connections to Satanism and satanic rituals. Al Bielek has revealed a great deal of prime information on the government's secret mind control capabilities and plans in a [1992 underground video made with Vladimir Terziski.](#)

Are you ready to live in Orwell's nightmare world of Big Brother and mind control slavery? The New Fourth Reich of Hitler's demonic dream where perverted and promiscuous sexuality is promoted as 'normal' and 'healthy' while satanism with its rituals of human sacrifice is the only 'religion' to be allowed? Well, it's just around the corner if we remain passive and unwilling to engage these demonic manipulators.

### [\*Thanks for the Memories Table of Contents\*](#)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/thankstableofcontents.shtml>

### [\*Skeptic Needs 'Concrete' Evidence from Brice Taylor \(Aug. 16, 2008\)\*](#)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/needshardevidence16aug08.shtml>

### [\*Illuminati Sex Slaves Paint Horrifying Picture by Henry Makow \(Nov. 4, 2007\)\*](#)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/makowilluminatisexslaves04nov07.shtml>

[Testimonial for Brice Taylor from Don Weeks \(May 3, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/bricetaylorcommentary03may04.shtml)  
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/bricetaylorcommentary03may04.shtml>

[Neurofeedback and Other Interventions for Patients with Ritual Abuse, Mind Control, and Dissociative Disorders by Susan Ford \(Brice Taylor\) Jan. 9, 2005](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/suefordneurofeedback09jan05.shtml)  
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/suefordneurofeedback09jan05.shtml>

[Psychotronic & Demonic Torment- Understanding the Attack and How to Thwart It by M.Topper \(1991\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/houndsofheavenoct91.shtml)  
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/houndsofheavenoct91.shtml>

---

## James Casbolt and Project Mannequin

[The Story of James Casbolt & Project Mannequin \(Sep. 8, 2008\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/casboltintro08sep08.shtml)  
<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/casboltintro08sep08.shtml>

James Casbolt has written one of the most revealing exposes to date on secret government operations and the ultra secret NSA mind control operation called **Project Mannequin**. While he reviews known specifics of government involvement with aliens, much of his information is new, especially with regards to U.K. underground covert operations. Subjected to mind control programming from earliest childhood, he began to recover his memories about two years ago and continues de-programming therapy to the present day. He first appeared on the Internet in 2007, trying to get out his story, but as is often the case with high level whistle blowers, he was besieged and verbally assaulted by the usual gaggle of conspiracy bloggers and blow hards who are ready to denigrate and dismiss anyone who has new and startling information. I saw the same thing happen to Brice Taylor when she first came out with her book, *Thanks for The Memories*, in May of 1999. It's a combination of blogger-idiots and government disinfo/smear artists who always reserve their most vicious attacks for those who come closest to the mark.

---

## Andy Pero & Project Superman

Andy Pero is a special case. He is the quintessential victim of unconscionable military/government/academic "users" who think they can take over innocent people's lives and abuse them for their own purposes without regard to the right of that person to control the destiny of their own life. I'll allow the articles below to tell the Andy Pero story, but readers should understand that Andy was as typical an American kid as you can get. He did nothing of his own accord to attract the abuse he was subjected to other than the fact that as a small child he scored well on an IQ test and gained considerable athletic ability at an early age. Unfortunately for Andy, his father was a graduate of the Naval academy and this undoubtedly set the stage for Andy to be targeted and kept under surveillance by the military as he grew up. The military and

the CIA had plans for Andy, and regardless of whether Andy liked it or not, he was going to part part of one of their "special training" programs.

[**Update: August 2008.** We have determined where Andy Pero is located and he's OK. He's being detained but that situation may not last much longer. We will reveal more details when the time is right. It's in Andy's interest to not divulge too much info at this time. You will understand later why I'm being reticent...Ken]

[Interview with Andy Pero, Montauk 'Superman' Programming Victim \(Jan. 6, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/andyperointerview13jun00.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/andyperointerview13jun00.shtml>

[Project Superman: The Saga of Andy Pero By Eve Lorgen \(Fall, 2000\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/andyperosagafall00.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/andyperosagafall00.shtml>

### **Andy Pero Tells his Own Story:**

[Project Superman, Part 1 by Andy Pero \(Oct. 27, 1999\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/projectsuperman1part27oct99.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/projectsuperman1part27oct99.shtml>

[Project Superman, Part 2 by Andy Pero](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/projectsuperman2part27oct99.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/projectsuperman2part27oct99.shtml>

[Project Superman, Part 3 by Andy Pero](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/projectsuperman3part27oct99.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/projectsuperman3part27oct99.shtml>

[Project Superman, Part 4 by Andy Pero](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/projectsuperman4part27oct99.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/projectsuperman4part27oct99.shtml>

[Project Superman, Part 5 by Andy Pero](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/projectsuperman5part27oct99.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/projectsuperman5part27oct99.shtml>

[Project Superman, Part 6 by Andy Pero](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/projectsuperman6part27oct99.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/projectsuperman6part27oct99.shtml>

[Project Superman, Part 7 by Andy Pero](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/projectsuperman7part27oct99.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/projectsuperman7part27oct99.shtml>

### **Related**

[A Tribute to Andy Pero Against Those Who Might Disparage Him \(Aug. 12, 2008\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/andyperocritique12aug08.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/andyperocritique12aug08.shtml>

---

# Articles on Mind Control , Electronic (Psychotronic) Stalking, Harassment, & Torture

[Comments on Mark Philips & Cathy O'Brien \(Mar. 1, 2011\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/cathyandmarkcomments24feb11.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/cathyandmarkcomments24feb11.shtml>

[Norway Man Confusing Mind Control Victimization with "Spirit Guides" \(Dec. 9, 2010\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/norwaymindcontrol09dec10.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/norwaymindcontrol09dec10.shtml>

[French Intelligence Agency, DGSE, Accused of Domestic Radiation & Chemical Torture \(March 31, 2010\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/frenchDGSEcovertradiation31mar10.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/frenchDGSEcovertradiation31mar10.shtml>

[Doubts Persists About Gospel for Asia, Inc and Its Founder, K.P.Yohannan \(Aug. 30, 2009\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/kpyohannan30aug09.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/kpyohannan30aug09.shtml>

[Law Enforcement Complicity in Electronic Torture & Mind Control in America: The Silent Massacre, Part 1 \(Mar. 14, 2009\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/kirklandsilventmasacre1part14mar09.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/kirklandsilventmasacre1part14mar09.shtml>

[Law Enforcement Complicity in Electronic Torture & Mind Control in America: The Silent Massacre, Part 2 \(Mar. 14, 2009\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/kirklandsilventmasacre2part14mar09.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/kirklandsilventmasacre2part14mar09.shtml>

[Law Enforcement Complicity in Electronic Torture & Mind Control in America: The Silent Massacre, Part 3 \(Mar. 14, 2009\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/kirklandsilventmasacre3part14mar09.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/kirklandsilventmasacre3part14mar09.shtml>

[Law Enforcement Complicity in Electronic Torture & Mind Control in America: The Silent Massacre, Part 4 \(Mar. 14, 2009\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/kirklandsilventmasacre4part14mar09.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/kirklandsilventmasacre4part14mar09.shtml>

[Law Enforcement Complicity in Electronic Torture & Mind Control in America: The Silent Massacre, Part 5 \(Mar. 14, 2009\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/kirklandsilventmasacre5part14mar09.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/kirklandsilventmasacre5part14mar09.shtml>

[Law Enforcement Complicity in Electronic Torture & Mind Control in America: The Silent Massacre, Part 6 \(Mar. 14, 2009\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/kirklandsilventmasacre6part14mar09.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/kirklandsilventmasacre6part14mar09.shtml>

[NY Times Article Addresses Psychotronic Torture & Harassment \(Nov. 18, 2008\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/nytimeselectronicharassment13nov08.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/nytimeselectronicharassment13nov08.shtml>

[Chinese Victims Of Directed Energy And Neurological Weapons \(Nov. 18, 2008\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/chinesepsychotronicvictims13nov08.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/chinesepsychotronicvictims13nov08.shtml>

[Australian Relays Horror of Psychotronic Torture & Harassment \(Nov. 2, 2008\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/psychotronic torture02nov08.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/psychotronic torture02nov08.shtml>

[Neurological Warfare & United States Experiments by Nicholas Kirkland \(Sep. 10, 2008\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/kirklandneurologicalwarfareandusexperiments10sep08.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/kirklandneurologicalwarfareandusexperiments10sep08.shtml>

[Skeptic Needs 'Concrete' Evidence from Brice Taylor \(Aug. 16, 2008\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/needshardevidence16aug08.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/needshardevidence16aug08.shtml>

[Law Enforcement Complicity in Electronic Stalking & Mind Control Activities by Nicholas Kirkland \(Aug. 7, 2008\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/electronicstalkingandlawenforcementcomplicity07aug08.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/electronicstalkingandlawenforcementcomplicity07aug08.shtml>

[Doubtful of Electronic Mind Control ~ A Short Tutorial \(July 21, 2008\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/doubtfulofelectronicmc21jul08.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/doubtfulofelectronicmc21jul08.shtml>

[Multiple Personality Disorder, Mind Control, & Memory Recovery \(Jan. 20, 2008\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/mcandmemoryrecovery19jan08.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/mcandmemoryrecovery19jan08.shtml>

[Electronic and Mind Control Harassment by Nicholas Kirkland \(Jan. 8, 2008\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/kirklandelectronicmindcontrolharassment07jan08.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/kirklandelectronicmindcontrolharassment07jan08.shtml>

[How the 'New' FBI \(& CIA\) "Help" Citizens Who Report Crime \(August 2, 2007\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/reportingcrimetonefbi02aug07.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/reportingcrimetonefbi02aug07.shtml>

[Advice on Psychotronics/Alien Protection from Willy & Andy \(May 31, 2007\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/adviceonpsychicprotection31may07.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/adviceonpsychicprotection31may07.shtml>

[Overcoming Psychotronic Torture: Deborah's Story \(Mar. 3, 2007\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/deborahpsychotronic torture03mar07.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/deborahpsychotronic torture03mar07.shtml>

[Coleman's Beatles, Tavistock, etc. \(Mar. 3, 2007\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/colemansbeatlestavistock03mar07.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/colemansbeatlestavistock03mar07.shtml>

[Orgone Tools Help Victim of Psychotronic Implant \(Feb. 26, 2006\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/orgonetoolshelp26feb07.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/orgonetoolshelp26feb07.shtml>

[Black Ops, Psychotronics, Microwave Weapons & DoD "Shell" Contractors \(Feb. 17, 2007\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/blackoppspsychotronics18feb07.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/blackoppspsychotronics18feb07.shtml>



[Subliminal Symbols & Messages Embedded Within National Geographic Documentary \(Jan. 31, 2007\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/darksubliminals31jan07.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/darksubliminals31jan07.shtml>

[Waging Psyops, Psychotronics, Stalking, and Theater on Military Personnel \(Dec. 7, 2006\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/gangstalkingmilitaryvets07dec06.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/gangstalkingmilitaryvets07dec06.shtml>

[Covert Domestic Monitoring & Interference \(Nov. 10, 2006\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/covertmonitoring08nov06.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/covertmonitoring08nov06.shtml>

[Using "Dogs" as a Metaphor in Mind Control Programming \(Oct. 14, 2006\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/dalevansillumdogsprogrammingchildren13oct06.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/dalevansillumdogsprogrammingchildren13oct06.shtml>

[Group Stalking, a Growing Menace \(Aug. 25, 2006\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/groupstalking17aug05.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/groupstalking17aug05.shtml>

[Electronic Mind Control in America, The Silent Plague \(Nov. 10, 2005\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/mcvictimizationinamerica05nov05.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/mcvictimizationinamerica05nov05.shtml>

[High-Tech Crimes and Electromagnetic Madness \(Oct. 10, 2005\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/mkultrapatsiesoct2001.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/mkultrapatsiesoct2001.shtml>

[John DeCamp Seeks Barbara Hartwell's Address to Serve Libel Lawsuit \(posted July 31, 2005\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/hartwelldecamplibelsuit25apr05.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/hartwelldecamplibelsuit25apr05.shtml>

[Sex, Drugs, Mind Control, and Gitmo \(July 8, 2005\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/guantanamosexdrugs06jul05.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/guantanamosexdrugs06jul05.shtml>

[Articles on Electronic Mind Control from American Friends Patriotic Network \(AFP\)](http://www.apfn.org/apfn/electronic.htm)

<http://www.apfn.org/apfn/electronic.htm>

[Aerial Mind-Control, The Threat to Civil Liberties \(June 29, 2005\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/aerialmindcontrolNexusmagoct99.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/aerialmindcontrolNexusmagoct99.shtml>

[Mind Control with Silent Sounds & Super Computers \(June 29, 2005\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/mindcontrolwithsilentsounds24jun05.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/mindcontrolwithsilentsounds24jun05.shtml>

*\*\*\*Important Information to Thwart Psychotronic and Psychic Attack in this Article\*\*\**

[How To Prevent Alien & Military Abductions by Michael Relfe \(April 19, 2005\)](http://www.metatech.org/preventing_alien_abductions.html)

[http://www.metatech.org/preventing\\_alien\\_abductions.html](http://www.metatech.org/preventing_alien_abductions.html)

[Slowly Coming Up to Speed on Mind Control and the NWO Agenda -except ref. the Beatles \(Mar. 31, 2005\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/cominguptospeedonmc31mar05.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/cominguptospeedonmc31mar05.shtml>

[Orgonite Fabricator Reports Relief from Psychic and Psychotronic Attacks \(Mar. 21, 2005\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/orgonitereliefpsychotronics21mar05.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/orgonitereliefpsychotronics21mar05.shtml>

[Letters From Moses: The Reality of Mind Control Victimization in America \(Mar. 1, 2005\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/lettersfrommoses01mar05.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/lettersfrommoses01mar05.shtml>

[Neurofeedback and Other Interventions for Patients with Ritual Abuse, Mind Control, and Dissociative Disorders By Susan Ford \(Brice Taylor\) Jan. 9, 2005](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/suefordneurofeedback09jan05.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/suefordneurofeedback09jan05.shtml>

[Being Drugged and Harassed by Law Enforcement: A Letter from Joey \(Oct. 28, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/letterfromjoey18oct04.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/letterfromjoey18oct04.shtml>

[Hospitals Chipping Patients with ID Implants \(Oct. 13, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/verichipsforpatients13oct04.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/verichipsforpatients13oct04.shtml>

[The Dark Side of the KP Yohannan & Gospel for Asia, Inc. \(Sep. 26, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/kpyonannanandmicrowavetorture26sep04.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/kpyonannanandmicrowavetorture26sep04.shtml>

[Beaming Subliminal Messages: Mind Control Now 'On The Air' Sept. 25, 2004 by ZS Livingstone \(Sep. 26, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/zsl/mindcontrolequipturnedon25sep04.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/zsl/mindcontrolequipturnedon25sep04.shtml>

[Electronic Harassment \(Sep. 14, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/electronic harassment14sep04.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/electronic harassment14sep04.shtml>

[Fernando's Story: Bolivian Implant Victim Recounts Life as a Lab Rabbit \(Aug. 20, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/fernandosstory20aug04.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/fernandosstory20aug04.shtml>

[Stealth Microwave Towers & The 2004 Presidential Election \(July 30, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/stealthmwtowers29jul04.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/stealthmwtowers29jul04.shtml>

[Boycott Planned Against Mind Control in Houston July 30, 2004 Could Have Its Downside \(June 14, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/boycottagainstMChoustonplanned14jun04.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/boycottagainstMChoustonplanned14jun04.shtml>

['Promise Keepers' Mind Control Techniques by Anton Chaitkin \(June 12, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/promisekeepersmctechniques11jun04.shtml)  
<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/promisekeepersmctechniques11jun04.shtml>

[Los Angeles Mind Control Programming Seminar Aug. 20-23, 2004 \(Apr. 19, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/ogleviemcseminar19apr04.shtml)  
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/ogleviemcseminar19apr04.shtml>

[Defending Ourselves Against Mind Control \(April 16, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/defendingagainstmcl6apr04.shtml)  
<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/defendingagainstmcl6apr04.shtml>

[Who Profits from Child Kidnappings, Electronic Stalking, and Mind Control? \(Apr. 12, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/whoprofitsfrommc12apr04.shtml)  
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/whoprofitsfrommc12apr04.shtml>

[Teenage Self Mutilation \(Apr. 12, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/angryteenscutting12apr04.shtml)  
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/angryteenscutting12apr04.shtml>

[Government Guinea Pigs & Mind Blowing Video Games \(Mar. 30, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/govtguineapigs30mar04.shtml)  
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/govtguineapigs30mar04.shtml>

[Ear Implants, Ear Candles, and Reptilians \(Mar. 28, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/earimplantsandreptilians28mar04.shtml)  
<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/earimplantsandreptilians28mar04.shtml>

[DARPA Neuroscience \(March 28, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/darpaneuroscience28mar04.shtml)  
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/darpaneuroscience28mar04.shtml>

[Iranian Student, Victim of Psychotronic Torture, Seeks Relief \(Mar. 25, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/iranianpsychotronicsvictim25mar04.shtml)  
<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/iranianpsychotronicsvictim25mar04.shtml>

[Microchip Implants, Mind Control, & Cybernetics \(Mar. 24, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/implantsmcandcybernetics06dec00.shtml)  
<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/implantsmcandcybernetics06dec00.shtml>

[Remote Behavioral Influence Technology Evidence \[Excellent Microwave MC overview\] \(Mar. 24, 2004\)](http://www.datafilter.com/mc/remoteBehavioralInfluence.html)  
<http://www.datafilter.com/mc/remoteBehavioralInfluence.html>

[The Next Voice You Hear Part \(Mar. 18, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/nextvoiceyouhearA29jan04.shtml)  
<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/nextvoiceyouhearA29jan04.shtml>

[Suspects Microwaves on Campus \(Mar. 14, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/microwavesoncampus14mar04.shtml)  
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/microwavesoncampus14mar04.shtml>

[Anatomy of a HAARP Attack: From Mostly Cloudy to Clear in 20 Minutes! \(Mar. 14, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/ct/anatomyhaarppattack14mar04.shtml)  
<http://educate-yourself.org/ct/anatomyhaarppattack14mar04.shtml>

[NSA Mind Control and Psyops by Will Filer \(Feb. 6, 2004\)](http://www.whale.to/b/nsa4.html)

<http://www.whale.to/b/nsa4.html>

[Mass Mind Control in the Present-Day U.S.-The Big Picture by John Quinn \(Feb. 6, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/massMCbigpicture06feb04.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/massMCbigpicture06feb04.shtml>

[Andy Pero & Project Superman](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/projectsuperman1part27oct99.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/projectsuperman1part27oct99.shtml>

[Interview with Andy Pero, Montauk 'Superman' Programming Victim \(Jan. 6, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/andyperointerview13jun00.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/andyperointerview13jun00.shtml>

[Project Superman: The Saga of Andy Pero By Eve Lorgen \(Fall, 2000\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/andyperosagafall00.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/andyperosagafall00.shtml>

[Introduction to Mind Control & EMF Weapons \(Jan. 6, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/introMCandEMFweapons05jan04.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/introMCandEMFweapons05jan04.shtml>

[Yet More on Sir Mark Phillips \(Dec. 26, 2003\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/sirmarkphillips26dec03.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/sirmarkphillips26dec03.shtml>

[The True Story About Mark Phillips \(Dec. 26, 2003\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/markphillipstruestory12jul00.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/markphillipstruestory12jul00.shtml>

[Mark & Cathy Phillips, Foremost Authorities? \(Dec. 22, 2003\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/markphillipsforemostauthority22dec03.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/markphillipsforemostauthority22dec03.shtml>

[British Protesters Topple Mobile Phone Masts as Health Scare Spreads \(Dec. 6, 2003\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/UKprotesterstoplephonemasts30nov03.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/UKprotesterstoplephonemasts30nov03.shtml>

[America: Target Of Largest Media Brainwashing Campaign In History \(Sept. 10, 2003\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/americanstargetbrainwashingcampaign10sep03.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/americanstargetbrainwashingcampaign10sep03.shtml>

[The Menace of Satellite Surveillance \(July 31, 2003\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/satellitesurveillance31jul03.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/satellitesurveillance31jul03.shtml>

[Microwave Mind Control Symptoms & Published Evidence \(June 5, 2003\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/listofmcsymptoms05jun03.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/listofmcsymptoms05jun03.shtml>

[Controlled America Conference Presented July 12 & 13, 2003 \(June 2, 2003\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/controlamericajulyconf02jun03.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/controlamericajulyconf02jun03.shtml>

[How to Block Microwave Mind-Programming Signals by Montalk \(May 8, 2003\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/blockingmwsignals8may03.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/cn/blockingmwsignals8may03.shtml

[Mind Control 101, An Introduction By Dave McGowan \(April 27, 2003\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/dmcgmindcontrol101july01.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/mc/dmcgmindcontrol101july01.shtml

[Total Population Control by Nicholas Jones \(July 12, 2002\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/mctotalcontrol12jul02.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/mc/mctotalcontrol12jul02.shtml

[Wes Thomas and The Mind Control Discussion Forum \(May 13, 2002\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/mcmindcontrolchatlist.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/mc/mcmindcontrolchatlist.shtml

[Will You Help? An Appeal from Brice Taylor \(Feb. 10, 2002\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/bricetaylorletter10feb02.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/mc/bricetaylorletter10feb02.shtml

[The Ultimate Orwellian Nightmare \(Jan. 17, 2002\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/ultimateorwelliannightmare17jan02.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/mc/ultimateorwelliannightmare17jan02.shtml

[Mind Control 101, An Introduction \(August 13, 2001\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/dmcgmindcontrol101july01.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/mc/dmcgmindcontrol101july01.shtml

[The Shocking Menace of Satellite Surveillance by John Fleming \(July 14, 2001\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/flemingshockingmenacesatellitesurveillance14jul01.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/cn/flemingshockingmenacesatellitesurveillance14jul01.shtml

[The Secret Uses of Microwave Mind Control by the British \(July 10, 2001\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/mcmwmindcontrolbybritish10jul01.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/mc/mcmwmindcontrolbybritish10jul01.shtml

[Global Mind Control Slated For Humanity By 2004 \(June 27, 2001\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/mc2004globalmcslated27jun01.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/mc/mc2004globalmcslated27jun01.shtml

[CIA Mind-Control Operations and THE SYNDROME \(June 13, 2001\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/mcthesyndrome13jun01.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/mc/mcthesyndrome13jun01.shtml

[Current Mind Control In America: What We Think Is Going On \(Mar 10, 2001\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/mccurrentmcinamerica10mar01.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/mc/mccurrentmcinamerica10mar01.shtml

[Andy Pero & Project Superman \(Oct. 27, 1999\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/projectsuperman1part27oct99.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/mc/projectsuperman1part27oct99.shtml

---

Countermeasures to Thwart Electronic Mind Control &  
Demonic Attack

[Psychotronic & Demonic Torment- Understanding the Attack and How to Thwart It by M.Topper \(1991\)](#)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/houndsofheavenoct91.shtml>

[Advice on Psychotronics/Alien Protection from Willy & Andy \(May 31, 2007\)](#)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/adviceonpsychicprotection31may07.shtml>

[Orgone Tools Help Victim of Psychotronic Implant \(Feb. 26, 2006\)](#)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/orgonetoolshelp26feb07.shtml>

[Planetary Initiation Offers an Electromagnetic Shield Against Negative-Alien Mind Influencing \(Feb. 20, 2007\)](#)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/zetainfoupdateindex.shtml>

[Simple Tool to Help Mitigate Mind Control Technologies from Willy & Andy \(Sep. 23, 2005\)](#)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/zetainfoB23sep05.shtml#mindcontroltool>

[How You Can Prevent Alien and Military Abductions By Michael Relfe \(April 2005\)](#)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/preventalienmilitaryabductionsapr05.shtml>

[Orgone Generators, Succor Punch Crystals, the Harmonic Protector, and Boosting Techniques](#) Seem to Help Many People

Radiation Health Foundation Inc.( <http://www.rhfweb.com> )

The best web site discovered to date for detailed information about the nature of the radiation being directed and what to do about it. Go there.

Patrick Flannagan Interview with Jeff Rense, June 30, 2003 (

[http://www.soundwaves2000.com/rense/archives/2003/june\\_index.asp](http://www.soundwaves2000.com/rense/archives/2003/june_index.asp) )

A. Windows Media server ( [mms://66.36.240.52/sw\\_archives/rense/rense06-30-03.mp3](mms://66.36.240.52/sw_archives/rense/rense06-30-03.mp3) )

B. Real Audio server (

[http://rense1.soundwaves2000.com:8080/ramgen/sw\\_archives/rense/rense06-30-03.mp3](http://rense1.soundwaves2000.com:8080/ramgen/sw_archives/rense/rense06-30-03.mp3) )

C. MP3 Audio server ( <http://66.36.240.52:83/rense/m3u/rense06-30-03.m3u> )

Patrick Flannagan has a device called the Golden Ratio Series Neurophone, that MAY prevent electronic mind control signals from entering the brain and offer relief to victims of electronic mind control harassment and torture. I have no connection with him or the product or the company and simply offer this info for your consideration:

<http://www.neurophone.com/grs.htm>

David Roscoe on Psychotronics <http://mediamatrix.org/Of/index.htm>

David Roscoe has an extensive web site packed with voluminous information about electronic mind control, mind influencing, behavior influencing, mood modification, and physical distress caused by secret government electronic technologies collectively known as "Psychotronics"

Electronic Harrassment (<http://www.eharassment.ca/>)

Good info all around, including counter measures.

John Mecca on Electronic Harassment and Torture <http://www.us-government-torture.com/>

## *Related Articles*

[Orgonite Fabricator Reports Relief from Psychic and Psychotronic Attacks \(Mar. 21, 2005\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/orgonitereliefpsychotronics21mar05.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/orgonitereliefpsychotronics21mar05.shtml>

[Electrical Pollution: What it's Doing to You \(Jan. 24, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/electricalpollution24jan04.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/electricalpollution24jan04.shtml>

[Defending Ourselves Against Mind Control \(April 16, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/defendingagainstmcl6apr04.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/defendingagainstmcl6apr04.shtml>

---

## Articles on The Illuminati & Mind Control

[Multiple Personality Disorder \( Mar. 27, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/multperdisorder28dec03.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/multperdisorder28dec03.shtml>

[Svali: Illuminati Defector Details Pervasive Conspiracy By Henry Makow, Ph.D \(Oct. 14, 2002\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/svaliilluminatidefector.14oct02.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/svaliilluminatidefector.14oct02.shtml>

[The Illuminati in America: 13 Part Interview with Former Mind Control Programmer, Svali \(Jan 22, 2001\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/mcsvaliinterviewpt1.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/mcsvaliinterviewpt1.shtml>

[Radio Interview with Cisco Wheeler, Former Illuminati Mind Control Programmer \(Jan. 11, 1998\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/ciscowheelerinterview11jan98.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/ciscowheelerinterview11jan98.shtml>

[Fritz Springmeier Radio Interview \(Jan. 4, 1998\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/fsinterview04jan98.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/fsinterview04jan98.shtml>

## On-Line Books about Illuminati Mind Control Programming Techniques

*The Illuminati Formula to Create an Undetectable Total Mind Control Slave* By Fritz Springmeier & Cisco Wheeler  
<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/IlluminatiFormulaindex.shtml>

*Deeper Insights into the Illuminati Formula* by Fritz Springmeier & Cisco Wheeler  
<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/deeperinsightsbook.shtml>

Fritz Springmeier was set up and framed for bank robbery and sentenced to 11 years in prison. The Illuminati needed to get him out of the way. He was creating too much interest in their hidden agenda to destroy America. If you would like to write to him, you can reach him at the following address.

Fritz Springmeier 65941-065  
FCI Sheridan  
PO Box 5000  
Sheridan, OR 97378

## Videos on The Illuminati & Mind Control

*Fritz Springmeier: Mind Control & The Illuminati (1998-Granada Forum 2:15 mins.)*  
<http://educate-yourself.org/products/index.shtml#FritzSpringmeiermindcontrolvideo>

*Ted Gunderson on Satanic Cults & Missing Children (1997-Freedom Forum 1:43 mins.)*  
<http://educate-yourself.org/tg/tgsatanicultsmissingchildrenvideo.shtml>

---

## Articles on Satanism, Satanic Ritual Abuse (SRA), & The Illuminati

*Promoting Satanism Under the Rubric of Paganism or Wicca (May 5, 2008)*  
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/promotingsatanism05may08.shtml>



[The Baphomet Conspiracy And The Laboratory Of Fear \(Zionists & German Patriots\)](http://www.rense.com/general81/baph.htm)  
[April 21, 2008](http://www.rense.com/general81/baph.htm)

<http://www.rense.com/general81/baph.htm>

[Ken Adachi's "Error" re. Satanic Promoters \(Nov. 18, 2007\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/errorsatanicpromoters17nov07.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/errorsatanicpromoters17nov07.shtml>

[The 'Gothic' Milieu: Black Metal, Satanism, and Vampires \(June 30, 2007\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/heavymetalsatanismvampires26mar00.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/heavymetalsatanismvampires26mar00.shtml>

[Dismayed by the Realization of Satanic Ritual Abuse with Children \(Feb.19, 2007\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/satanicritualabuse19feb07.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/satanicritualabuse19feb07.shtml>

[Satanic Worship, Child Sacrificing In Butler County, MO \(Nov. 3, 2006\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/szymanskisatanicsacrificebutlercountry03nov06.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/szymanskisatanicsacrificebutlercountry03nov06.shtml>

[British Occult Influences & Caribbean People \(Aug. 28, 2006\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/britishcaribbeaninduction27aug06.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/britishcaribbeaninduction27aug06.shtml>

[Satanic Elites Abuse Childen Worldwide \(May 18, 2004\)](http://www.tedgunderson.com/Headlines-SexualAbuse.htm)

<http://www.tedgunderson.com/Headlines-SexualAbuse.htm>

[The Expansion of Satanism \(May 18, 2004\)](http://www.tedgunderson.com/Headlines-Satanic.htm)

<http://www.tedgunderson.com/Headlines-Satanic.htm>

[The Healing of the Nation \(Apr. 12, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/healingofnationA29jan04.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/healingofnationA29jan04.shtml>

[Satanic Subversion of the U.S. Military \(Mar. 29, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/tg/satanicsubversionusmilitary29mar04.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/tg/satanicsubversionusmilitary29mar04.shtml>

[Famous Kidnapping Case Implicates Top Political Figures in Child \(Johnny Gosch Case\) \(Mar. 29, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/tg/goschradiointerview19aug03.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/tg/goschradiointerview19aug03.shtml>

[Ritual Abuse Torture To Be Discussed At United Nations on March 8, 2004 \(Mar. 6, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/ritualabusetortureat UN06mar04.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/ritualabusetortureat UN06mar04.shtml>

[Risky Business: Exposing Satanism, Child Abuse, and Murder in America's Heartland \(Feb. 15, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/tg/noreengoschradiotalk15feb04.shtml)

<http://educate-yourself.org/tg/noreengoschradiotalk15feb04.shtml>

[Satanists on Stage, Norwegian Black Metal Band Shocks Poland \(Feb. 4, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/norwegianblackmetalband04feb04.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/cn/norwegianblackmetalband04feb04.shtml

[Straight Talk on Harry Potter By William J. Schnobelen \(Jan. 30, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/straighttalkonharrypotter30jan04.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/mc/straighttalkonharrypotter30jan04.shtml

[The Conspiracy Is Against God By Henry Makow \(Jan. 4, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/conspiracyagainstGod04ajn04.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/cn/conspiracyagainstGod04ajn04.shtml

[The False Memory Hoax By Alex Constantine \(Jan. 2, 2004\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/falsememoryhoax1996.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/mc/falsememoryhoax1996.shtml

[Closing Satanic Killing Fields By Don Croft \(Oct. 23, 2003\)](http://educate-yourself.org/dc/closingsatanicfields23oct03.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/dc/closingsatanicfields23oct03.shtml

[Ritual Abuse Seminar Scheduled for San Diego June 21, 2003 \(May 12, 2003\)](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/sraseminarinsandiego12may03.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/cn/sraseminarinsandiego12may03.shtml

[Trying to Help SRA Victims \(April 6, 2003\)](http://educate-yourself.org/lte/srahelppoffered06apr03.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/lte/srahelppoffered06apr03.shtml

[San Diego Satanic Ritual Abuse Defenders Wage Uphill Battle Against Influential Debunkers \(Sept. 21, 2002\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/mcritualabuseconfandFMSFdisinfo21sep02.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/mc/mcritualabuseconfandFMSFdisinfo21sep02.shtml

[More Satanic Dots \(July 18, 2002\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/sramoresatanicdots18jul02.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/mc/sramoresatanicdots18jul02.shtml

[Can You Connect the Satanic Dots? \(May 30, 2002\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/sraconnectsatanicdots30may02.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/mc/sraconnectsatanicdots30may02.shtml

[Lauren Stratford, A Hero Goes Home \(May 13, 2002\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/laurenstafford13may02.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/mc/laurenstafford13may02.shtml

[Satanism, Sexual Abuse and the Church: Out of Touch, Out of Time \(May 14, 2002\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/satanismsexabusechurch14may02.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/mc/satanismsexabusechurch14may02.shtml

[Church Sexual Abuse Crisis, How Do We Respond? \(May 14, 2002\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/srachurchsexabuseresponse14may02.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/mc/srachurchsexabuseresponse14may02.shtml

[A Predator's Toolkit \(May 14, 2002\)](http://educate-yourself.org/mc/srapredatorstoolkit14may02.shtml)  
http://educate-yourself.org/mc/srapredatorstoolkit14may02.shtml

## Conferences and Seminars on Satanic Ritual Abuse and Mind Control

### Links to Web Sites on Satanism, Witchcraft, and Satanic Ritual Abuse

[With One Accord](http://withoneaccord.org) (<http://withoneaccord.org>) [Bill Schnoebelen](#) was a high priest with the **Church of Satan** for seven years and credits his return to Christianity (and sanity) because of a short note written on the back of a cancelled check to this organization from a female bank worker who simply wrote the words "Jesus loves you" . Bill recounts his story and ascension from darkness in an amazing book titled, "[Lucifer Dethroned](#)". This man has done it all- very informative web site.

### Links to Web Sites on Mind Control:

[Freedom Isn't Free](http://www.raven1.net) ( <http://www.raven1.net> )

- Eleanor White's web site is about one type of the ongoing (and vigorously denied) government crimes, (historically often carried on by non- government entities for cover,) which started in the 1950s as MKULTRA, and COINTELPRO. The code names were dropped, but the activity never stopped. The crime documented here is a literal covert war on citizens by the "shadow governments" who "own" the visible governments. This covert war operates like a cross between illegal vigilante style "criminal rehabilitation groups" and "contract revenge services" for the rich and powerful.

[Advocacy Committee for Human Experimentation Survivors & Mind Control](http://www.aches-mc.org/) ( <http://www.aches-mc.org/> )

- ACHES-MC, originally founded for survivors of mind control experimentation, has identified additional survivors of other nonconsensual experimentation. These survivors include children, prisoners, mentally incapacitated and military personnel and their families-those who cannot freely give consent.

[Survivorship](http://www.survivorship.org/) ( <http://www.survivorship.org/> )

- For survivors of ritualistic abuse, mind control, and torture, and their allies. Survivorship is a non-profit organization created to

support the healing of adult survivors of ritualized abuse. We are a truly grassroots organization totally supported by membership fees and donations. We accept no federal, state, or private grant monies. We are run for and by survivors and their allies.

[Citizens Against Human Rights Abuse By Neurological and Electromagnetic Weapons](http://www.dcn.davis.ca.us/~welsh/)  
(<http://www.dcn.davis.ca.us/~welsh/> )

- Citizens Against Human Rights Abuse (C.A.H.R.A.) was formed by a group of victims of alleged nonconsensual human experimentation involving electromagnetic and neurological weapon testing programs by the U.S. and other governments. The specific purpose of this group is to stop the currently ongoing nonconsensual human experimentation by the U.S. and other governments. The group will use research and documentation, networking and organization to reach a timely solution. Victims organized this group to pool their time and resources and to network with each other, just as the Gulf War Vets and also radiation victims did. (contact: Cheryl Welsh <[welsh@dcn.davis.ca.us](mailto:welsh@dcn.davis.ca.us)>)

[Truth Be Known 2000](http://truthbeknown2000.tripod.com/Truthbeknown2000/index.html) (<http://truthbeknown2000.tripod.com/Truthbeknown2000/index.html>)

- Dr. Ellen Lacter is a San Diego psychiatrist with a web site devoted to therapy and help for victims of satanic ritual abuse (SRA) and mind control. Many terrific articles and news of training seminars and conferences for both therapeutic professionals and victims of abuse.

[Mind Control and Ritual Abuse](http://mcrais.googlepages.com/index0.htm) (<http://mcrais.googlepages.com/index0.htm>)

I took a fast look and it seems to be a pretty informative site. ..Ken

The Following Links obtained from Electronic Harassment  
(<http://www.eharassment.ca/>)

[Mind Control Forum](http://www.mindcontrolforums.com) (<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com>)

[Raven1.net](http://www.raven1.net/) (<http://www.raven1.net/>)

- This web site is about one type of the ongoing government crimes, which started in the 1950s as MKULTRA, and the 1960s as COINTELPRO. The code names were dropped, but the activity never stopped. The crime documented here is popularly called "mind control". This activity started with harassment and torture of entirely innocent and involuntary citizens of the U.S. and Canada. Now in the 21st Century, these crimes are happening in the jurisdictions of all major governments, and are world wide in scope. The evidence is here for all who are willing to look at it.

[Bugsweeps.com](http://www.bugsweeps.com/info/electronic_harassment.html) ([http://www.bugsweeps.com/info/electronic\\_harassment.html](http://www.bugsweeps.com/info/electronic_harassment.html))

- This is Roger Tolces' site. Victims report that he is very helpful. This particular page is about electronic harassment. I have heard that Roger will do testing for implants.

[US Surveillance Issues](http://www.surveillanceissues.com) (<http://www.surveillanceissues.com>)

- This site contains information relating to advanced satellite surveillance and "harassment" technologies which are made available to covert government agencies and organised crime syndicates. By Paul Baird.

(1) [Microwave Harassment and Mind-Control Experimentation](http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/mck-clsc.htm)

(<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/mck-clsc.htm>)

(2) [Directed-Energy Harassment Defense](http://mindcontrolforums.com/mindnet/mn145.htm) (<http://mindcontrolforums.com/mindnet/mn145.htm>)

- Two articles by Julianne McKinney who headed up the Electronic Surveillance Project for a time in an attempt to help victims of electronic harassment.

[Diagram of Symptoms](http://www.raven1.net/effects.gif) (<http://www.raven1.net/effects.gif>)

- This is a diagram with a comprehensive list of symptoms (located at raven1.net), most of which (80%) I have experienced.

[Project Freedom](http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/pro-freedom.co.uk/index.html) (<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/pro-freedom.co.uk/index.html>)

- George Farquhar's U.K. web site. (Mirror site - I don't know what happened to the original website). He says, "I now know without any doubt, that during my stay in

Canada, I was being bombarded with microwave radiations, and that I was being mentally and emotionally manipulated by EMF Remote Mind Control Weaponry. I also believe that these attacks may have been executed via the US National Security Agency's Kinnecome Group, Fort Meade, who are known for such attacks on the American people. "

[MKzine](http://www.mkzine.com/) (<http://www.mkzine.com/>)

- Magazine with articles by known activists. Examines coercive mind control, invasive human experimentation and other related abuses.

[StopCovertWar.com](http://www.StopCovertWar.com/) (<http://www.StopCovertWar.com/>)

- A site describing the current day epidemic of covert around the clock harassment of citizens, allowed to continue because all government agencies and non- government human rights organizations choose to look the other way instead of obeying their respective mandates. This site has collected information on how to cope with this unending torture, and how to effectively fight to expose and stop these crimes.

[Government Mind Control](http://www.angelfire.com/or/mctrl/index.html) (<http://www.angelfire.com/or/mctrl/index.html>)

- A well organized site providing links to articles and books. It contains plenty of fascinating research information.

[Psychotechnology Research Institute](http://int.psyncor.ru/main.php?smir) (<http://int.psyncor.ru/main.php?smir>)

- Not a site by victims, but by those developing the kind of technology many victims feel is being used against them. An eye-opening site, especially the publications section.

---

## Pam Schuffert Reports

Satanism, the Illuminati, and mind control are heavily interlinked. Satanic Ritual Abuse (SRA) is one of the principle methods used to shatter the psyches of very young children and begin the process of mind control programming. A series of articles by **Pam Schuffert** is being written

daily to chronicle the current state of satanic activity in the America today. See her reports posted at this link. <http://educate-yourself.org/ps/>

*To be continued..*

© Copyright 2005 Educate-Yourself.org All Rights Reserved.

| <b>Free Newsletter</b>                   |                                          |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| <input type="button" value="Subscribe"/> |                                          |
| Email Address:                           |                                          |
| <input type="text"/>                     | <input type="button" value="Subscribe"/> |
| Bottom of Form                           |                                          |

**[Join the Educate-Yourself Discussion Forum](#)**

All information posted on this web site is the opinion of the author and is provided for educational purposes only. It is not to be construed as medical advice. Only a licensed medical doctor can legally offer medical advice in the United States. Consult the healer of your choice for medical care and advice.

---

|   |    |  |  |   |     |
|---|----|--|--|---|-----|
| 1 | en |  |  | 0 | all |
|---|----|--|--|---|-----|

---

[Current News](#) | [Introduction](#) | [Colloidal Silver](#) | [Chemtrails](#) | [Sylphs](#) | [Emerging Diseases](#) | [Forbidden Cures](#) | [Ozone](#) | [Immunity Boosting](#) | [Nutrition](#) | [The CIA](#)  
[Mind-Body Connection](#) | [Ozone](#) | [Bioelectrification](#) | [Story on Drugs](#) | [Vaccine Dangers](#) | [Cancer](#) | [Newsletter](#) | [New World Order](#) | [NWO News](#) | [Pam Schuffert](#)  
[James Casbolt](#) | [Phil Schneider](#) | [Al Bielek](#) | [Trevor James Constable](#) | [Mind Control](#) | [Brice Taylor](#) | [Ted Gunderson](#) | [The Relfes](#) | [Free Energy](#) | [Montalk](#)  
[Dr. Robert Bitzer](#) | [T. Lobsang Rampa](#) | [Ruth Drown](#) | [ZS Livingstone](#) | [David Brandt](#) | [Red Elk](#) | [Phil Ledoux](#) | [Gary Wade](#) | [BBB](#) | [The Draft](#) | [Veterans Awaken](#)  
[Tone Gen](#) | [Depleted Uranium](#) | [Discussion](#) | [Dowsing](#) | [Police & Tasers](#) | [Rev. Sun Myung Moon](#) | [British Israel](#) | [The End Times](#) | [Amy Goodman Gatekeeper](#)  
[Peak Oil](#) | [Amitakh Stanford](#) | [Military Draft](#) | [Rosie's Predictions](#) | [Project Blue Beam](#) | [Otto Skorzeny](#) | [Insights on Aliens](#) | [Cell Towers](#) | [Cell Phone Dangers](#)  
[CPS/DCF Tyranny](#) | [Adrenal Burnout](#) | [The Women Warriors](#) | [Orgone Adventures](#) | [Dr. John Coleman](#) | [Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald](#) | [Henry Makow](#)  
[Bush Family & Nazis](#) | [Holistic Dentists](#) | [Metal Free Dentistry](#) | [Water Supply Sabotage](#) | [Dr. Hulda Clark Books](#) | [Planet X Sequel](#) | ['Undocumented Immigrants'](#)  
[War on Terror](#) | [Tavistock](#) | [U.S. Concentration Camps](#) | [FEMA](#) | [Aliens Are Coming!](#) | [Guiding Principles](#) | [Global Warming](#) | [Gang Stalking](#) | [Monoatomic Gold](#)  
[Spiritualism](#) | [Hope](#) | [Healing Thought Forms](#) | [Vanquish Fear](#) | [Prevent Alien/Demonic Attacks](#) | [Rethinking Noam Chomsky](#) | [Rockefeller File](#) | [War is a Racket](#)  
[Letters](#) | [Codex Alimentarius](#) | [Zeitgeist Refuted](#) | [Airport Authoritarianism](#) | [Daily Blog](#) | [Global Warming](#) | [Allies Contact Sheet](#) | [Hydrogen Peroxide](#) | [Protocols of Sion](#) | [Radio Interviews](#) / [The Strawman Explained](#) | [Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine](#) | [Gary Null on Vaccine Dangers](#) | [Don Nicoloff](#) | ["Everything is OK"](#) | [Daily Blog](#) | [Products](#) | [Orgone Generators](#) | [The Succor Punch](#) | [The Mini Silver Terminator](#) | [Home](#) / [Links](#) / [Contact Us/ E-mail](#)

*Want to Contact the Editor? [First read this](#)*

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/>

MONDAY, JULY 23, 2012

**"America's FOUNDING FATHERS  
Were TERRORISTS"!-DHS QUOTE**



[Another great GUEST ARTICLE to acquaint my readers with other excellent anti-NWO websites and blogs](#)

<http://www.americadeathwatch.com/founding-fathers-were-terrorists.php>



## "FOUNDING FATHERS WERE TERRORISTS"

(According to the Obama Administration)

**DHS and DOJ: "FOUNDING FATHERS WERE TERRORISTS"**

**By now, every adult** who is not named Rip Van Winkle has heard of **"Obama's" Enemies List**. And, by now, every adult who has not had their head in the sand for the last four plus years is aware of the body count from that "Enemies List" that piled up in the run-up to the 2008 elections and the run-up to the current 2012 elections. But how many know to what depths the Obama Administration has stooped to include on his **"Enemies List"** anyone who disagrees with him and his **international socialist agenda for the U.S.?**

### **NEW DHS DEFINITION OF "TERRORISTS."**

**The Department of Homeland Security** has released a new report entitled "Hot Spots of Terrorism and other Crimes." **On pages 11 and 12 it describes any Americans that hold traditional patriotic values as "potential terrorist."** By now, unless you've been living on Mars for the last four years, you are aware that "Obama's" DHS head Janet Napolitano once declared American Servicemen and women returning from Iraq and Afghanistan to be the "true terrorists." Well, now they've expanded their definitions of who is a terrorist to include you and me, and our Founding Fathers. Here is the list:

**One.** Americans who “are fiercely nationalistic.”[As all patriotic Americans SHOULD be!]

**Two.** Americans who are opposed to Internationalism [communism] and International organizations such as the UN.

**Three.** Americans who consider themselves to be “anti-global.”[Anti-communist]

**Four.** Americans who are “suspicious of centralized federal authority.”[As we all should be.]

**Five.** Americans who are “reverent of individual liberty.”[and opposed to dictatorships]

**Six.** Americans who are jealous of their right to own guns.[to justly defend their liberties!]

**Seven.** Americans who want to be free of arbitrary taxes.[Boston tea party anyone?]

**Eight.** Americans who believe there is “a grave threat to national sovereignty and/or Personal liberty and/or that our national way of life is under attack.”[Duh!]

## **OBAMA’S WAR AGAINST OUR FOUNDING FATHERS**



**It is worthy to note** that all of the above issues, are issues that our Founding Fathers declared their independence from England over. Furthermore, during the writing of the Constitution luminaries such as George Washington, John Adams, Ben Franklin, Thomas Jefferson, and James Madison **all expressed a strong “suspicion of centralized authority,” a “reverence for individual liberty,” and beliefs that there were “persistent grave threats to national sovereignty and/or personal liberty.”**

**And yet, now,** the centralized federal government from which our Founding Fathers hoped to protect us considers the characteristics of our Founding Fathers to be indicators of “terrorism.”

## **MORE DHS STATISMS**

**Another DHS document** entitled “Right Wing Extremism: Current Economic and Political Climate Fueling Resurgence in Radicalization and Recruitment” suggests **that those who are worried about the “perceived” loss of U.S. jobs are potential terrorist.** (And this document was written in 2010 when the unemployment rate was 10%.)

**Yet another DHS document** actually mentions Libertarians and Ron Paul supporters as potential terrorists.

## ERIC HOLDER’S DOJ JOINS IN

**A Department of Justice manual** entitled “Investigating Terrorism and Criminal Extremism” lists the following activities as denoting someone with Terrorist inclinations:

**One, someone who goes to PREPAREDNESS EXPOS.** That is, someone who attends expositions and/or clinics that teach people how to cope, prepare food for storage, and basic survival techniques in the event the U.S. falls apart. **This would include virtually all Mormons and members of virtually any Christian religion,** since a belief in the “End of the World,” and the need to be prepared for it, is one of the basic beliefs of Christianity.

**Two, anyone who possesses gold or silver.** This would include anyone who fears the U.S. dollar may be severely devalued and/or collapse entirely—something that most economist have been predicting for years because of the Federal Government’s wasteful spending habits and the continual printing of money.

**Three, “Constitutionalists.”** This would include people like Ron Paul who believe we should follow a strict interpretation of the Constitution. If you belong to any of these three groups, then you are listed by the DOJ as a potential terrorist right alongside of groups like Hamas, al-Qaeda, and Hizbollah.

**What is ironic here,** is that the Federal Government which is the world’s biggest “sabotager” of the U.S. economic system via its bailouts, stimulus plans, skyrocketing national debt, unbalanced budgets, duplicate programs, countless business-killing regulations, and the constant printing of ever more worthless money, considers anyone who is trying to defend themselves against that sort of “sabotage” (by purchasing gold, etc.) to be guilty of “economic sabotage.”

## THE FBI PILES ON

**The FBI Phoenix office** issued a document that urged citizens and law enforcement officers to call the joint Terrorism Task Force if they encountered **“defenders of the US Constitution against the federal government and the UN,”** or any citizens that “make numerous references to the US Constitution.”

## LINKS TO AGENDA 21

**By reading these documents,** taking note of all the executive orders that “Obama” has piled up, and reading the daily news, it becomes obvious to anyone not living on one of the moons of Saturn **that the U.S. Federal Government has been systematically putting into place all of the requirements for a true police state—**right under our very noses. Unfortunately, this process has accelerated under the “Obama” Administration (whom the MSM has blessed as being “International”).

**This is a police state** where being “suspicious of centralized federal authority” is the sign of potential terrorist activity. This coming police state is one where “reverence for personal liberty” will not be tolerated. This is an emerging police state whose primary goal is to impose the UN’s Agenda 21 on us, knowing full well that it can not do so unless it (the central government) has complete control of our lives and the media (most of which it already has).

**It is using the bogus “War on Terrorism,”** the bogus “Global Warming” scare, “Obamacare,” and similar issues, documents, and tactics in order to eliminate what ever is left of our personal freedoms and to gain control over the remaining portions of our lives that it has not already seized.

**For more on Agenda 21** and its connection to the “Obama” Administration, please read the companion essay on this site “AGENDA 21, BATMAN, AND OBAMA.” For more on the “police state” “Obama” has planned for us, please read the accompanying essay “OBAMA’S COMING ORWELLIAN STATE.”



<http://www.americadeathwatch.com/founding-fathers-were-terrorists.php>

POSTED BY PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AT 5:51 PM 2 COMMENTS:  LINKS TO THIS POST

LABELS: AMERICA, CHRISTIANS, CONSTITUTION, DHS, FATHERS, FOUNDING, POTENTIAL, TERRORISTS

## AMERICAN HOLOCAUST AND THE COMING NEW WORLD ORDER

THIS BLOG IS ABOUT THE COMING CRISIS OF MARTIAL LAW AND THE NEW WORLD ORDER AGENDA FOR AMERICA! IT ALSO OFFERS HOPE AND THE CHRISTIAN SOLUTION FOR THEIR NEW WORLD ORDER'S "FINAL SOLUTION."

MONDAY, AUGUST 8, 2011

**Mass Troop Movements Across USA and Economic Breakdown-  
Guest Article**

**The following article comes from THE INTEL HUB. I was compelled to look up more about this after attending a gun show in Montana. I do not own a gun: the primary purpose of my attending this gun show (and any other) was to gather information from dealers who frequently keep on top of unfolding martial law-related news. One gun dealer informed me of this evidence of mass troop movements across the USA and linked it with the economic crisis we now are facing.**

**I personally have reason to believe that this "economic crisis" is artificially created to deliberately trigger a state of national crisis ultimately leading to MARTIAL LAW...something the NWO gang have wanted for a LONG TIME.**

**-Pamela Rae Schuffert reporting from MONTANA**

\*\*\*\*\*

### **Footage of Mass Troop Movements Across U.S. Preparing For Large Scale Economic Breakdown?**

Posted on [August 4, 2011](#) by [~Q~](#)

|               |      |               |                  |        |               |
|---------------|------|---------------|------------------|--------|---------------|
| VVRGLTg=      | MQ== | aHR0cDovL3d3d | fklJfiBUSEUgV0F  | base64 | Rm9vdGFnZSBvz |
| aHR0cDovL3d3d | fIF+ | MjAxMS0wOC0w  | JzJTlw bGlrZSUyI |        |               |

**The following report was originally published at The Intel Hub**

#### **Editor's Note:**

**We've long reported about the training of US military personnel for domestic deployment in the event of large scale economic breakdown, civil unrest, terrorism, and catastrophic natural disasters like asteroids.**

**It is clear based on historical precedent** that the government would hold off as long as possible before alerting the American people of an impending disaster or emergency. We strongly believe that if an 'event' was imminent, details and clues would emerge through alternative news reports across the Internet – most of which would trickle in from user comments, forum postings, video uploads, and independent research groups like The Intel Hub.

**Most, if not all, of that information would be ignored** and/or discredited by mainstream media, especially if the government knew of such an event and expected pandemonium and hysteria as a result. Nonetheless, it has been our mission to report on the out-of-the-ordinary occurrences in the world in the hopes of alerting our readers to fan hitting scenarios. Non-traditional news reporting may be the only preemptive warning system we have.

**While we urge readers not to panic**, we suggest, as always, to be aware of what's going on around you and consider the possibilities – and to plan accordingly. In the last month and a half, The Intel Hub has received hundreds of credible tips from citizens who witnessed and or **photographed** domestic military/foreign movements within The United States.

**While some of the reports can be written off as normal troop movements, the sheer amount of reports indicates something possibly more sinister. To top it off, a large majority of military vehicles that have been spotted were not painted for desert conditions, rather they were sporting digital and city camouflage.**

**We now have reports and video evidence of multiple military convoys** traveling in and around Portland Oregon. This comes just days after The Intel Hub released **photos** sent to them by a concerned citizen that showed a military convoy of tanks, humvees, and jeeps, in the same type of camouflage and a week after multiple sightings of black helicopters throughout The United States. Clyde Lewis, a veteran radio host, has had multiple callers report military movements seen in both Portland and Oregon City, Oregon.

**(COMMENT FROM PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT-** When I previously had my radio broadcast, DEFENDERS OF LIBERTY, I was contacted by an OREGON listener. He reported to me that he watched along the OREGON COAST as military maneuvers were

being practiced with helicopters and men. When he asked the commanding officer of that operation what they were doing, he replied, "Under MARTIAL LAW, this will be ground ZERO for what is coming here..." Remember that many of the infamous PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES to be used under martial law also come out of PORTLAND OREGON thru GUNDERSON INC.-PRS)

**As reported on Ground Zero, troop movements and or military movements have been reported on Ground Zero for several nights now. A caller phoned in that she witnessed that largest movement of Military vehicles, (Tanks, cannons, and other vehicles) through Portland and then southbound.**

Another **listener** Jim sent us three known videos of this train From You Tube and the shots from witnesses are nothing short of breathtaking. **Each video shows the movement of Military vehicles not painted for desert operations, but with digital or city camouflage.**

The question is where are these hundreds of vehicles going and for what reason?

In the last two months alone we have published over a dozen reports of suspicious troop movements. Military Movements CONUS: TIPS Thread In late June, multiple truckers reported moving military **equipment** across The United States, **including** rocket launchers heavy artillery, and tanks.

**Around the same time that the eyewitness trucker report** was broadcast live on The Power Hour with Joyce Riley, The Intel Hub was flooded with tips of our own. From No Fly Zones, to military train convoys in Washington, to convoys along the Tennessee/Kentucky border, all the way to military personal in fatigues seen in white vans in Arkansas City, reports of suspicious domestic troop movements skyrocketed.

**Considering the fact that 20,000 troops have been openly trained** to take on the American people in the event of a large scale terror attack or economic collapse, the hundreds of extra troop movements that have been documented in the last two months



could be more than simple summer time training.

**While 20,000 doesn't seem like much**, the fact that they are admitting any amount should send a clear message as to the levels that they intend to go to stay in power. Super Congress At the same time that these military movements are being documented, the Congress and the corporate media have fear mongered over the supposed debt ceiling crisis to the point where they were actually able to come to a compromise that **included** a completely unconstitutional Super Congress!

**This so called Super Congress will include 6 Republicans and 6 Democrats** who, along with the president, will have total control. It has even been announced that **members** of Congress who voted against the debt ceiling compromise will not be considered for a position within the Super Congress.

**As the public sits idly by wondering if their social security checks are on the way, troop movements, both American and foreign, have considerably ramped up, possibly in anticipation of large scale public outcry over the massive power grab now being called The Council Of 13. Other possible reasons for the massive movement of military equipment throughout the U.S. are earth changes, plans for another Middle East war or Libya ground invasion, normal training exercises, and anticipation of a massive terror attack.**

**REPOSTED FROM "THE INTEL HUB"  
-END**

POSTED BY PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AT 10:30 AM 

LABELS: USA MILITARY TROOP MOVEMENT AUGUST 2011 MARTIAL LAW ECONOMIC CRISIS

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 24, 2011

## **Quake Sensors Removed Around VA Nuclear Plant Due to Budget Cuts (!)**

By David Edwards

Tuesday, August 23rd, 2011 -A nuclear power plant that was shut down after an earthquake struck central Virginia Tuesday had seismographs removed in 1990s due to budget cuts.

U.S. nuclear officials said that the North Anna Power Station, which has two nuclear reactors, had lost offsite power and was using diesel generators to maintain cooling operations after an 5.9 earthquake hit the region.

The North Anna plant, which was near the epicenter of Tuesday's quake, is reportedly located on a fault line.

The U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission rates the plant as the seventh most likely to receive core damage from a quake. But they say the chances of that are only 1 in 22,727.

According to the Virginia Department of Mines, Minerals and Energy (DMME), the Virginia Tech Seismological Observatory (VTSO) removed all seismographs from around the plant in the 1990s due to budget cuts.

In February, Dominion Virginia Power confirmed its commitment to add a third reactor to the plant.

"While Dominion has not decided on the schedule to build the unit, the company will continue to move forward with the federal combined operating license process and preliminary site development work," Dominion CEO Thomas F. Farrell II said in a

statement.

Update: Institute for Policy Studies (IPS) Senior Scholar Bob Alvarez told the Project on Government Oversight (POGO) that the North Anna plant was built to withstand a 5.9-6.1 quake.

# AMERICAN HOLOCAUST AND THE COMING NEW WORLD ORDER

THIS BLOG IS ABOUT THE COMING CRISIS OF MARTIAL LAW AND THE  
NEW WORLD ORDER AGENDA FOR AMERICA! IT ALSO OFFERS HOPE AND  
THE CHRISTIAN SOLUTION FOR THEIR NEW WORLD ORDER'S "FINAL  
SOLUTION."

SATURDAY, AUGUST 20, 2011

## **The Coming American "Kristallnacht" and WHY Jews Should Make ALIYAH**

**NONE DARE CALL THIS ARTICLE "ANTI-SEMITIC".**

**IT IS THE FACTUAL AND DOCUMENTED TRUTH THAT EVERY  
ENDANGERED AMERICAN MUST BECOME AWARE OF-**

By Pamela Rae Schuffert presenting investigative journalism from a Biblical Christian perspective-

**This article is not easy to write.** Again, it is written out of deep conviction and concern for the lives of the innocent, who are always the victims of those walking in darkness. In this case, the innocent parties endangered are the Christians of America, and the Jews who are in no wise involved with that particular element of Jews

(including particularly those of dual citizenship in high positions in our government, intelligence, military, Homeland Security, and media, etc.)who have purposely labored to bring America under the New World Order and their NOAHIDE LAWS plan of horrific mass genocide for the American Christians.

**I have worked for many years** in the Jewish communities in America. I have many Jewish friends. And that is part of the reason why I am writing this article.

**I see no reason to apologize for the love God** has placed in my heart for the Jewish people. Throughout my life periodically, I have taken care of Jewish elderly until they died. I have taken care of precious little Russian Jewish children out of NYC in summer camps, being their "momma" in long term camping programs for many summers. (I love these children to this day, though now they are grown with children of their own.)



**I remember the time I lived in an Orthodox Jewish neighborhood** in Brooklyn, NY, at Coney Island Avenue and Avenue J. I would sit in my second story window and gaze out, watching the Orthodox Jews and Hasidim walk by. On Sabbath days they would be taking walks with their families, their adorable children walking with them. I loved to watch the little Hasidic boys with their long side curls blowing in the wind as they walked proudly with their father and mother, dressed in Sabbath finery. They are so cute!



**As I watched, the love of God for these people** would fill my heart and I would cry and pray for them continually. These Hasidim truly believe they are following the God of Avraham, Yitzhak and Yakov (Abraham, Isaac and Jacob.) The strict Orthodox truly believe that by obeying 613 letters of the law, they are pleasing "Hashem," or God. They are walking in the light of what they sincerely believe. I understand all this. I respect anyone who sincerely is seeking to know and please God.

**However, they have been taught from youth** to declare that "Jesus is not the Messiah" with traditional Jewish reasons given. The Talmud is filled in fact with what Christians consider to be blasphemous irreverent references to Jesus Christ. Gentiles or "Goyim" are considered inferior to all Jews.

**Jewish tradition and religious reasoning** based on HALACHA or the Law, VOID of accepting Jesus, or Yahshua Ha'Mashiach as Messiah, has lead naturally to the conclusion of the NOAHIDE LAWS. These are laws supposedly given by God to Noah, for the Gentiles. These laws are based on some basic Jewish beliefs. In an effort to please God based on their reasoning, the Gentiles who break their NOAHIDE LAWS must be dealt with...even by death.

**However, whenever one religious group seeks to impose by force and upon pain of death THEIR religious beliefs on others who are not in agreement, the results will become tragic.** This is the basic principle upon which Inquisitions are based, with many innocents tortured and killed for their religious beliefs. This is also extreme religious bigotry at it's worst, when one religious group seeks to impose it's beliefs on pain of death on another group. And that is exactly what the NOAHIDE LAWS of the Jews plan to do.

**These Jewish Noahide Laws state that *Gentiles CAN BE EXECUTED BY BEHEADING* for breaking THREE of their SEVEN laws. *TWO OF THESE THREE* pertain directly to Christian beliefs. One is "BLASPHEMY AGAINST GOD" and the other is "IDOLATRY." But by *WHOSE* definition? The Jews declare it is blasphemy against of God to declare or believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God and God in the flesh. They also declare that to worship Jesus as God in the flesh is IDOLATRY.**

**THIS then is the JEWISH definition of "BLASPHEMY AGAINST GOD" and "IDOLATRY," pertaining to CHRISTIANS in this case.(*The NOAHIDE LAWS can also be used by Jews against the Moslems, the Buddhists, the Hindus, and other religious groups as well.* And they will attempt to use these Noahide Laws against these religious groups as well.)**

**And of course, no Christian would Biblically agree with the Jewish definitions of the above.**

**<http://www.sodahead.com/united-states/the-satanic-noahide-laws/blog-41040/>**

**Tragically, the legislation has already been signed by one President, President George Bush Senior, which makes THE NOAHIDE LAWS actual legislation binding upon the American people. The picture below shows Lubavitch representatives with Bush Sr. as he signs the NOAHIDE LAWS into actual legislation.**



**George Bush Sr. will go down in history as one of the greatest perpetrators of the NEW WORLD ORDER agenda for America (and the world). His name will also go down**

in infamy as the one of the key persons whose ceaseless labors have paved the way for the coming NWO HOLOCAUST of the innocents of our nation. Signing the NOAHIDE LAWS that seal the doom of millions of Bible-believing Christians in North America as they are rounded up and beheaded for their faith under martial law, is only one of his many tragic NWO agenda accomplishments.

**However, due to the fact that the Constitution** declares that Congress shall make NO law respecting a religion or prohibiting the free exercise thereof, this NOAHIDE LAW LEGISLATION cannot be legally enforced upon the American people, ***UNTIL MARTIAL LAW IS DECLARED and the Constitution finally rescinded, and the Presidential Executive Orders become law of the land.***

**It is THEN that the Noahide Laws** can be enforced on the American people. It is ***THEN*** that the modern guillotines will be brought forth, and American Christians will be asked: "What will it be? Will you renounce your faith in Jesus Christ, and join our New World Order, or ***WILL YOU DIE?***"

**Because of many reports through alternative news journalism coming to the American people** regarding the NOAHIDE LAWS and the presence of modern guillotines, now millions of Americans have become informed. Many Americans are becoming increasingly angered and concerned as they see our nation being taken down the path of a tyrannical New World Order, against the wishes of the majority of the American people.

**More and more Americans are aware now of the ominous presence of the MODERN MILITARY GUILLOTINES now on our military bases.** They know that our own US military are being trained to operate these guillotines on our military bases. And it is becoming increasingly clear that these guillotines are intended to be used against a major segment of our American society, as a form of mass genocide against the American people.



**And more and more Americans are realizing** exactly where these NOAHIDE LAWS have factually come from. Frankly, the truth is quite obvious and factual and documented.

**And many Americans are angry.** And why not? Our American ancestors were God-fearing Christians, such as the Pilgrims and the Puritans. My own direct ancestors were American Pilgrims. The vast majority of our founding fathers were all God fearing Christians. America has enjoyed centuries of religious freedom and our Christian heritage from America's inception. Millions of Americans are now professing to be born again Christians.



**It is therefore outrageous** that a particular religious group that traditionally is in direct opposition to Christianity (in this case Orthodox Jews and Jews in support of the New World Order agenda for America), would think to impose their religious beliefs upon millions of Christians, ***upon pain of DEATH.***



**I find this all to be very disturbing and very sad, beyond words to describe. In light of my love for the Jews, this kind of truth is very painful to grasp.**

*Based on the above, I predict that there is coming a time when the Jews in America will face a type of future "Kristallnacht," based on millions of concerned and angry Americans who are finally waking up to the tragic truth of what is taking place in our nation. **The Jewish Noahide Laws are here, the modern guillotines are here to murder millions of devout Christians, and our military are being trained to operate these guillotines even as you read this.***

*Do I want something like this to take place? No. Of course not. I pray against violent confrontations between opposing groups in our nation daily. I pray for God to restrain all darkness in this hour continually. I pray for ALL in our nation, Jew and Christian and other alike.*

*But then, neither do I want my fellow Christians in America to be horribly murdered by decapitation by the millions under the Noahide Laws. Such ruthless and bloody carnage of the innocents, which would also include Christian children and Christian elderly as well, would easily rival any previous holocaust anywhere. It would be a crime against humanity of major proportions.*

**What is sad about this**, however, is that there are many Jews who actually know nothing of the above. There are many Messianic Jews in America, whom I love. They are certainly **NOT** for such a Noahide Laws agenda. They are wonderful people who stand to also be dragged to boxcars and shackles and the FEMA camps to their deaths under martial law for their faith in Yahshua Ha'Mashiach our Messiah.

**And there are also many Jews throughout America who are in no way involved with that particular element of Jews who are.** And there are even those Jews who are in opposition to such a heinous genocide plan against the Christians. They recognize that so many Christians in America today are praying for Jerusalem and

the Jews, that such Christians support God's purposes in Israel, and love the Jews...even as I do. They recognize that the elements of Jews who are behind this agenda, are terribly wrong.



**I care deeply about my fellow Christians endangered by the Noahide Laws here in America. That is why I write this type of articles, to warn them.**

**However, I also fear greatly that such Jews, who are** in no wise involved in the NOAHIDE LAWS and NWO agenda, will also become victims of this. Convince me that the elderly Jewish grandmothers I have taken care of are involved! Convince me that the little Jewish children I have spent so many years with are involved! They are not. And I pray daily for their protection and safety as well.



**And yet such Jews all stand in danger of being affected adversely** when the American people understandably rise up against this outrageous plan of mass genocide of the American Christians and against the imposition of a communist NWO under martial law, and go after the people factually behind this tragic agenda.

**As much as I do not want to see such a thing** ever take place in my nation, such a response intended to protect America's treasured religious freedoms and Christianity under which American was founded is inevitable as the sad truth becomes known more and more, and the threat becomes evident.

**How else would you expect innocent people endangered by such outrageous laws spelling mass genocide for them and their children to respond?** For example, take a look at how Israel responds continually to those who pose a threat to **THEIR** people and children, to **THEIR** religious heritage and to their very existence.

**Would you expect the American people** to simply sit back and do nothing in response to this threat to our very future and existence and cherished traditional religious heritage of Christianity??? Hardly...and what endangered people **WOULD?**

**I feel like I have become a modern day Esther**, when she was pleading for the lives of her people when they were marked for mass genocide! Every day I am interceding for the lives of my fellow Christians, marked for destruction by the NWO and the Noahide laws agenda in our nation.

**My fellow Christians and I have been sentenced to be delivered up to slaughter and mass genocide**, and the plans for this come directly from within the Jewish community and their NOAHIDE LAWS and those Jews in high influential positions of power in our nation, of dual citizenship, who are pursuing this NWO and NOAHIDE LAWS agenda intently(alongside the militant Orthodox Jewish group LUBAVITCH CHABAD based out of New York City.)

**How very sad!** Even as Christians in America are "praying for the peace of Jerusalem" and supporting Israel's economy by their tourism...even as Christians like myself make pilgrimages to former concentration camps like DACHAU in honor of the Jews who died there and also say, "NEVER AGAIN," these Jews in America are anticipating our future destruction under **THEIR laws**. There are no words to describe my heart's sorrow in this hour.

*The love of millions of Christians in America for the Jews and Israel is about to be terribly, terribly betrayed. Why, oh why, in a country that has given full safety and refuge to the Jewish communities for hundreds of years, would these Jews seek to do this to the very Christians America who love and pray for them and support Israel? The shame I feel over such tragic betrayal is very deep in this hour.*

As I have stated previously, more and more Americans are becoming concerned and angry (and rightfully so) as the frightening truth becomes clear.



Lubavitch world headquarters, Brooklyn, NY

**For this reason**, I encourage my Jewish friends (including Messianic Jews) opposed to such a terrible agenda, to prayerfully consider making ALIYAH to Israel in the near future. Or pray about nations of refuge, such as South and Central America. I have lectured in Costa Rica, and **MANY** Americans have already fled from the coming AMERICAN HOLOCAUST of the NWO/Noahide Law agenda for our nation, and have safely relocated in Central and South America (for a season.) And there are other nations as well that people have told me they have gone to.

**Let us pray together, Jew and Christian alike who are appalled over this potential tragedy, that God Himself will intervene to stop such a heinous genocide agenda for our nation, and let us pray that no attack comes against the Jews OR Christians alike who live in our nation. We have peacefully co-existed together here in America for hundreds of years, each side mutually benefiting from one another in many ways.**

**The Jewish community has given America excellent doctors and scientists, professors and lawyers, skilled artisans and more. And the American Constitution and her people and her Christians have given love and support to the nation of Israel, and full religious freedom and protection to worship freely and safely here in America...more than any other nation on the face of the earth. Such coming bloodshed and loss of life is utterly foolish and senseless and needless in this nation!**

**Let us pray therefore that this heinous agenda of Noahide Laws, guillotines and mass genocide can be resolved peacefully. I testify from the obvious truth, that IF this Noahide Laws agenda is carried out, that it will predictably create a tremendous backlash in retaliation against the Jews in this nation. Therefore let us pray that this genocide agenda, can be annulled in this hour, saving many lives and much suffering on both sides of this issue, for Jew and Christian alike.**

**The American people have a rich heritage** from the beginning of our nation, to battle the oppressor and to rise up and cast off all shackles of oppression and tyranny and religious oppression. ***And the hour sadly will come, when a KRISTALLNACHT type of event is inevitable.*** A modern day American Revolution is coming to this nation, to once again battle for her freedoms and liberty and religious freedom.

**The American people will never tolerate such an outrageous and anti-American agenda as this,** that threatens the lives of millions of innocent American Christians and others who would be adversely affected by these Noahide Laws.



**And in the process of Americans justifiably rising up against such tyranny and oppression**, it is tragic but inevitable that the innocent will be caught in the crossfire.

**I do not want to see my fellow Christians** hurt in the future. But neither do I want to see Jews innocent of involvement in the planned mass genocide of Christians harmed as well.

**Therefore, I encourage my Jewish friends and readers** to prayerfully consider making ALIYAH or leaving this nation to a place of safety and refuge before the endangered American people decide to finally confront this deadly threat to the lives of millions of Americans and our Constitutional freedoms.



-Pamela Rae Schuffert reporting from Montana

*(As I write this, more of the modern guillotines are coming into Montana via trucks through Billings, as one Christian trucker told me at a local Christian congregation recently. His trucker contacts told him so and were greatly disturbed at the shipments they were hauling to Billings, MT. Does this spell bloody massacre of the Christian innocents in that great Patriot state of Montana in the future...?)*

POSTED BY PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AT 7:17 PM 

LABELS: PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AMERICAN KRISTALLNACHT JEWS  
NOAHIDE LAWS CHRISTIAN GENOCIDE

***There are no FEMA concentration camps, coffins.***[/quote]





*millions of them stored across the US.*

***For the un-cooperative citizens of the USA and the World.  
Easily handled and stored, no grizzly bodies to look at, no rush to dispose of them because it's sealed. Quite convenient aren't they?***

***The manufacturer calls them "Vaults".***

MANUFACTURER:

*Polyguard Vaults Home*

~

*Halliburton constructs containment and prisoner camps. they currently have several contracts to build specially fitted Amtrak trains, fitted with shackles.*

*the plants and stations where this is taking place in Oregon is Chinese owned.*

~

*few notes on PNAC - the Trotskyites that did 9-11*

***PNAC responds, denies their genocidal intent, and fails to spin their way out of **the words they published as a result of their think tanked ideas on the glories of weapons that can target "specific genotypes" and how this bioweapon would be a "politically useful tool".** That rhetoric is absurd, as absurd as the crazy people that with malice of forethought published it, and no matter what context you put it in, it means just what they said, that they would engage in terrorism, and what is very disconcerting, they have the power to do so. When the governments and the people of the world see the PNAC message what will they think? And how does such saber***



*ratling rhetoric help the people of the USA, and the national security there of? People with such power should be very careful about what they say, because the fate of the USA and the world hangs in the balance.  
Project for the New American Century*

*Further, the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event – like a new Pearl Harbor ..... [PRESTO...9-11]  
Page 62 of 90 Veterans for 911 Truth, Operation Vigilant Truth*

////////////////////////////////////



#102 (permalink)

September 27th, 2011



**AgeofKnowledge** Offline  
Senior Member

Join Date: April 2nd, 2009  
Age: 49  
Posts: 1,267  
Rep Power: 5

### Re: Noahide laws and FEMA camps

**Just because you copied and pasted it from a nutjob conspiracy website doesn't make it true.**

**It is the president, as head of the executive branch, that has the authority to declare a federal state of emergency with Congressional Oversight as per the 1976 National Emergencies Act: Not FEMA.**

**The only emergency provisions in the Constitution are, "The Privilege of the Writ of Habeas Corpus shall not be suspended, unless when in Cases of Rebellion or Invasion the public Safety may require it" and an exemption from the privilege of a grand jury hearing for cases arising in the military when in service in a time of "public danger".**

**So basically if a powerful anti-American La Raza movement turns into revolution against the U.S. government and they are trying to poison the water supplies, just as an example, they can imprison the perpetrators until they bring it under control at which point they have to allow the perpetrators their Habeas Corpus writs of appeals. Oh and military personnel get the UCMJ MAYBE without the privilege of a grand jury hearing in a time of national public danger.**

**The 1977 International Emergency Economic Powers Act allows freezing of assets, limiting of trade, and confiscation of property during a declared emergency which we used against a couple Muslim "charities" that were collecting donations for Bin Laden in the U.S. and Iraq government interests during the Embargo and Iraq Wars.**

**These executive orders you're talking about are fake. Sorry you got fooled by your favorite conspiracy website but then you should learn to qualify information rather than just gobbling it down as fact and repeating it. Here's a list of all the *real* Executive Orders issued by U.S. Presidents: Executive Orders Disposition Tables Index**

**Here we see that Bill Clinton's presidency issued 364 executive orders Executive Orders Disposition Tables They range from protecting migratory birds to seeking to ensure dangerous chemicals aren't getting into the wrong hands to a host of amendments. Many of them are temporary and have already expired. NOTICE THE NUMBERS FROM 12834 to 13197! The executive orders you claim he issued aren't real. Not only are the numbers from a different set but I read every single executive order and not one of them are what you have claimed. You're wrong.**

**But hey no one's perfect right? So let's see what those numbers represent shall we. Oops. They represent executive orders under John F Kenned from the 1960sd, are NOT what you claim they are, and**

**EVERY ONE of them has been REVOKED before the 1970's ended: 1962 Executive Orders Disposition Tables**

**This is what I'm talking about. It's all lies and wild fantasy which nitwits swallow whole like idiots without ever bothering to even check and then run around looking stupid to educated people that do check and find out it's a pack of lies.**

**In reality, the President (WITH CONGRESS'S APPROVAL as per the 1976 National Emergencies Act ) can make a federal emergency declaration and empower FEMA to exercise power to deal with emergency situations within certain guidelines.**

**Right now, the U.S. is formally in an ongoing limited state of emergency declared by several Presidents for several reasons. A state of emergency began on January 24, 1995 with the signing of Executive Order 12947 by President Bill Clinton (and Congress as per the National Emergencies Act) to initiate a limited embargo on trade with "Terrorists Who Threaten To Disrupt the Middle East Peace Process". This "national emergency" was expanded in 1998 to include additional targets such as Osama bin Laden, and has been continued to at least 2008 by order of President George W. Bush.**

**There are a number of other ongoing minor limited national emergencies of this type regarding the diamond trade with Sierra Leone, etc...**

**Others of note are the limited embargo on certain materials to Iran and Bush's Proclamation 7463, regarding the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001 which President Barack Obama extended on September 10, 2009 and again on September 10, 2010 BECAUSE OTHERWISE THEY EXPIRE WHICH THEY WILL EVENTUALLY ALL DO.**

**You are purveying a bunch of nonsense that isn't true.**

*Last edited by AgeofKnowledge; September 27th, 2011 at 11:22 PM.*



#103 (permalink)

September 27th, 2011



**AgeofKnowledge** Offline  
Senior Member

Join Date: April 2nd, 2009  
Age: 49  
Posts: 1,267  
Rep Power: 5

**Re: Noahide laws and FEMA camps**

**Yes zone and I already refuted it.**

**DEBUNKED: Hundreds of thousands of plastic coffins**

**FALSE DEBUNKED CLAIM:** "500,000 plastic air-tight coffins in the middle of Atlanta Georgia. Apparently the Government is expecting a Half Million people to die relatively soon, and the Atlanta Airport is a major airline traffic hub, probably the biggest in the country, which means Georgia is a prime base to conduct military operations and coordination. It is also the home of the CDC, the Center for Disease Control. I don't want to alarm anyone, but usually you don't buy 500,000 plastic coffins 'just in case something happens,' you buy them because you know something is going to happen. These air tight seal containers would be perfect to bury victims of plague or biological warfare in, wouldn't they?"

**FACT: The black polypropylene products purported to be coffins are grave liners, or burial vaults, manufactured by Convington, Ga.-based Vantage Products. (In this case, they are examples of the company's Standard Air Seal model.) The use of a burial vault, which prevents the collapse of cemetery**

ground and protects the casket, is a common requirement when a body is interred.

The filmed lot in Madison, Ga., is a Vantage storage facility. Of the 900,000 or so in-ground burials in the U.S. each year, a small percentage of those people prearranged their own caskets and vaults--which Vanguard holds at the storage facility until the appropriate time. According to company Vice President of Operations Michael Lacey, there are approximately 50,000 vaults in storage in Madison. "It's nowhere near the quantity they talk about on the Internet," he told the local Morgan County Citizen newspaper. Furthermore, Lacey has said the company maintains detailed records of product ownership and is audited annually, to insure all vaults are accounted for.

**IT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH FEMA DEATH CAMPS. THAT'S ALL IN YOUR MIND. THERE IS NO CONSPIRACY TO KILL OFF AMERICAN CHRISTIANS BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT!**



#104 (permalink)

September 27th, 2011



**AgeofKnowledge** Offline  
Senior Member

Join Date: April 2nd, 2009  
Age: 49  
Posts: 1,267  
Rep Power: 5



Re: Noahide laws and FEMA camps

**Oh how it has all unraveled. But then it was NEVER real to begin with.**



#105 (permalink)

September 27th, 2011



Alpha & Omega Ministries

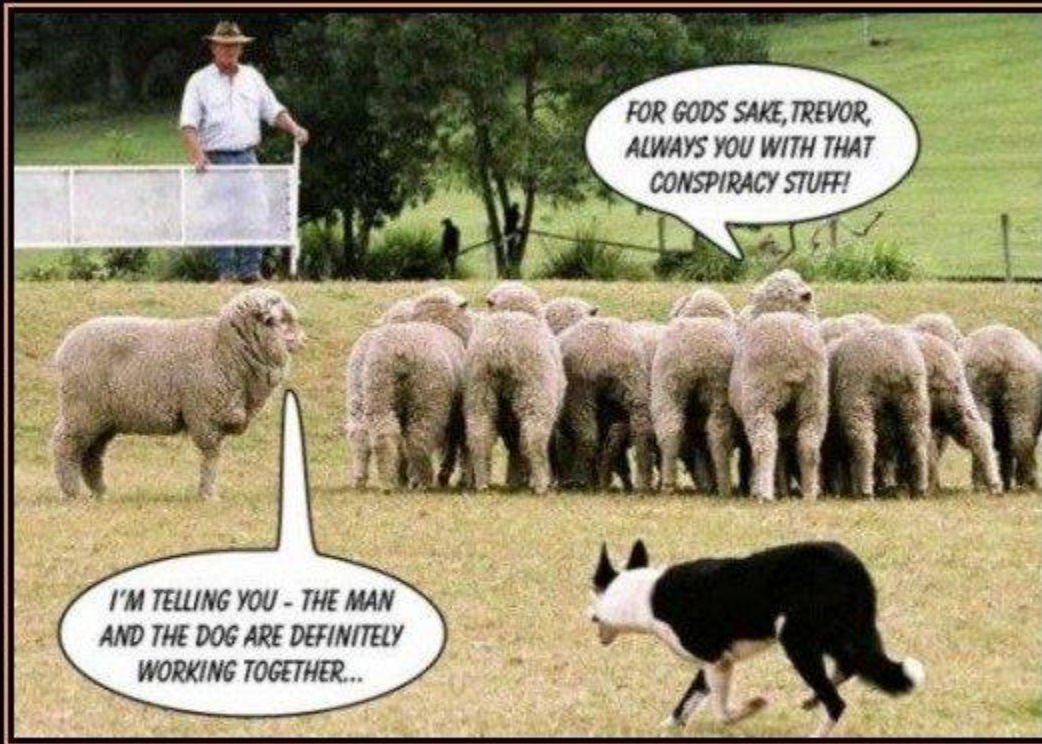


**jimmydiggs** Offline  
Senior Member

Join Date: March 20th, 2010  
Age: 19  
Posts: 5,335  
Rep Power: 10



Re: Noahide laws and FEMA camps



# CONSPIRACY THEORISTS

They Never Give It A break

motifake.com

John 3:6

Flesh gives birth to flesh, but the Spirit gives birth to spirit.

Proverbs 16:4

The LORD works out everything to its proper end—even the wicked for a day of disaster.

John 1:13

who were born, not of blood nor of the will of the flesh nor of the will of man, but of God.



#106 (permalink)

September 28th, 2011



**Muskokaman** Offline

Banned

Join Date: August 18th, 2011

Age: 43

Posts: 971

Rep Power: 0



**Re: Noahide laws and FEMA camps**

Your right about one thing AOK

usually you don't buy 500,000 plastic coffins 'just in case something happens,' you buy them because you know something is going to happen.

Wonder what their up to?

HMMM.....

Do you remember the Emergence of Ebola virus disease in 1976 in Zaire and the Sudan this was the first testing grounds for the disease it is most certainly a man made strain. With the disease control center being ever so conveniently located as you have stated it stands to reason that preventive measures could be taken for such an event IF IT WERE TO TAKE PLACE.

Perhaps this is more than longsightedness prevention perhaps not

Guess where the only Known strain of it is kept.

What's the current unemployment rate right now compared to 20 years ago?

Whats the current welfare rate now compared to 20 years ago?

How many more policeman/Homeland security etc. are their now compared to 20 years ago?

Do you see the implications of my questions as they pertain to the social and economical situation America now faces with regards to the ever widening gap between the haves and the have nots.

Can you also see how the percieved **security needs** of the future will dictate that a policy of a more totalitarian style state will have to be implemented under the guise of maintaining Authority and prevention of Lawlessness which most assuredly will occur due to the ever widening gap.

Food for thought



#107 (permalink)

September 28th, 2011



AgeofKnowledge Offline  
Senior Member

Join Date: April 2nd, 2009  
Age: 49  
Posts: 1,267  
Rep Power: 5

Re: Noahide laws and FEMA camps

**They aren't up to anything because the government does NOT have 500,000 plastic coffins. The whacko internet claim was already debunked. You can read right?**

**DEBUNKED: Hundreds of thousands of plastic coffins**

**FALSE DEBUNKED CLAIM:** "500,000 plastic air-tight coffins in the middle of Atlanta Georgia. Apparently the Government is expecting a Half Million people to die relatively soon, and the Atlanta Airport is a major airline traffic hub, probably the biggest in the country, which means Georgia is a prime base to conduct military operations and coordination. It is also the home of the CDC, the Center for Disease Control. I don't want to alarm anyone, but usually you don't buy 500,000 plastic coffins 'just in case something happens,' you buy them because you know something is going to happen. These air tight seal containers would be perfect to bury victims of plague or biological warfare in, wouldn't they?"

**FACT: The black polypropylene products purported to be coffins are grave liners, or burial vaults, manufactured by Convington, Ga.-based Vantage Products. (In this case, they are examples of the company's Standard Air Seal model.) The use of a burial vault, which prevents the collapse of cemetery ground and protects the casket, is a common requirement when a body is interred.**


**The filmed lot in Madison, Ga., is a Vantage storage facility. Of the 900,000 or so in-ground burials in the U.S. each year, a small percentage of those people prearranged their own caskets and vaults--which Vanguard holds at the storage facility until the appropriate time. According to company Vice President of Operations Michael Lacey, there are approximately 50,000 vaults in storage in Madison. "It's nowhere near the quantity they talk about on the Internet," he told the local Morgan County Citizen newspaper. Furthermore, Lacey has said the company maintains detailed records of product ownership**

and is audited annually, to insure all vaults are accounted for.

**IT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH FEMA DEATH CAMPS. THAT'S ALL IN YOUR MIND. THERE IS NO CONSPIRACY TO KILL OFF AMERICAN CHRISTIANS BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT!**

The rest of your post is nothing more than paranoid ramblings.

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Muskokaman** 

*Your right about one thing AOK*

*usually you don't buy 500,000 plastic coffins 'just in case something happens,' you buy them because you know something is going to happen.*

*Wonder what their up to?*

*HMMM.....*



#108 (permalink)

September 28th, 2011



**Muskokaman** Offline

Banned

Join Date: August 18th, 2011

Age: 43

Posts: 971

Rep Power: 0



### Re: Noahide laws and FEMA camps

Hey AOK they were your words I just higlighted them in red

umm....yeah you see NO

those aren't ramblings those are questions which you haven't answered!

Do you feel safer with all that security?

How much is it costing?

Do you think the greenback is gonna stay the worlds leading currency for much longer?



#109 (permalink)

September 28th, 2011



**AgeofKnowledge** Offline

Senior Member

Join Date: April 2nd, 2009

Age: 49

Posts: 1,267


Rep Power: 5



### Re: Noahide laws and FEMA camps

You're just rambling without any credible emperical proof. And you don't read posts before rambling. If you did, you would know what I already stated regarding liberty having to be protected because over time scope creep occurs by all governemnts throughout history. This doesn't mean the Jews are coming to chop off our heads because we eat at MacDonalds. But NOOOO you just want to ramble at the mouth a bunch of ad hominem nonsense. The only conspiracy is between your ears.

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Muskokaman** 

*Hey AOK they were your words I just highlighted them in red  
umm....yeah you see NO  
those aren't ramblings those are questions which you haven't answered!  
Do you feel safer with all that security?  
How much is it costing?  
Do you think the greenback is gonna stay the worlds leading currency for much longer?*



#110 (permalink)  
September 28th, 2011



**AgeofKnowledge** Offline  
Senior Member


Join Date: April 2nd, 2009  
Age: 49  
Posts: 1,267  
Rep Power: 5

### Re: Noahide laws and FEMA camps

You threw a red herring not me. I simply responded to your red herring. This thread is about Noahide laws and FEMA (concentration) camps and the ridiculous theory that the U.S. government (a free democracy) is getting ready to imprison all the Christians and cut off our heads on say so of the Jews.

Maybe you should take the time to read what the thread is about before you post in it next time instead of having the audacity to question my Christianity because I pointed that out to you. I have plenty of compassion. I wouldn't be in this thread correcting the nonsense if I didn't care. I'm doing YOU a favor by pointing all this out to you sister but you're not doing me any favors at all. Practice what you preach in the future.

Quote:

Originally Posted by **AnandaHya** 

*what amazes me is your persistent attempts to throw red herrings and insulting comments and turn people's focus away from JESUS and the Bible and still have the audacity to call yourself Christian.*

*All death is terrible and unnecessary for JESUS CHRIST offers life.*

*calling genocide or mass slaughter of any people "a historical footnote" shows a harden heart the speaks prideful and deceitful words. Its not about numbers, its about lives and God's life saving plan of Salvation through Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.*

*I'm at planning right now and I don't remember what video you are referring to, since the filter does not allow videos to be viewed.*

*I think it is about Jesus being cruxified so your comment makes no sense.*

*Anyone who does not have Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior are among the persecuted and enslaved to their sin and darkness. they are trapped and weighed down and tortured daily.*

*Irony may have eluded me, but compassion seems to have eluded you.*

*I pray that God open the eyes of your heart and shows you how HE sees the world and not how corrupt man tries and portray the lies to keep them blind and unwilling to turn from their rebellion and learn God's Truth. His light, His love, by His grace may all experience the majesty of His presence and the conviction of their personal sins that brings forth godly sorrow and repentance so that He might forgive and heal them of their darkness and bitterness*

*and hatred for the world, themselves and the commandments of God. In Jesus Holy Name we pray, Amen*



#111 (permalink)

September 28th, 2011



**Muskokaman** Offline

Banned

Join Date: August 18th, 2011  
Age: 43  
Posts: 971  
Rep Power: 0



### Re: Noahide laws and FEMA camps

Quote:

Originally Posted by **AgeofKnowledge**

*You're just rambling without any credible emperical proof. And you don't read posts before rambling. If you did, you would know what I already stated regarding liberty having to be protected because over time scope creep occurs by all governemnts throughout history. This doesn't mean the Jews are coming to chop off our heads because we eat at MacDonalds. But NOOOO you just want to ramble at the mouth a bunch of ad hominem nonsense. The only conspiracy is between your ears.*

still haven't answered my questions your the red herring man not me.

BTW your the one rambling pal with ad hominem not me. That time of the month eh?



#112 (permalink)

September 28th, 2011



**pickles** Offline  
Senior Member

Join Date: April 20th, 2009  
Age: 52  
Posts: 8,775  
Rep Power: 15



### Re: Noahide laws and FEMA camps

Although many theories and possible evedence has been shown here.

It is not the things planned here that shpould concern us.

What one simply has to see and know is that history repeats its self.

Most of the terrible things done were born of fear, bringing knee jerk reactions that had no thought except to controll what was feared.

Hitler was one that undstood to well how to use fear to controll.

The U.S. also interned the japanese , because of fear.

It is not the planned, but the responce of those gripped by fear that is the enemy and concern

So I have to question what is the motive of those that promote many of these consparcy stories, and see them as another manipulation using fear.

The true enemy, one can see throughtout this thread is fear, and satan is the master of fear.

So what are we to do?

Perfect love casts out all fear!

Thankyou Lord Jesus!!!

God bless.

pickles



It is in our weakness that God's power is made perfect!



#113 (permlink)  
September 28th, 2011

AnandaHya  
Guest

Posts: n/a

**⚠️ Re: Noahide laws and FEMA camps**

Quote:

Originally Posted by **zone**

*pardon me?*

*i'm not given to wild speculations ana. this is year 8 for me.*

*the doctors DON'T KNOW.*

that would be saying that you are more knowledge about medicine and the sources of various things than doctors?

all the stuff you posted after the doctor thing, is not founded on sound research. if you can find lies within the articles you have to question the motives of the author or of their grasp of reality and facts. (when I get a chance I can point out the errors within those articles)

like I said before some of those articles are plants to make it seem those who would call attention to the antiChrist system being set up is deluded and easily dismissed because of their lack of discernment.

anyways I'll stick to what the BIBLE says will happen....

**2 Thessalonians 2**

**The Great Apostasy**

1 Now, brethren, concerning the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ and our gathering together to Him, we ask you, 2 not to be soon shaken in mind or troubled, either by spirit or by word or by letter, as if from us, as though the day of Christ[a] had come. 3 Let no one deceive you by any means; for that Day will not come unless the falling away comes first, and the man of sin[b] is revealed, the son of perdition, 4 who opposes and exalts himself above all that is called God or that is worshiped, so that he sits as God[c] in the temple of God, showing himself that he is God. 5 Do you not remember that when I was still with you I told you these things? 6 And now you know what is restraining, that he may be revealed in his own time. 7 For the mystery of lawlessness is already at work; only He[d] who now restrains will do so until He[e] is taken out of the way. 8 And then the lawless one will be revealed, whom the Lord will consume with the breath of His mouth and destroy with the brightness of His coming. 9 The coming of the lawless one is according to the working of Satan, with all power, signs, and lying wonders, 10 and with all unrighteous deception among those who perish, because they did not receive the love of the truth, that they might be saved. 11 And for this reason God will send them strong delusion, that they should believe the lie, 12 that they all may be condemned who did not believe the truth but had pleasure in unrighteousness

**1 Timothy 4**

**The Great Apostasy**

1 Now the Spirit expressly says that in latter times some will depart from the faith, giving heed to deceiving spirits and doctrines of demons, 2 speaking lies in hypocrisy, having their own conscience seared with a hot iron, 3 forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from foods which God created to be received with thanksgiving by those who believe and know the truth. 4 For every creature of God is good, and nothing is to be refused if it is received with thanksgiving; 5 for it is sanctified by the word of God and prayer.

A Good Servant of Jesus Christ

6 If you instruct the brethren in these things, you will be a good minister of Jesus Christ, nourished in the words of faith and of the good doctrine which you have carefully followed. 7 But reject profane and old wives' fables, and exercise yourself toward godliness. 8 For bodily exercise profits a little, but godliness is profitable for all things, having promise of the life that now is and of that which is to come. 9 This is a faithful saying and worthy of all acceptance. 10 For to this end we both labor and suffer reproach,[a] because we trust in the living God, who is the Savior of all men, especially of those who believe. 11 These things command and teach.



#114 (permalink)

September 28th, 2011

AnandaHya  
Guest

Posts: n/a

 **Re: Noahide laws and FEMA camps**

Quote:

Originally Posted by **AgeofKnowledge** 

*You threw a red herring not me. I simply responded to your red herring. This thread is about Noahide laws and FEMA (concentration) camps and the ridiculous theory that the U.S. government (a free democracy) is getting ready to imprison all the Christians and cut off our heads on say so of the Jews.*

*Maybe you should take the time to read what the thread is about before you post in it next time instead of having the audacity to question my Christianity because I pointed that out to you. I have plenty of compassion. I wouldn't be in this thread correcting the nonsense if I didn't care. I'm doing YOU a favor by pointing all this out to you sister but you're not doing me any favors at all. Practice what you preach in the future.*

yes you are such an example of nominal Christainity with the whole funny farm video. its so loving, kind and patient NOT.

I've read the whole thread and I've commented upon the issues you speak of but obviously you have not followed your own advice and read the comments.



#115 (permalink)


September 28th, 2011

AnandaHya  
Guest

Posts: n/a

 **Re: Noahide laws and FEMA camps**

Quote:

Originally Posted by **AnandaHya** 

*I'm not sure what you are referring to? are we talking about the same thing?*

*Revelation 13*

*1 Then I[a] stood on the sand of the sea. And I saw a beast rising up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns,[b] and on his horns ten crowns, and on his heads a blasphemous name. 2 Now the beast which I saw was like a leopard, his feet were like the feet of a bear, and his mouth like the mouth of a lion. The dragon gave him his power, his throne, and great authority. 3 And I saw one of his heads as if it had been mortally wounded, and his deadly wound was healed.*

***And all the world marveled and followed the beast. 4 So they worshiped the dragon who gave authority to the beast; and they worshiped the beast, saying, "Who is like the beast? Who is able to make war with him?"***

*5 And he was given a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies, and he was given authority to continue[c] for forty-two months. 6 Then he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme His name, His tabernacle, and those who dwell in heaven. 7 It was granted to him to make war with the saints and to overcome them. And authority was given him over every tribe,[d] tongue, and nation.*

*8 All who dwell on the earth will worship him, whose names have not been written in the Book of Life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.*

*9 If anyone has an ear, let him hear. 10 He who leads into captivity shall go into captivity; he who kills with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.*

*2 Thessalonians 2:3*

*Let no one deceive you by any means; for that Day will not come unless the falling away comes first, and the man of sin is revealed, the son of perdition,*

I thought this was the topic of conversation, would you say that is "campfire stories"?



#116 (permalink)

September 28th, 2011



zone Offline  
Banned

Join Date: June 13th, 2010  
Age: 52  
Posts: 9,553  
Rep Power: 0

### Re: Noahide laws and FEMA camps

Quote:

Originally Posted by **AnandaHya**

*that would be saying that you are more knowledge about medicine and the sources of various things then doctors?*

*all the stuff you posted after the doctor thing, is not founded on sound research. if you can find lies within the articles you have to question the motives of the author or of their grasp of reality and facts. (when I get a chance I can point out the errors within those articles).*

In a first for journalism, the UK's Guardian national daily newspaper has been caught falsifying their own newspaper's public record in a bid to airbrush the facts about vaccine-caused-autism. Whilst some other media outlets have adopted the approach of ignoring the evidence and writing and broadcasting one-sided reports, this time The Guardian newspaper has been caught changing it. The Guardian removed the evidence – gone without a trace – from their online newspaper.

UK Guardian Newspaper Caught Falsifying the Historical Record of Vaccine-Caused-Autism \_\_\_\_\_ Child Health Safety\_\_\_\_\_

This is the data the drug industry do not want you to see. Here 2 centuries of UK, USA and Australian official death statistics show conclusively and scientifically modern medicine is not responsible for and played little part in substantially improved life expectancy and survival from disease in western economies.

Vaccines Did Not Save Us – 2 Centuries of Official Statistics \_\_\_\_\_ Child Health Safety\_\_\_\_\_



#117 (permalink)

September 28th, 2011



zone Offline  
Banned

Join Date: June 13th, 2010

Age: 52

Posts: 9,553

Rep Power: 0



## Re: Noahide laws and FEMA camps

Quote:

Originally Posted by [pickles](#)

*Although many theories and possible evedence has been shown here.*

*It is not the things planned here that shpould concern us.*

*What one simply has to see and know is that history repeats its self.*

*Most of the terrible things done were born of fear, bringing knee jerk reactions that had no thought except to controll what was feared.*

*Hitler was one that undstood to well how to use fear to controll.*

*The U.S. also interned the japanese , because of fear.*

*It is not the planned, but the responce of those gripped by fear that is the enemy and concern*

*So I have to question what is the motive of those that promote many of these conspearcy stories, and see them as another manipulation using fear.*

*The true enemy, one can see througout this thread is fear, and satan is the master of fear.*

*So what are we to do?*

*Perfect love casts out all fear!*

*Thankyou Lord Jesus!!!*

*God bless.*

*pickles*

FEAR IS UNBELIEF.

i'm not afraid.

we're called to know of satan's devices.



QUOTE

#118 (permalink)

September 28th, 2011



zone Offline  
Banned

Join Date: June 13th, 2010

Age: 52

Posts: 9,553

Rep Power: 0



## Re: Noahide laws and FEMA camps

Quote:

Originally Posted by [AgeofKnowledge](#)

***Yes zone and I already refuted it.***

***DEBUNKED: Hundreds of thousands of plastic coffins***

***FALSE DEBUNKED CLAIM:*** "500,000 plastic air-tight coffins in the middle of Atlanta Georgia. Apparently the Government is expecting a Half Million people to die relatively soon, and the Atlanta Airport is a major airline traffic hub, probably the biggest in the country, which means Georgia is a prime base to conduct military operations and coordination. It is also the home of the CDC, the Center for Disease Control. I don't want to alarm anyone, but usually you don't buy 500,000 plastic coffins 'just in case something happens,' you buy them because you know

*something is going to happen. These air tight seal containers would be perfect to bury victims of plague or biological warfare in, wouldn't they?"*

**FACT: The black polypropylene products purported to be coffins are grave liners, or burial vaults, manufactured by Convington, Ga.-based Vantage Products. (In this case, they are examples of the company's Standard Air Seal model.) The use of a burial vault, which prevents the collapse of cemetery ground and protects the casket, is a common requirement when a body is interred.**

**The filmed lot in Madison, Ga., is a Vantage storage facility. Of the 900,000 or so in-ground burials in the U.S. each year, a small percentage of those people prearranged their own caskets and vaults-- which Vanguard holds at the storage facility until the appropriate time. According to company Vice President of Operations Michael Lacey, there are approximately 50,000 vaults in storage in Madison. "It's nowhere near the quantity they talk about on the Internet," he told the local Morgan County Citizen newspaper. Furthermore, Lacey has said the company maintains detailed records of product ownership and is audited annually, to insure all vaults are accounted for.**

**IT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH FEMA DEATH CAMPS. THAT'S ALL IN YOUR MIND. THERE IS NO CONSPIRACY TO KILL OFF AMERICAN CHRISTIANS BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT!**

could you cite your debunking sources please?  
Popular Mechanics by any chance?

I'VE BEEN TO THE RAIL SITE AOK.  
SEEN IT.



#119 (permalink)  
September 28th, 2011



zone Offline  
Banned

Join Date: June 13th, 2010  
Age: 52  
Posts: 9,553  
Rep Power: 0

### Re: Noahide laws and FEMA camps

Quote:

Originally Posted by **AgeofKnowledge**   
***Just because you copied and pasted it from a nutjob conspiracy website doesn't make it true.***

VETERANS FOR 9-11 TRUTH?  
you're a veteran aren't you?

and the site is the **Home Page of the manufacturer.**

**if they're not coffins, what are they Aok?**

and is this a conspiracy nutjob website? survivors of the USS Liberty telling it like it was?



## USS Liberty Memorial



On June 8, 1967, US Navy intelligence ship USS *Liberty* was suddenly and brutally attacked on the high seas in international waters by the air and naval forces of Israel. The Israeli forces attacked with full knowledge that this was an American ship and lied about it. Survivors have been forbidden for 40 years to tell their story under oath to the American public. The USS *Liberty* Memorial web site tells their story and is dedicated to the memory of the 34 brave men who died.

### The Attack

After surveilling USS *Liberty* for more than nine hours with almost hourly aircraft overflights and radar tracking, the air and naval forces of Israel attacked our ship in international waters without warning. USS *Liberty* was identified as a US naval ship by Israeli reconnaissance aircraft nine hours before the attack and continuously tracked by Israeli radar and aircraft thereafter. Sailing in international waters at less than five knots, with no offensive armament, our ship was not a military threat to anyone.

The Israeli forces attacked without warning and without attempting to contact us. Thirty four Americans were killed in the attack and another 174 were wounded. The ship, a \$40-million dollar state-of-the-art signals intelligence platform, was later declared unsalvageable and sold for scrap.

### The Cover Up

Despite a near-universal consensus that the Israeli attack was made with full knowledge that USS *Liberty* was a US Navy ship, the Johnson administration began an immediate cover-up of this fact. Though administration officers continued individually to characterize the attack as deliberate, the Johnson administration never sought the prosecution of the guilty parties or otherwise attempted to seek justice for the victims. They concealed and altered evidence in their effort to downplay the attack. Though they never formally accepted the Israeli explanation that it was an accident, they never pressed for a full investigation either. They simply allowed those responsible literally to get away with murder.

In an ongoing effort to reveal the truth about the attack, the *USS Liberty Veterans Association* has filed with the Secretary of the Army in the manner prescribed by law a detailed, fully documented Report of War Crimes describing the circumstances of the attack on our ship and evidence that it was a crime under international law. In accordance with international law and treaties, the United States is obligated to investigate the allegations. So far, the United States has declined even to acknowledge that the report has been filed. The full text of the report can be found at <http://www.gtr5.com/evidence/warcrimes.pdf>

### USS Liberty Memorial



#120 (permlink)

September 28th, 2011




zone Offline  
Banned

Join Date: June 13th, 2010  
Age: 52  
Posts: 9,553  
Rep Power: 0

## Re: Noahide laws and FEMA camps

Quote:

Originally Posted by **AnandaHya** 

*that would be saying that you are more knowledge about medicine and the sources of various things then doctors?*

*all the stuff you posted after the doctor thing, is not founded on sound research. if you can find lies within the articles you have to question the motives of the author or of their grasp of reality and facts. (when I get a chance I can point out the errors within those articles)*

*like I said before some of those articles are plants to make it seem those who would call attention to the antiChrist system being set up is deluded and easily dismissed because of their lack of discernment.*

***anyways I'll stick to what the BIBLE says will happen....ok don't forget the four horsemen.***

Vaccine Toxicity and Safety of Vaccinations: A Parent's Right to Choose

*Jane Sheppard*

The vaccination decision is one of the most important choices we can make as parents. However, in questioning vaccines, we open ourselves up to a great deal of criticism, disapproval and accusations of child neglect from doctors, school administrators, public health officials, family members and other parents. How, they ask, do we dare question a practice that has prevented so many devastating diseases and saved so many lives? Aren't we putting our child and other children at risk for contracting serious diseases? **After all, the government agencies designated to protect public health and most doctors say that childhood vaccines are safe.**

**If you dig a little deeper into the issue, you'll find many gaps and limitations in the data and knowledge regarding vaccine safety.**

Vaccines *are* capable of causing serious damage. Because **they contain lab-altered viruses, bacteria and toxic substances, vaccines have the ability to cause mild to severe neurological and immune damage, or even death**, depending on the vaccine given, the combination of vaccines given, the health of the child at the time of vaccination, and the genetic or biological factors that predispose the child to this damage. Vaccines are potent and toxic drugs that contain **formaldehyde, mercury, aluminum, antibiotics and other toxic components.**

**Thoughtful parents are beginning to question the practice of injecting these toxic substances into the bodies of small babies and artificially manipulating their fragile immune systems during the crucial time of brain and immune development.**

**No Long-Term or Real-World Safety Studies**

**Pharmaceutical companies do safety testing of vaccines, but long term studies are not done.**

The follow-up for vaccine safety testing on individuals before a vaccine is marketed is only a few weeks, or a couple of months at the most. Pharmaceutical companies and government health officials rely on post-marketing data to see if there are reports of serious side effects and reactions after the vaccine has been released and given to millions of children.

**But most doctors are reluctant to report adverse reactions, and it is estimated that only between one and ten percent of vaccine reactions are ever reported.**

Even so, between 12,000 and 14,000 adverse reactions (including hospitalizations, injuries and death) are reported annually to the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS). Since it may be difficult to establish causal relationship, many of the reported reactions are dismissed as coincidental with no further study.

The "control groups" for determining adverse reactions are not unvaccinated children. Instead, they are children that have received other vaccines. This makes it possible for the vaccine in question to appear safer than it actually may be. In addition, **no adequate studies have ever been done on the real-world risk; the cumulative effect of multiple doses of numerous vaccines given in the first 5 years of life**

#### **Chronic Diseases Rise as Vaccinations Increase**

Chronic diseases and disabilities in children have risen dramatically as vaccination rates for a growing number of vaccines climb higher than ever before. 25 years ago, children following the recommended vaccine schedule received 23 doses of 7 vaccines before age six. Today's children get 48 doses of 14 vaccines by age six. With the additional recommendation for annual flu shots,

**children may now get 69 doses of 16 vaccines by age 18.**

**Given all these vaccinations, are our children healthier? In 1983, one in 10,000 American children had autism. Currently, there is one in 150 children diagnosed with autism. One out of six American children is learning disabled. One in nine has asthma and one in 450 is diabetic. In 2003, approximately 4.4 million children were reported to have attention deficit and hyperactivity, and this chronic condition continues to increase.**

Health officials continue to insist that there is no connection between vaccines and autism. However, Dr. Bernadine Healy - the former head of the National Institutes of Health and member of the Institute of Medicine - has stated that **public health officials have intentionally avoided researching the vaccine-autism link because they are afraid the answer will scare the public.** She acknowledges that public health officials have failed to fully research vaccines and how they may contribute to autism. Dr. Healy, along with many other doctors, thinks that there may be a subset of children who, for genetic or other reasons, are susceptible to developing autism following vaccination.

In fact, the U.S. Government has recently conceded in "vaccine court" that vaccines contributed to the development of autism in child who is now age nine. There are thousands more autism cases in line to be heard in court in which the parents believe that vaccines contributed to their children's autism.

In June 2007, the first ever investigation to determine the difference between vaccinated and unvaccinated children was done by Generation Rescue, a parent-funded, non-profit organization. This survey of over 17,000 children compared the rates of ADHD, autism, and asthma between vaccinated and unvaccinated children.

**Results showed that vaccinated U.S. children have a significantly higher risk of neurological disorders - including autism and ADHD - than unvaccinated children.**

This was not a comprehensive enough study to show proof of a connection, but it certainly raises big red flags and shows the need for a national study comparing outcomes between vaccinated and unvaccinated children.

#### **Toxicity of Vaccines**

A growing number of doctors believe that a baby's immune system is not strong enough to handle the amount of vaccines given, and their livers and kidneys are not developed enough to metabolize or excrete the **toxic chemicals and heavy metals in vaccines.**

Parents should know that even though mercury has finally been taken out of most childhood vaccines, there is still a significant amount of mercury in many flu shots as well as tetanus booster shots and some meningitis vaccines. Trace amounts of mercury still remain in other vaccines.

**Mercury is known to be one of the most toxic substances on Earth and no amount of mercury is safe, especially when injected into a baby's small developing body.**

Even though most of the recent discussion concerning toxicity of vaccines has revolved around the mercury issue, mercury is certainly not the only toxic problem with childhood vaccines. Aluminum is used as an adjuvant to boost the immune response from vaccines. Scientific evidence of the safety of injected aluminum is sorely lacking. Aluminum can accumulate in tissues and can build up to toxic levels in the bloodstream, bones, and brain. Accumulation of aluminum in the brain is known to impair neurological and mental development. Animal studies show that aluminum



causes convulsions, impaired memory, and defective learning.

.....more

Vaccine Toxicity and Safety of Vaccinations: A Parent's Right to Choose | Vaccine Choices

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 2012

## Questions From My Readers....

### What About "PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES?"

### What About "MODERN MILITARY GUILLOTINES?"

By Pamela Rae Schuffert presenting investigative journalism from a Biblical Christian perspective-

[www.AmericanHolocaustcoming.blogspot.com](http://www.AmericanHolocaustcoming.blogspot.com)

**I am taking this time** to answer a few questions from my readers. There are two recent questions in particular I want to respond to.

**One reader recently questioned me** concerning my reports about prisoner boxcars with shackles appearing from time to time. This reader challenged me to "present more facts," "name names" etc. All I can say, is, if more Americans would take the time and make the effort to do their own independent background research, all those questions would be eventually be answered.

**So many Americans have sadly become lazy.** They have become dependent on the government welfare system. They come home from work and turn on government mind-control programming, and expect to somehow be "told the truth" on White House/Pentagon-censored news broadcasts. They sit back and want others to do all the work for them, including research into national and world affairs.

**I am not here to babysit or spoonfeed anyone** in this world of investigative journalism. My goal is to investigate and report to the American people, in order to help build up mature and better informed Americans, who then have a better understanding of the truth regarding what is happening in our nation and world today, and who can then rise up and **DO** something about it.

**I have personally worked hard to travel nationwide and worldwide**, to investigate information, to interview various news sources, and to present the unvarnished facts to my endangered fellow Americans. It has cost me virtually everything in this world, and put my life at continual risk. But I consider my fellow endangered Americans and their future worth it all.

**There are reasons why I do not always** include names of the people I have interviewed for information. Because most of the subjects I research involve covert and classified government or military information, to therefore openly publish names of certain information sources at times would put that person's job, family, and even life at risk. This is something I will avoid whenever possible.

**Another reason I am cautious** whenever I receive emails or posts essentially demanding that I "name names" of info sources, is that often these very people demanding such information are government/military intelligence "spy guys" who simply want more information.

**Pretending to be "normal readers"**, they then proceed to bait me, challenging me to give out sensitive information "...or you are not a good journalist" and using other info baiting tactics. In my earlier days of this kind of journalism, I was often deceived by this tactic: this was all new to me. **But no more.** And I am no longer falling for their "bait."

**In my reports outlining the reality** of the coming police state and replay of "the gulag system" complete with detention camps for political and religious resisters, plus the transportation to get them there (prisoner boxcars with shackles), I have previously given numerous names, background details and facts confirming the present day reality

of prisoner boxcars with shackles, the companies manufacturing them, the names of eye-witnesses reporting them, including one man who is now dead...tortured and killed for daring to openly expose the truth about DEEP UNDERGROUND MILITARY BASES and GUNDERSON INC and hundreds of thousands of prisoner boxcars with shackles secretly ordered for martial law.

**His name is PHIL SCHNEIDER.** You can google up his name and read his interviews about deep underground bases, and the reality of prisoner boxcars with shackles secretly ordered by our traitorous government from GUNDERSON INC, a steel fabrication company in Portland, OR.

[http://www.google.com/#hl=en&output=search&scient=psy-ab&q=phil+schneider+underground+bases+prisoner+boxcars&oq=phil+schneider+underground+bases+prisoner+boxcars&gs\\_l=hp.12...513.5907.1.8915.41.13.0.0.0.1759.3634.6-2j0j1.3.0.les%3B..0.0...1c.1.WU\\_mL2UQ2aE&psj=1&bav=on.2,or.r\\_gc.r\\_pw.r\\_qf.&fp=49973d84b62fd95&bpcl=35466521&biw=1024&bih=626](http://www.google.com/#hl=en&output=search&scient=psy-ab&q=phil+schneider+underground+bases+prisoner+boxcars&oq=phil+schneider+underground+bases+prisoner+boxcars&gs_l=hp.12...513.5907.1.8915.41.13.0.0.0.1759.3634.6-2j0j1.3.0.les%3B..0.0...1c.1.WU_mL2UQ2aE&psj=1&bav=on.2,or.r_gc.r_pw.r_qf.&fp=49973d84b62fd95&bpcl=35466521&biw=1024&bih=626)

**Following a friend's personal eye-witness sighting** of prisoner boxcars with shackles in Montana (accompanied with four others who also witnessed them), and later hearing about Schneider's admission of GUNDERSON INC building prisoner boxcars with shackles, I then decided to personally visit Portland to meet with some Christian employees of GUNDERSON INC.

**They confirmed to me the reality** of the prisoner boxcars with shackles, the building of higher platforms to build these higher than normal boxcars. They then introduced me to a fellow Christian, a woman whose husband was a high executive with Gunderson Inc.

**This wife of a high executive with Gunderson Inc.** decided to hold a meeting in her home to have me speak to attendees. She began this meeting with, "...I have called this meeting in my home to announce that my husband has finally admitted to me that GUNDERSON is under secret contract with the US government to build thousands of

prisoner boxcars with shackles...there is also a satellite factory in TEXAS where they are building even **MORE** prisoner boxcars with shackles..."

**(Does this reader demanding names, actually think I am going to openly publish the names of these employees, or the name of this woman on the Internet? It would be highly irresponsible of me to do so and thereby put their jobs, families and lives at risk, and highly unprofessional as well.)**

**A quick phone call later** to Col. Jim Ammerman of Dallas, TX, confirmed this completely. "Funny you should mention boxcars with shackles, Pam," Col. Jim said, "but I just got a phone call recently from a friend of mine. He told me he went to apply for a job needing welders. When he was interviewed, he was told it would involve **WELDING SHACKLES INTO BOXCARS!** He immediately said 'no thanks' and called me about this..." I then told Jim what I had uncovered regarding prisoner boxcars and shackles for martial law, to take political and religious prisoners to the camps, and he then understood completely.

**I am not going to take** valuable time to rehash what has already been published in detail by me (and other researchers) on the Internet for many years regarding **PRISONER BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES.**

**Furthermore, I wish more Americans** would use a little common sense. Why would there **NOT** be prisoner boxcars secretly and quietly prepositioned in large numbers across our nation, as the government anticipates a huge uprising someday of Patriotic and freedom-loving Americans, who will emphatically say **NO** to a communist type takeover by the NWO gang under martial law??? How do you expect them to haul millions of protesting Americans to FEMA/HOMELAND SECURITY camps under martial law, without such practical forms of transportation???

**The communist regimes,** beginning with the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia, successfully used rail transport to haul political and religious resisters to the gulags and camps in prisoner boxcars for many decades. The Nazis successfully used rail transport and prisoner boxcars to take away all political and religious resistance under martial

law.

**The same demonic powers of oppression** who inspired the use of prisoner trains and camps to stifle all religious and political opposition in **OTHER** countries, will naturally attempt to use tried and tested methods of oppression in **OUR** generation and our nation someday as well.

**For the reader who demanded more "proof,"** names, etc., please learn to responsibly perform your own research through available tools on the Internet and alternative news media sources. This information is out there! My years of research are all available free on the Internet and various websites.

**America, get educated,** get informed and **DO** something to help change and shape the destiny of our nation, **BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE!**

\*\*\*\*\*

### ***Military GUILLOTINES in America Today***

**I just received a comment from a reader** regarding **MILITARY GUILLOTINES** that I report on. This person was trying to infer that the type of guillotines I was reporting on, that were present in the US military, were somehow the factory-type mechanical "guillotines" used for cutting various things in the military, as used in factories.

**I am fully aware of the term "GUILLOTINE"** when it is used to describe normal machinery in factories where cutting of products is necessary, and such cutting tools are referred to commonly as "guillotines."

**This reader was trying to distort the article** I published recently about a military source admitting he viewed the bill of lading for his Navy ship, and it included GUILLOTINES.

**However, years of research** has previously uncovered that the modern military guillotines have been manufactured at least since the 1970's, originally in JAPAN,

where there was a secret contract with the US government to produce and export them to America by ship. One CIA source Elaine described to me one day how she was flown to the factory in Japan where they were manufactured, then taken to the loading docks of San Diego to watch as they were unloaded off **SHIPS** in unmarked crates, to then be distributed across America to unknown destinations. But she knew what they would be used for someday!

**My personal friend and fellow researcher/lecturer, AL CUPPETT**

([www.ALCUPPETT.com](http://www.ALCUPPETT.com)) received information one day about the FBI raiding a home of a man in FLORIDA who was secretly collecting and saving the **BILLS OF LADING** from his shipping company he worked for, that contained information about the **MODERN GUILLOTINES** being shipped into America. They seized his bills of lading copies, and then interrogated him.

**The modernized military guillotines** that I have painstakingly researched and reported on for many years now, that they are using secretly to train our military with practice human-like dummies, are hardly the factory-type "guillotine" blades used commonly in factories for various manufacturing processes! The military guillotines described to me personally by one Navy source, that are in Navy warehouses in the Philippines, are absolutely modern version of the guillotine designed to decapitate human beings!

**The military guillotines** as described to me by one former staff sergeant at Fort Lewis-McChord, WA, are absolutely designed to decapitate human beings as well. He told me in person that this was exactly what he would be training his men to do on these modern guillotines, with the human dummy mannikins they would be using for practice.

**HARDLY SOUNDS LIKE A HARMLESS FACTORY MANUFACTURING-TYPE CHOPPER OPERATION TO ME!!!**

**Add to all this, the numerous sightings of MODERN GUILLOTINES** even bolted into prisoner boxcars with shackles that have been confirmed across America, and you have

a grim picture of coming carnage beyond belief, aimed against the good and Patriotic American people by these miserable NWO gangstas once again.

**This is one of the many reasons** why I emphatically state without apology to my fellow Americans:

**DO NOT BE TAKEN ALIVE TO FEMA PRISONER  
BOXCARS WITH SHACKLES UNDER MARTIAL LAW!**

**DO NOT BE TAKEN ALIVE TO FEMA/HOMELAND  
SECURITY CAMPS  
UNDER MARTIAL LAW!**

**Honestly, what do they expect me to say to my fellow  
Americans in this hour...???**

-Simply ***SURRENDER AND ABANDON*** your God-given freedoms and rights and Constitution our forefathers created to establish **FREEDOM FOR AMERICA**...in order to then embrace a tyrannical communist-inspired NWO government tyranny?

-Simply ***SURRENDER YOUR WEAPONS*** and meekly raise your hands, and be marched off to waiting FEMA prisoner boxcars with shackles, to be brutally tortured and murdered even before many of you reach the FEMA camps???

-Simply ***ALLOW these NWO thieves and robbers*** (in the guise of FEMA and **HOMELAND SECURITY**) to steal your hard-earned **EMERGENCY FOOD SUPPLIES** that you will critically need someday to feed your family and fulfill even Biblical obligations to feed your family???

-Just sit back and ***let them get away with mass genocide*** of millions of Christians and Patriotic Americans under martial law, as they unleash the horrors of their

**MODERN GUILLOTINES and the sicko mind-controlled soldiers they have trained to use them?(ALL under the auspices of the Noahide Laws...)**

## **YOU'VE GOT TO BE KIDDING!!!**

**Frankly, I don't care if they arrest me** and haul me before some military tribunal to answer for this kind of reporting. I have to answer to a *HIGHER POWER*, and my only Commander-in-Chief is the Lord God the Almighty! HIS SON JESUS CHRIST IS MY LORD AND SAVIOR.

**I am a citizen of *another* kingdom and *another* Capitol city**, whose builder and maker is Almighty God, and whose commandments are my *HIGHER LAWS* that supersede the laws of wicked men.

**To *HELL* with your LUCIFERIC NEW WORLD ORDER...Biblically and Scripturally!**

**I was born into the US military in Washington DC**, grew up surrounded with military and the Federal government, and have been given a holy obligation by the Living God to call these very people behind this NWO/martial law madness to *REPENTANCE!*

**I refuse to sit back in silence, knowing the terrible things planned against my fellow Christians in America, and against my fellow Patriotic Americans as well.**

**I certainly know that I have already been sentenced to death in absentia** for my reporting by these NWO madmen. But America was never founded by COWARDS. And neither was CHRISTIANITY. True Christianity teaches us how to lay down our lives for that which is good and right. Nowhere are we taught, as Christians or Patriotic Americans, to retreat as cowards in the face of the enemy. I refuse to retreat. I refuse to remain silent in this hour.




And neither can *YOU* retreat or remain silent! ***PREPARE FOR WHAT IS COMING*** while you still have the time and access to all you may need! ***NEVER SURRENDER! NEVER RETREAT!***

I follow and serve a Living Savior Jesus Christ, and He never surrendered...nor did He ever retreat in cowardice from any battle. *He stood His ground, put His trust in God His Father, and WON the battles he was sent in to fight and win.*

And so shall we Christians as we steadfastly determine to ***FOLLOW HIM.***

**Because GREATER IS HE that is within YOU, than he that is in the world!**

**-Pamela Rae Schuffert**

POSTED BY PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AT 3:30 PM NO COMMENTS:  LINKS TO THIS POST  
LABELS: ASK, GUILLOTINES, MILITARY, NWO MARTIAL LAW, PRISONER. BOXCARS, QUESTIONS, READERS, SHACKLES

MONDAY, OCTOBER 22, 2012

## **Are "ARTIFICIALLY CREATED" EAST COAST EARTHQUAKES Imminent?**

By Pamela Rae Schuffert presenting investigative journalism from a Biblical Christian perspective-

[www.AmericanHolocaustcoming.blogspot.com](http://www.AmericanHolocaustcoming.blogspot.com)

**-PROJECT HAARP FACILITY IN ALASKA "OFF THE CHARTS"!**

## -EASTERN REGION OF USA BATHED IN DEADLY HAARP FREQUENCIES!

When HAARP frequencies are beamed into the ground, they soften the rock, create huge vibrations, and TRIGGER EARTHQUAKES ARTIFICIALLY.

When HAARP frequencies are beamed into the atmosphere, they can alter weather patterns and create severe storms, hurricanes, blizzards and spawn killer tornadoes.

Unfortunately, the US military has used powerful HAARP facilities to generate **BOTH**, to the detriment and destruction of countless American lives...and also loss of lives in other countries as well where they have deliberately triggered earthquakes.



**YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK SUPERVOLCANO**

In 2006, I worked in Yellowstone National Park for the campgrounds at Fishing Bridge, and at one restaurant as well. Employees one day were handed a sheet of paper explaining something strange: **YELLOWSTONE PARK WAS UNDER 24/7 HAARP FREQUENCIES ORIGINATING FROM RUSSIA!** But the info sheet went on to state that "employees were not facing any danger from the HAARP frequencies..."

**Oh, really? Frankly, I am sick and tired** of "official government explanations" that minimize health hazards and dangers to the American people. **Aren't you also???** I am weary of government cover-ups that compromise the health of the American people. Including EPA and FDA cover up of the horrible health hazards now presented by

FUKUSHIMA RADIATION on the west coast and it's deadly effects on seafood and crops ingested by the American people at this time.

**But *WHY* would Russian military facilities** beam HAARP ELF (extra low frequency)frequencies into the ground at Yellowstone NP?

***The answer is so simple!*** Any major disaster in America would work in Russia's favor! Because, you see, the hidden war of the Russian communists and their world globalist agenda has never really ended. The "fall of communism" in 1988 has only been a clever ploy of the communists, to deceive the west and lull them into a false sense of "peace and safety...the cold war is over." In fact, Russian communists once boasted that they would do this very thing someday, and that then "...America will someday fall into our hands like ripe fruit!" Folks, it is obvious that this is "ripe fruit picking time" in America at last!

***Yellowstone NP is actually an active CALDERA supervolcano,*** potentially able to explode with fury at any time now. When Yellowstone blows, everything living with a 600 mile radius will perish. The volume of ash spewed into the air would destroy the breadbasket regions of the Midwest in both Canada and North America. This would create huge famine.

**Global cooling due to ash volume** spewed into the atmosphere would also create famine worldwide in fact. Huge pieces of rock would be propelled up to 50 miles into the atmosphere, to rain down on mankind as deadly superheated projectiles.

**Russian military know that HAARP frequencies beamed in to the ground can then soften the rock and trigger *EARTHQUAKES!!!* And the US military knows this as well.**

**I must pause here to comment** and make an important observation. Powerful high technology military equipment in the hands of Patriotic military and people of morality and integrity can be a wonderful thing. Such people would ***HOPEFULLY*** then use such

powerful equipment for the betterment of mankind and to protect their nation and to help keep it safe from the enemy.

**But powerful high tech military equipment** in the hands of corrupt and immoral elements of both government and military controllers, who are in reality often enemies of their very own people, can bring forth a frightening scenario indeed. And unfortunately, and quite evidently, this is the situation that the American people are faced with at this time, and even previously as well.

**Much research has finally uncovered** and proven that advanced military technology and equipment has been used to help create "9/11," the OKC bombing, various deadly seasons of powerful tornadoes, and even hurricanes like KATRINA.

**Woe unto the American people when NEW WORLD ORDER madmen, intent on bringing "ORDER OUT OF CHAOS", become the people controlling the use of this deadly and powerful high tech military equipment behind the scenes, for their own deadly agendas!!!**

**While the article below** accurately addresses the issue of **WEATHER PATTERNS** being adversely affected by HAARP frequencies, *it fails to mention the deadly reality that concentration of HAARP frequencies in a region CAN ALSO HELP CREATE AND TRIGGER POWERFUL EARTHQUAKES as well.*

**Recently, strange sounds and earthquake tremors** have been reported in Vermont and New Jersey. Also, one alternative news source reported that certain US military bases on the east coast are being evacuated by night. Does the US military **KNOW** that something terrible is about to come down in the eastern region of the USA???

**With this understanding in mind,** please take the time to read the following article and go to the links.

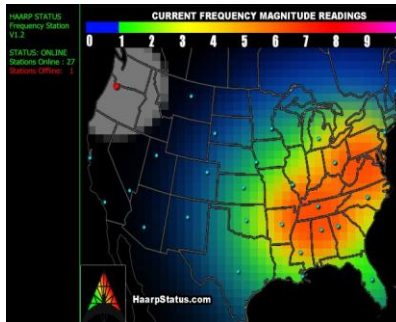
-Pamela Rae Schuffert reporting from ALASKA

\*\*\*\*\*

<http://beforeitsnews.com/paranormal/2012/10/east-coastnew-madrid-harp-attack-2444294.html>

Nearly the entire East coast of America as far West as the New Madrid fault line is now under HAARP attack with frequency magnitude readings in the 5 to 7 range. **Additionally, the Induction Magnetometer readings for the Gakona, Alaska HAARP facility are off the charts.**

What do they have planned? Warming us up for severe weather or something more sinister? ...My other question; why is the station on the border of Washington state now offline?



[www.HaarpStatus.com](http://www.HaarpStatus.com) is a real-time sensor network from over 22 sensors placed at volunteer residences across the United States. The sensors can detect the HAARP frequency on the ionosphere.

Magnitude System - This project has developed a way to measure the magnitude of change in the ionosphere due to HAARP. The scale is from 1 to 10. Zero to One magnitudes are pretty normal while anything over five would be considered moderate and possibly significant and can alter a weather pattern.

M1 – M2 - Slight change is expected, but overall the weather pattern is not being affected.

M3 – M5 - Change is expected and the reading indicates between then and and a few days it will happen. This is considered a moderate reading, which if a short spike can be a nearby

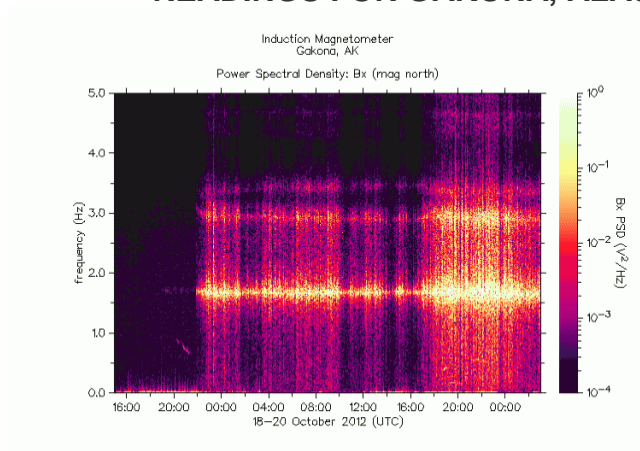
event such as severe weather, unexpected lightning, or a tornado.

**M6 - M9 - Significant change is expected. Anything over M7 is rare and special attention must be directed when readings go seven and higher. Severe storms are associated with this reading, which if a short spike can be a nearby event and a long duration and slow build being a large scale change.**

**M10 - Associated with tornado outbreaks. This also can be strong hurricanes and blizzards.**

Source: <http://www.harpstatus.com/harpstatus/harpmap.html>

### READINGS FOR GAKONA, ALASKA HAARP FACILITY BELOW



Source: <http://www.harp.alaska.edu/cgi-bin/scmag/disp-scmag.cgi>

POSTED BY PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AT 11:19 AM 2 COMMENTS: [LINKS TO THIS POST](#)  
LABELS: ALASKA, DISASTERS, EARTHQUAKES, EASTERN USA, HAARP, MARTIAL LAW, NWO

October 26, 2012 - 1:00p EDT

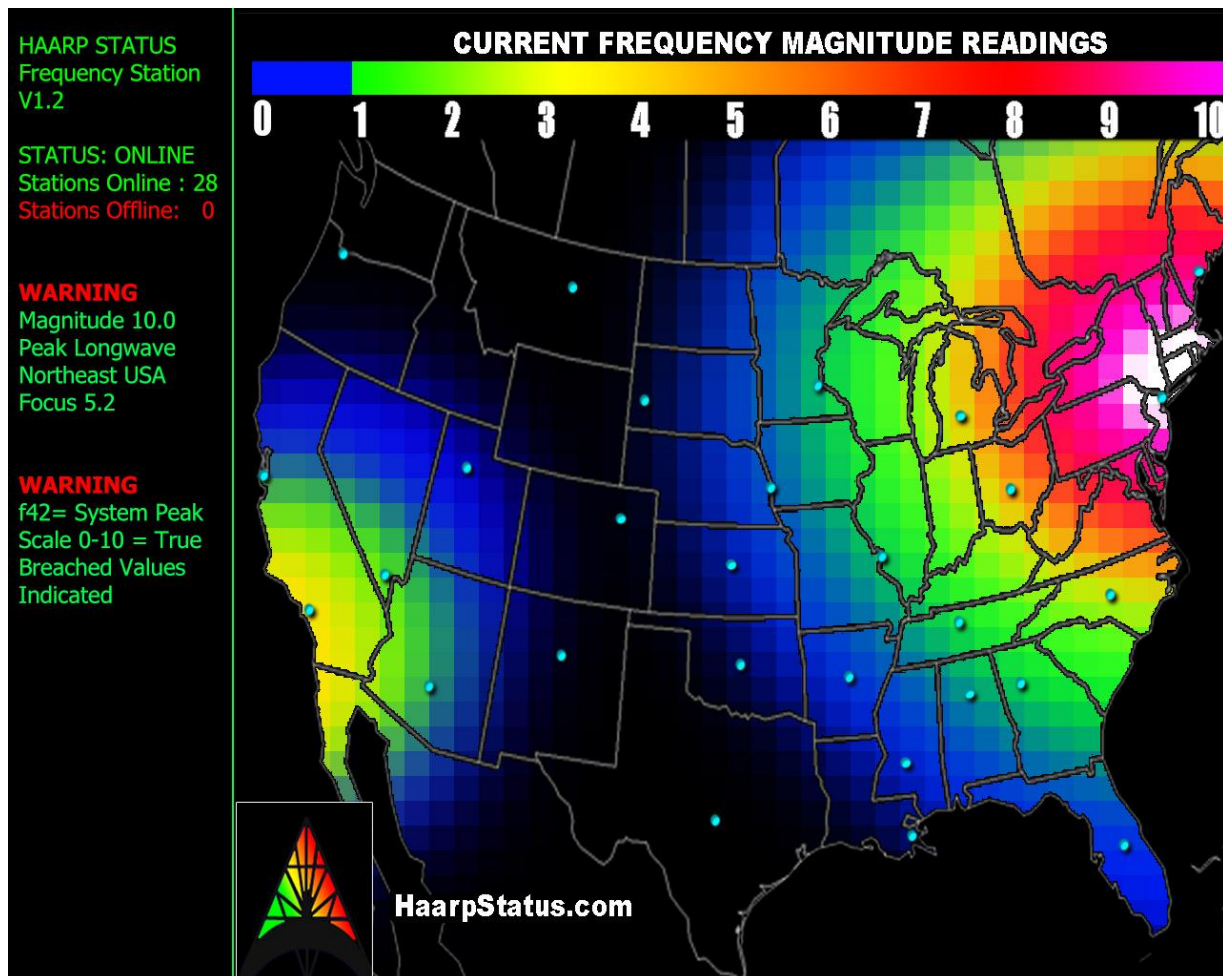
Strongest readings in the history of this project have peaked. A never before seen white-shade indicates that a value higher than 10 on the 1-10 scale has been indicated. It has no color assigned!

HarpStatus has finally come to a bullseye over what looks like Rhode Island and Connecticut.

Current projections at NOAA say Hurricane Sandy will hit New Jersey. Our status numbers disagree. The storm is being steered toward the higher concentration numbers.

Truly remarkable numbers and it is one to archive because this may never be seen again in a very long time.

Follow Hurricane Sandy on our partner's page at TheWeatherSpace.com's Facebook Page by [Clicking Here](#).



Wavelengths -

Shortwaves indicate near events, a high short spike usually means a short term major event is about to happen in that area.

Longwaves and steady increases usually mean a large scale change is developing in the area that will effect a large area's upper level jet stream.

**M1 - M2 - Slight change is expected, but overall the weather pattern is not being affected.**

**M3 - M5 - Change is expected and the reading indicates between then and a few days it will happen. This is considered a moderate reading, which if a short spike can be a nearby event such as severe weather, unexpected lightning, or a tornado.**

**M6 - M9 - Significant change is expected. Anything over M7 is rare and special attention must be directed when readings go seven and higher. Severe storms are associated with this reading, which if a short spike can be a nearby event and a long duration and slow build being a large scale change.**

**M10 - Associated with tornado outbreaks. This also can be strong hurricanes and blizzards.**

<http://www.haarpstatus.com/status.html>



## News Wall

**IMPORTANT: Hurricane Threat Checklist Alert Activated From Virginia to Maine ... [Click Here](#)**

### NOAA Vs TWS on Sandy



[Latest Tracking Map](#)

### Wave Height Map



[Wave Height](#)

### Snowfall Around Sandy on 30th



[Snowfall Map](#)

### Sandy Tracking Map



### Wrong Forecast for Earthquakes?



### Tornado Touchdown in California





[Where Is Hurricane Sandy Going To Hit?](#)

Oct 25, 2012 - 23:20 UT

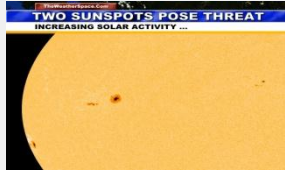
[Make A Wrong Forecast For Earthquake Prediction, Go To Jail Without](#)

Oct 23, 2012 - 2:35 UT

[Tornado Touches Down In Northern California, San Francisco Storms Tonight](#)

Oct 22, 2012 - 23:50 UT

### Increased Solar Activity



[Sunspot Groups Pose Threat For Earth-Directed Flares Over Next Ten Days](#)

Oct 21, 2012 - 23:40 UT

### Amazing NASA Video Released



[Amazing Video: NASA Computer Model Shows a Disk Galaxy's Life History](#)

Oct 20, 2012 - 9:50 UT

---

## Extra TWS Products

### Tornado Product List

[Sign-up for the free list, directly to your e-mail](#)

TWS Tornado Advisories and Watches are issued custom to this site, depending on scenarios. They are not found anywhere else, but you can get notified when TWS targets your state for tornadoes.

### S. California Weather

[Click here to visit TWS' Southern California Weather Division](#)

The Southern California Weather Authority is the most advanced, accurate, and unique forecast center in Southern California. Focusing on millions of people, diverse weather patterns strike the region yearly.

### About TWS

[Click here to find out what this Website is for and how it can help you.](#)

Find out what is inside TheWeatherSpace.com's network, what the strengths and studies are behind the projects, and news issued on this site.

### Privacy Policy

[Click Here to Read the TWS Privacy Policy](#)

This link tells you that we serve ad partners and that it is a notification that this Website, like all

### Staff at TWS

[Click Here to Read who the staff is](#)

Only a handful of people make this Website possible. A few writers, a couple editors, and one meteorologist makes up TheWeatherSpace.com

other sites, displays images, words etc that are cached in the browser.

Contact any of them and the e-mail gets forwarded on. All messages are subject to screening.

## TORNADO PRODUCTS IN EFFECT

<http://www.theweatherspace.com/tws.html>

# HURRICANE THREAT CHECKLIST PLAN

## Hurricane Kit

Make sure your hurricane kit includes:

- Flashlights & extra bulbs
- Battery-operated radio
- Battery-operated lanterns
- Batteries (in different sizes!)
- Matches
- First aid kit
- Duct tape
- Rain gear
- Clock (wind-up or battery-powered)
- Plastic garbage bags
- Fire extinguisher
- Scissors
- Can Opener
- Clean clothes
- Extra blankets
- Heavy gloves

## House Checklist

- Remove outdoor items
- Trim dead branches from trees
- Board up windows
- Fill gas tanks and extra containers
- Get extra cash
- Move furniture away from windows
- Store important documents in waterproof containers
- Extra supply of medicines
- blankets

## Food and Water

Pack non-perishable food for each person for 3-7 days.

- Bottled water (1 gallon/person/day)
- Bottled juice
- **Two coolers:**  
One for drinks & one for food
- Canned foods
- Manual can opener
- Dry pet food
- Beer

## Medical Needs

- Medic-alert tags
- Insect-repellent sprays
- Over-the-counter medication
- Children's medicine

- Feminine hygiene items
- Sunscreen
- Soap
- First aid kit
- Prescription medication
- Bandages
- Adhesive tape
- Antiseptic solution
- Thermometer
- Tweezers

<http://theweatherspace.com/checklist.html>